Journal
Louisiana Annual Conference
1971

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE A—1971
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE B—1971

The Bishop's Office Address—
BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone Area Code 504 — 525-3791

The Episcopal Residence—
4002 St. Charles Ave.
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Telephone Area Code 504 — 891-4745

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE
- A. The Louisiana Annual Conference
- B. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, 1972
- C. Conference Program Council

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, OTHER REPRESENTATIVES
- A. Boards
- B. Commissions
- C. Committees
- D. Trustees and Boards of Directors
- E. Other Representatives and Officers

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES (Disciplinary Questions)

V. APPOINTMENTS

VI. REPORTS
- A. Report of The Program Council
- B. Report of Boards
- C. Report of Commissions
- D. Reports of Committees
- E. Other Reports

VII. MISCELLANEOUS
- A. Conference Rules
- B. Record of Lay Members
- C. Conference Calendar

VIII. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

IX. INDEX

JOURNAL OF THE

First Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Formed by the merger of Louisiana Conferences A and B)

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

JUNE 1-JUNE 4, 1971

★

DR. J. WOODROW HEARN, Editor
P. O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area

The United Methodist Church

A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

At this Annual Conference we are writing a significant chapter in the history of Louisiana Methodism. We are engaged at this moment in the service of merger of Louisiana Annual Conference A and Louisiana Annual Conference B. Bishop Willis J. King and Bishop Paul E. Martin have lifted up for us in retrospect the rich heritage which has come to us through the long and fruitful years during which the record has been inscribed of the ministry of Methodism to the people of Louisiana, black and white. Now we are celebrating the act of bringing these streams of Methodist history together for the purpose of sending them forth as a mighty flood to serve more adequately the spiritual needs of our day and generation, surging on to pour itself into the great ocean of tomorrow.

The realization of what is taking place here this evening compels us to look to the future. And as we lift our eyes to envision that tomorrow, what do we see?

First of all we behold an inclusive church, so far as race is concerned. Through this merger we are bringing to reality the dream which the church has had for many years. Though tonight we are not removing segregation in all of its forms from the church, we are bringing into existence an ecclesiastical structure on the Annual Conference level in which all of God's people, black and white, are joined together in a spiritual fellowship — so that, in deed and in truth, those who are called Methodists in Louisiana are one people. Thus we are removing the shame of the past which many have felt. We are standing in humility upon the threshold of a new day of opportunity in Christian experience and in Christian service. As we look to this future, we must be conscious of our responsibility as well as of our opportunity.

The challenge is ours to make this merger work. If we realize the hopes which have been held before us, and if we enter into the promises which we have seen afar, it will be because we have possessed and exercised faith, patience, effort, and consecration. Believing that our people can work together with a common purpose, we must trust each other, share with each other, and move together with respect and love to the achievement of our goals. The manner in which we have advanced our cause during the preceding years of this quadrennium gives evidence that this is possible for the future, as it has been realized up to this hour. So, at this moment, we look to the future of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana with high expectation and with spiritual confidence.

As we look further into the future we catch a vision of a church and of a society in which many of the tensions, fears, and misunderstandings that have plagued us in recent years, are passed away. We are afraid of that which we do not know and which we do not understand. The consummation of this merger and the successful operation of the new program which it makes possible will help to solve many problems which have been present with us for a long time. When black and white work together within the framework of the Christian Church, we learn to forget much of that which has caused us to misunderstand and to suspect each other. We find that many of our fears are unfounded. We also learn how to get rid of suspicions and ill feeling. Unrealistic and unnecessary barriers are broken down, and

we learn to look upon each other as fellow Christians in the great comradeship of the Church of Christ. These new understandings and relationships pass over from the church into society, with the result that tensions are eased, injustices removed, and cooperation undertaken. A look into the future causes us to thank God for a Christ in whom there is no division but a oneness in faith and purpose, enabling us to solve problems, resolve misunderstandings, and obtain spiritual rewards for ourselves and for the society of which we are a part.

And finally, as we gaze into the future we see an ever-expanding field of service, white unto the harvest, demanding the best that we have of thought, word, and deed. The Lord truly is calling for workers to reap the harvest. Hearts are hungry for the Gospel. Too long we have tried to feed our people on political panaceas, theological theories, and social shibboleths. They are fed up with all of this. The tremendous success of the Lay Witness Missions within our own conferences gives proof to this statement. Where some of our theologically trained ministers have failed to communicate, the laymen with their sincere and plain witness to what Christ has done for them have captured the attention, stirred the hearts, and committed the wills of numbers to a Savior who is the same yesterday, today and forever.

Though filled with spiritual possibilities, this act of merger which we are celebrating just now is indeed a simple undertaking, exhibting the spirit of Christian faith and brotherly love, and revealing the reality of the Fatherhood of God. We believe it is God's will, and we look with joyous hope to a future in which God's will may be done on earth as it is is Heaven.

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton

(Address to the Service
of Merger, June 1, 1971)

PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER

Centenary College

Shreveport, Louisiana

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

A. THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70115.

SECRETARY — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. J. C. Bibbons, 1904 Palm St., New Orleans, La. 70118; Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., 1200 Dubach St., Ruston, La. 71270; Rev. Conrad P. Edwards, Box 326, Hosston, La. 71043; Rev. M. M. Goldman, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. 71052; Rev. Edward O. Pickens, 320 Mattie, Denham Springs, La. 70726; Mrs. Caria L. Sneed, 1807 St. Paul St., Shreveport, La. 71101; Rev. Robert Williams, 4825 Annette St., New Orleans, La. 70122; Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, Box 505, Haynesville, La. 71038.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La. 71301

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

HAMMOND DISTRICT — Rev. James J. Caraway, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

MONROE DISTRICT — Rev. W. D. Boddie, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La. 71201

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT — Dr. G. W. Pomeroy, 506 Parkway Drive, Natchitoches, La. 71457

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Dr. Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126

RUSTON DISTRICT — Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Dr. Jack Cooke, 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106

B. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, 1972

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

° Benjam R. Oliphint, 5243 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 8th St., Nashville, Tenn. 37202
Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La. 70115

Jack Cooke, 839 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La. 71106
Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126
James L. Stovall, 2512 Margie Street, Metairie, La. 70003

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Douglas L. McGuire, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
David L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hills, Shreveport, La. 71106
L. L. Haynes, Jr., P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
James J. Caraway, P. O. Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401
Wesley Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270
J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
Henry A. Rickey, 3427 Somerset Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663
William Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 719, Rayville, La. 71269
G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Cecil E. Bland, Jr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
William H. Patrick, Jr., 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La. 71104
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, La. 70124
Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, La. 71269
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna St., Ruston, La. 71270
John Tubb, Route 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, La. 71360

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Wyatt D. Boddie, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La. 71201
John M. Winn, 4677 Spain Street, New Orleans, La. 70122
Harvey G. Williamson, 2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Joe D. Solomon, 92 N. Charmingdale Drive, Monroe, La. 71269
Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70122

C. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Chairman ..... Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr.
Vice-Chairman ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Secretary ..... Rev. Grayson B. Watson
Treasurer ..... Dr. R. Leonard Cooke

and

Resident Bishop ..... Aubrey G. Walton
Council Director ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn
Chairman of the Cabinet ..... Rev. W. D. Boddie
Cabinet Member ..... Dr. Douglas L. McGuire
Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny
Lay Member ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Lay Member ..... Mr. Hubert Blanchard
Lay Member ..... Mr. Sam White
President of Conference WSCS ..... Mrs. Charles B. McGowan; Miss Ethel Alston
Representative of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance ..... Dr. Henry A. Rickey

MEMBERS OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Program Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr., Associate Program Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Mr. Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Associate Program Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Howard L. Milo, Associate Program Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Associate Program Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint, **Chairman, Conference Board of Education,** 5243 Whitehaven Ave., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

Rev. Kenneth G. Rorie, **Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism,** P. O. Box 5517, Bossier City, Louisiana 71010

Rev. Terral T. Lowe, **Chairman, Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries,** Route 1, Box 74, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291

Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., **Chairman, Conference Board of the Ministry,** 201 8th Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn. 37202

Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., **Chairman, Conference Board of Missions,** P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Rev. Edward R. Thomas, **Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions,** 6645 Spanish Fort Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Rev. James L. Stovall, **Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns,** 6017 Camphor St., New Orleans, Louisiana 70003

Mrs. W. M. Nolan, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Archives and History,** Box 215, Oak Ridge, La. 71264

Rev. Edward O. Pickens, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Minimum Salary,** 320 Mattie, Denham Springs, Louisiana 70726

Rev. W. C. August, **Chairman, Town and Country Commission,** 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, La. 70767

Dr. Henry Rickey, **Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance** — Representative to Council, 3300 Eton St., New Orleans, La. 70114

Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., **Chairman, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations,** 1102 Valence St., New Orleans, La. 70115

Rev. Grayson Watson, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Worship,** P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Albert A. Collins, **Chairman, District Conference Records,** P. O. Box 138, Watson, Louisiana 70786

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, **Chairman, Episcopal Residence Committee,** 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115

Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, **Chairman, Conference Investigation Committee,** 6002 Fern Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

Rev. J. C. Bibbons, **Chairman, Conference Journal Committee,** 9014 Palm st., New Orleans, La. 70118

Rev. George W. Ross, **Chairman, Review and Resolutions,** 600 Claymore, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501

Dr. George Pearce, Jr., **Chairman, Quadrennial Emphasis Committee of the Twenty-Five,** 915 Tenth Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

Rev. L. Ray Branton, **Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs,** 401 Ruth St., Sulphur, La. 70663

Dr. Rex Squyres, **Conference Director, Church Survey and Community Development,** Rt. 5, Box 124-B, Lake Charles, La. 70601

President, Conference Youth Team

Representative, Conference Youth Team

Mrs. Charles B. McGowan & Miss Ethel Alston, Presidents, Women's Society of Christian Service

Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401

Rev. John B. Koelemay, Methodist Hospital Chaplain and Director of Public Relations, P. O. Box 2037, New Orleans, La. 70129

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Conference Secretary, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. John H. Allen, President, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana 71270

Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Dr. Alfred A. Knox, Editor, The Louisiana Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291

Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman, Retired Ministers Home Board, Box 88, Tallulah, La. 71282

Dr. Webb D. Pomeroy, Chairman, Committee on the Lay Worker, Centenary College, Box 4188, Shreveport, La. 71104

Mrs. Hubert A. Gibbs, Conference Director of Childrens' Work, Box 547, Mooringsport, La. 71060

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

A. BOARDS

(Note — Additional Ex-Officio Members of Conference Boards and Agencies are listed in **The Book of Discipline**)

BOARD OF EDUCATION — **Chairman,** B. R. Olphint; **Vice-chairman,** Samuel W. Walker; **Secretary,** Mrs. Julia Smith.

Clerical Members — Bentley Sloane, Benjamin R. Oliphint, Henry C. Blount, Jr., Edward R. Haug, Wm. P. Fraser, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., George W. Harkins, Samuel W. Walker, Merlin W. Merrill, Abraham E. Davis, Kirby Vining, George W. Harbuck, James H. Humphreys.

LAY MEMBERS —

Mrs. Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Rd., Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. William H. Patrick, 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidel, La. 70458
Mrs. Daigle Perry
Dr. William J. Lembeck
Mrs. Julia Smith, 527 Haynes Ave., Bastrop, La. 71220
Mrs. Winderlean S. Lewis, P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Dr. J. B. Wilson, 1610 Robert E. Lee Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70122
J. Davidson Brown, 1102 Broadway, Minden, La. 71055
Dr. John H. Allen, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, La. 71104
Brian Hindman, 380 Atlantic St., Shreveport, La. 71105
Mrs. G. E. Boggs, 2802 Paragoud Blvd., Monroe, La. 71201
Mrs. Leon Gray, 4025 Creswell Rd., Shreveport, La. 71106
Judy Primeaux, Student, Northeast University, Monroe, La. 71201
James Stewart, 2914 Poland St., Shreveport, La. 71103
Burt Buffington, 6300 Ithaca St., Metairie, La. 70003

Youth Members — President of Conference Youth Team, James Stewart, Burt Buffington, Brian Hindman.

STAFF

Conference Director of Education ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Heran
Conference Director of Adult Ministry ..... Rev. Howard Milo
Conference Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry ..... Rev. Don Cottrill
Conference Director of Children's Work ..... Mrs. Hubert Gibbs
Conference Director of Certification for
Christian Education and Music ..... Rev. James H. Humphreys
Cabinet Representative to Conference Youth Team ..... Dr. Douglas L. McGuire

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

James W. Ailor, James H. Humphreys, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Joe Marie Ellett, Norma A. Garlington, Miss Mary Searles, J. David Stone.

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs. Fred Barr, Mrs. James Baulch, Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Don Berlin, William Brooks Dublin, Jr., Mrs. Velma Fallin, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Gray, Mrs. James A. Marsalis, Mrs. Emmett G. Wyche.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

R. P. Coward, John Hutton, Jr.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — **Chairman,** Kenneth G. Rorie; **Vice-chairman,** George W. C. Calvin; **Secretary,** Reuel H. Allen; **Treasurer,** Jack W. Warren, Jr.; **Conference Secretary,** Garland C. Dean, Jr.

Clerical Members — John M. Lee, George W. C. Calvin, Joe Wayne McClain, M. C. Cady, Bob L. Lawton, Reuel H. Allen, Dan W. Tohline, Jeffrey C. Bibbons, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr., Kenneth G. Rorie.

Lay Members —
Robert Nash, 2741 Hills Rd., Pineville, La. 71360
A. P. Cunningham, Jr.
T. J. Butler, P. O. Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438
Jack Paris
I. K. Abraham, 601 Cherry St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Dr., Bastrop, La. 71220
Green Rives, Jr.
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans, La. 70118
Woodrow A. Downs, Farmerville, La. 71241
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105

Youth Members — Bob Cobb, Albert Thomas.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES — **Chairman,** Terral T. Lowe; **Vice-chairman,** Dr. Alfred Stewart; **Secretary,** Robert B. Crichlow.

Clerical Members — N. P. Perry, Jesse L. Means, Jr., Thomas M. Lancastor, John R. Johns, Lester N. Nance, Terral T. Lowe, George L. Thomas, Robert B. Crichlow, Clyde W. Averett, Conrad P. Edwards.

Lay Members —
Dr. W. H. Heath
Dr. Alfred Stewart, P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Dr. C. D. Lipscomb, 350 S. 5th St., Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Charles D. Jones, 315 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501
Dr. Steve Carrington, 113 S. Elm St., Welsh, La. 70591
F. Alton Babb, Lake Providence, La. 71254
Joe G. Key
Mrs. Doris Daniels, 1928 N. Claiborne, New Orleans, La. 70116
Lucius D. McGehee, 1302 Hodge St., Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. H. E. Bland, 326 Linden St., Shreveport, La. 71104

BOARD OF THE LAITY — **Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; **Vice Chairman,** Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work,** Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance,** Dr. Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560.

Members — District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Program Council, Conference Director, United Methodist Men, Conference President WSCS, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, La. 71360

Members of Board — Roy Baremore, 119 Gayven, Pineville, La. 71360
Thomas C. Brooks, 608 Ridgewood Blvd., Alexandria, La. 71301

Tucker Campbell, 3811 Gingerbread Road, Alexandria, La. 71301
Dr. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Street, Alexandria, La. 71301
A. L. Cobb, 4115 Railroad Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301
Rev. John D. Corley, 3323 Madonna Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Road, Pineville, La. 71360
V. J. French, Drawer A, Jena, La. 71342
Herbert L. Gledhill, 107 Arlington Drive, Pineville, La. 71360
Wilbur Hathorn, Route 1, Chencyville, La. 71325
Roy James, Box 335, Boyce, La. 71409
Rev. Byrl Moreland, Box 127, Jena, La. 71342
Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360
C. K. Pierce, Mound Street, Jonesville, La. 71343
Roy K. Rickerson, 3052 Southfield Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
Miss Bessie M. Rollo, 2029 Kelly, Alexandria, La. 71301
Omer B. Strong, P. O. Box 488, Olla, La. 71465
Sam Wells, Grant Parish Court House, Colfax, La. 71417
Mrs. T. C. Young, 5109 McArthur Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leaders — J. Richard Herrin, Jr., P. O. Box 15252, Baton Rouge, La. 70815; Dr. Alfred Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346

Members of Board — Roy W. Abernathy, 3684 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70809
Dr. Barry Bailey, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Mr. Freddy Banks, 402 Deemer, S.E., Denham Springs, La. 70726
Mr. Acie J. Belton, 10570 Tallow St., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Mrs. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70809
Mr. Relton E. Butler, 825 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70806
Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentary, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Mr. J. D. David, Jr., 1814 Wisteria St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Miss Denise Davis
Donald F. Davis, 3116 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
T. W. Day, 122 Budley St., Denham Springs, La. 70726
Mr. Henry Dorsey, 1047 La. Ave., Port Allen, La. 70767
Mrs. Ola B. Fisher, General Delivery, Clinton, La. 70722
Mrs. John B. Fox, 10855 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon, 521 South 15th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Dr. Lee M. (Pat) Harrison, 2632 Hundred Oaks Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. Albertha Hayes, 330 Brice St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Mrs. J. Richard Herrin, Jr., P. O. Box 15252, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Wilson E. Hurtzler, 6611 Vineyard, Baton Rouge, La. 70805
Donald L. Jacobs, 905 Rome St., Gonzales, La. 70737
Mr. Curtis Johnson, 1370 Balsom Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Walton B. Joiner, 541 Parkview Place, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Dr. J. B. Kelley, 9941 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Mr. George S. Mack, 932 South 12th, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805
John Henry Nobles, 1645 Olive St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
John B. Oldham, 10465 Cedarlane Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70816
Mr. A. R. Slaughter
Miss Hazel Smith, P. O. Box ....., Donaldsonville, La. 70346
L. F. Smith, 3372 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805
Mr. Simpson Southall, P. O. Box ....., Plattenville, La. 70393
Mr. M. E. Taylor, 213 Julia St., Denham Springs, La. 70726
Mrs. Joan Varnado Watkins, P. O. Box ....., Plaquemine, La. 70764
Jack Windham, 12025 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Dr. Douglas McGuire, 4044 S. Ramsey, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

HAMMOND DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — N. S. (Nick) Saladino, 309 Ave. G. Kentwood, La. 70444

Members of Board — W. A. Baker, 1380 9th Street, Slidell, La. 70458
L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441
W. L. Billups, 805 Western Ave., Hammond, La. 70401
"Hank" C. H. Brumfield, 202 LaSare Dr., Amite, La. 70422
Rev. James Caraway, P. O. Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401
Kenneth Carroll, 103 Alexandria, Hammond, La. 70401
Sam Clay, Jr., 1408 University Dr., Hammond, La. 70401
Mrs. Sam Clay, Jr., 1408 University Dr., Hammond, La. 70401
Lester G. Duncan, 214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa, La. 70427
S. N. (Gramps) Fitzmorris, P. O. Box 27, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Tony Guagliardo, Robert Road, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Charles McCaskle, 1414 Pecan Drive, Hammond, La. 70401
Henry Mayfield, P. O. Box 1116, Covington, La. 70433
Elmer Sanders, Box 46, Kentwood, La. 70444
R. T. Vessier, Oak Road, Franklinton, La. 70438
Charles Watts, 520 North Bankston, Bogalusa, La. 70427

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — John T. Green III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette, La. 70501
Members of Board — N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570
Gordon H. Bordelon, Route 3, Box 657B, Opelousas, La. 70570
Charles Bowman, P. O. Box 267, Berwick, La. 70342
Walter Bruner, Branch, La. 70516
Clarence Callais, Rt. 2, Box 155A, Cut Off, La. 70345
Mrs. Louis Christman
Bob Croom, 500 Margurite St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Harry Cross, P. O. Box 2565, Morgan City, 70380
Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, La. 70570
A. V. Giron, Box 581, Opelousas, La. 70570
Rev. E. R. Haug, P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette, La. 70501
James Hester, P. O. Box 1000, New Iberia, La. 70560
Frank Hunter, 411 Fifth St., Abbeville, La. 70510
George Landry, P. O. Box 395, Patterson, La. 70392
Rev. Ken McDowell, 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, La. 70501
Ben Mayfield, 604 Debby Drive, Lafayette, La. 70501
Jes Montgomery
Gayle Perry, 125 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501
Jack Richardson, P. O. Box 285, Thibodeaux, La. 70301
B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine Street, Opelousas, La. 70570
Rodney Young, 205 West 10th St., Crowley, La. 70526

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663
Members of Board — John Bergstedt, P. O. Box 135, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Edgar Broussard, Broussard Cleaners, Jennings, La. 70546
Dr. Steve Carrington, 113 S. Elm St., Welsh, La. 70591
James W. Dimmick, 1902 Orchid, Lake Charles, La. 70601
W. A. "Bill" Ford, 3707 Brentwood Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Bryant Gore, 4512 Louisiana, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Larry Henning, 1319 Pamela St., Sulphur, La. 70663
Lloyd Johnson, 1915 6th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Floyd Martin, 87 Lake Court, DeRidder, La. 70634
Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. Jesse Porter, 3903 Yale St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Eloi Primeaux, P. O. Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646
Miss Linda Roberts, 2332 13th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Allan Stackhouse, 1412 North Church St., Jennings, La. 70546
Sammy Watkins, Route 2, Box 333, Welsh, La. 70591
Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

MONROE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — Carleton Johnson, 302 Lakeview Dr., Delhi, La. 71232

Members of Board — Rev. W. D. Boddie, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La. 71201
Henry Bowden, Rayville, La. 71269
Cecil Brewer, Wisner, La. 71378
John W. Clark, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Dr., Monroe, La. 71201
H. B. Cruthirds, 2205 Ann, Monroe, La. 71201
Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Road, West Monroe, La. 71291
Robert Kennedy, Elmwood Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291
W. R. Kitchens, Columbia, La. 71418
W. L. McIntoch, Rt. 3, Rayville, La. 71269
Charles Pepper, 1807 University Place, Monroe, La. 71201
James Pichoff, Box 387, Oak Grove, La. 71263
Eugene Smith, 3007 N. 12, West Monroe, La. 71291
W. M. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 629, West Monroe, La. 71291
Joe D. Solomon, 92 Charmingdale Dr., Monroe, La. 71201
Ed Stinson, Jr., 314 Marie St., West Monroe, La. 71291
Dwain Tharpe, Crowville, La. 71232
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Dr., Bastrop, La. 71220

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader — John C. Jackson, 1201 Court St., Winnfield, La. 71483

Members of Board — Mrs. Max Allen, P. O. Box 602, Winnfield, La. 71483
Sidney B. Evans, 100 St. Claire, Natchitoches, Ia. 71457
Newton Forrest, Maple St., Winnfield, La. 71483
J. D. Graham, P. O. Box 348, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Joe C. Key, 105 Allen Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251
Dennis Shell, P. O. Box 492, Winnfield, La. 71483

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

District Lay Leaders — Samuel D. Johnson, 3030 Gen. Ogden, New Orleans, La. 70118; Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, La. 70124

Members of Board — Domenic A. Albane, 100 Joy St., New Orleans, La. 70123
Donald Archie
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, La. 70115
James Bolton, Kenner, La. 70444
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Mrs. Althea Butler
Rev. Max Butler
Mrs. Edgar Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70114
Leroy Cuchane
Peter Davidson, 1519 Clio, New Orleans, La. 70113
Joe Davis, 1929 General Pershing, New Orleans, La. 70115
James T. Forsythe, 5818 Memphis, New Orleans, La. 70124
Mrs. Susan Forsythe, 5818 Memphis, New Orleans, La. 70124
Rev. Roy Garrett, 4600 Arthur Drive, New Orleans, La. 70127
Marshall Grady
Frances Green
David Gross, Jr.
Walter P. Harris, 2317 Haring Road, Metairie, La. 70003
Hilmet P. Herman, 316 Arnold Ave., New Orleans, La. 70123
Chester Horn
James T. Johnson
Robert Johnson, 6004 Marcie, Metairie, La. 70003
Rev. Leslie Norris
Alton Obie
Joseph Pellerin

Joseph A. Pierce, 1020 Adams St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Raymond Pinkston
Miss Diana Piper
Samuel Populas
Herbert Richardson
Arthur Robertson, 2724 Mexico St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Rev. Samuel Walker
Amos Woodard
Dr. Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70126

RUSTON DISTRICT:
District Lay Leader — Marcus D. Wren, Rt. 1, Box 45, Minden, La. 71055
Members of Board — H. D. Burkhalter, 112 E. Carolina, Ruston, La. 71270
Woodrow A. Downs, Farmerville, La. 71241
Edward Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055
Dr. Dale Hackbarth, 1419 Brewster Ave., Ruston, La. 71270
Robert Humble, Quitman, La. 71268
Charles Kendrick, Homer, La. 71040
Jimmie Love, Rt. 3, Box 356B, Ruston, La. 71270
R. O. Machen, Jr., People's Bank, Minden, La. 71055
Douglas McKenzie, Box 36, Homer, La. 71040
Hale Shadow, Drawer I, Ruston, La. 71270
W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:
District Lay Leaders — W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins, Shreveport, La. 71107; H. H. Smith, 2422 Waverly Dr., Bossier City, La. 71010
Members of Board — E. E. Armstrong, 1400 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. 71101
Frances Barnett, 3460 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La. 71105
Cecil Bland, 423 Robinson, Shreveport, La. 71104
C. E. Bloxom, 426 Jan Drive, Shreveport, La. 71106
Mrs. E. P. Brown, 1835 Blanchard, Shreveport, La. 71107
Reace Claiborne, 1951 Looney, Shreveport, La. 71103
Paul Clark, 880 Francais Dr., Shreveport, La. 71108
C. A. Connaughton, 719 Rutherford, Shreveport, La. 71104
Tom Dixon, 2345 Pine Hill, Shreveport, La. 71107
Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060
Rev. James A. Graham, 1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport, La. 71103
Rev. C. J. Harrison, 945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, La. 71103
Willie Hartline, Box 52, Vivian, La. 71082
E. A. Holley, 3936 Michigan Circle, Shreveport, La. 71109
Will Lee Johnson, 5206 Broadway Ave., Shreveport, La. 71109
Nick Jones, 542 Fuller St., Shreveport, La. 71108
R. P. Lay, 322 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. 71105
James R. Lee, 931 Poleman, Shreveport, La. 71107
Roy Mitchell, 2415 Belmont Drive, Bossier City, La. 71010
A. L. Moody, 1964 Looney St., Shreveport, La. 71103
Rev. W. E. Nolan, 5550 South Lakeshore, Shreveport, La. 71109
Leroy Smalley, 5904 Roberts St., Shreveport, La. 71109
Dudley Snow, 8318 Spring Lake Dr., Shreveport, La. 71107
Mrs. T. D. Wallace, 2535 Midway Drive, Shreveport, La. 71108
Mrs. Ruth Williams, 3333 Sidney St., Shreveport, La. 71109
Dr. Jack Cooke, 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY — **Chairman,** W. T. Handy, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman & Treas.,** Donice W. Alverson; **Secretary,** Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.
Other Officers — Tracy R. Arnold, **Registrar;** Richard W. Calvin, **Assistant Registrar.**

Clerical Members — Bentley Sloane, John M. Lee, Gilbert Wade, J. C. Skinner, Dana Dawson, Jr., William C. Blakely, Donice W. Alverson, W. S. P. Norris, Nathaniel Williams, R. W. Calvin, Henry Blount, Jerry A. Means, Tracy R. Arnold, Carey A. Martin, Tommy R. Bergeron, Angus L. Carruth, Robert H. Jamieson, William P. Fraser, Lea Joyner, Robert L. Peyton, W. T.

Handy, Jr., Wallace Blackwood, George H. Sherman, Merlin W. Merrill, W. Odell Simmons, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert Ed Taylor, Alfred L. Norris, William L. Jones.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY—

Alexandria District — Richard E. Walton, Byrl Moreland, Warren Blakeman, Bentley Sloane, Ray Spiller.

Baton Rouge District — Donice W. Alverson, H. Barry Bailey, Dana Dawson, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Jr., Edward O. Pickens.

Hammond District — Henry C. Blount, Jr., Brady B. Forman, Joe W. McClain, Arthur A. Robinson, Angus L. Carruth.

Lafayette District — Edward R. Haug, T. E. McElroy, George Ross, R. S. Taylor, Beverly Bond.

Lake Charles District — William P. Fraser, Stone W. Caraway, Moses T. Jackson, L. Ray Branton, Bob L. Lawton.

Monroe District — H. A. Harrington, Jr., Terral T. Lowe, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., John H. Sewell.

Natchitoches District — George Harkins, Edgar D. Smith, George L. Thomas, Donald M. Risinger.

New Orleans District — A. W. Townsend, Jr., R. W. Calvin, Samuel W. Walker, Sr., George A. Duerson, Robert B. Crichlow.

Ruston District — Merlin W. Merrill, Harry E. Ezell, William M. Stokes, Jr., Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, William F. Mayo.

Shreveport District — Jack Cooke, Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert Ed Taylor, Abraham E. Davis, Hugh L. Baker, John F. Kilpatrick, Sam Nader.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — **Chairman,** L. L. Haynes, Jr.; **Vice-chairman,** Cleburne Quaid; **Secretary,** DeWitt Ginn; **Executive Secretary,** Garland C. Dean, Jr.; **Treasurer,** Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick. **Executive Committee** — Benedict Galloway, Mrs. C. A. McGowan, Rex Squyres, Vernon Fairley.

Clerical Members — Richard H. Harry, L. L. Haynes, J. Vernon Fairley, George W. Ross, Calvin Lapuyade, Cleburne W. Quaid, Paul C. Carroll, John M. Winn, Leon C. Scott, DeWitt Ginn,

Lay Members — Charles P. Cantrell, 2509 Military Hwy., Pineville, La. 71360.

Mrs. W. T. Wheat, Clinton, La. 70722
Nick A. Saladino, 309 Avenue G., Kentwood, La. 70444
John T. Green, III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette, La. 70501
Mrs. Earl Doland, P. O. Drawer AS, Lake Arthur, La. 70549
Mrs. Mattie L. Hewitt, Rt. 4, Box 150, Bastrop, La. 71220
Mrs. Martha Bird, Box 983, Many, La. 71449
Robert Johnson, 6004 Marcie, Metairie, La. 70003
Mrs. I. W. Rowland, Rt. 1, Dubberly, La. 71024
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, 2400 Crestwood Dr., Shreveport, La. 71108

YOUTH MEMBERS —

Lydia Moore, 1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La. 71101
Tina Christensen, 1017 Oma St., Natchitoches, La. 71457

AT LARGE — Benedict A. Galloway, Mrs. Josephine Capleton, Marjorie Landshoff, J. F. Knott, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — **Chairman,** Edward R. Thomas; **Vice-chairman,** Carl T. Wethers; **Secretary,** Roy E. Mouser.

Clerical Members — (For 8 years) — T. E. McElroy, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser; (for 4 years) — Carl T. Wethers, Beverly E. Bond, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Edward R. Thomas.

Lay Members — (For 8 years) —

J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, St., Alexandria, La. 71301
John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport, La. 71104
George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport, La. 71107
Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport, La. 71107

(For 4 years) —

Harry T. Statham, 12 Cury Court, Metairie, La. 70003
D. Allen Collette, P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, La. 70601
John W. Clarke, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Dr., Monroe, La. 71201

Judge R. J. O'Neal, 229 Prospect St., Shreveport, La. 71104

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS — **Chairman,** James L. Stovall; **Vice-chairman,** Warren Blakeman; **Secretary,** James A. Graham; **Treasurer,** Brady Forman.

Clerical Members — H. Warren Blakeman, H. Barry Bailey, W. R. Irving, Jr., Robert S. Taylor, J. C. Wallace, Carl F. Lueg, L. Gray Wilson, James L. Stovall, Jack S. Winegeart, James A. Graham.

Lay Members —

Mrs. Daisy Larry, P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, La. 71301
Dr. George H. Jones, 2727 E. Lakeshore Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Bruce Bickham
Merle Lichtenfels
Mrs. George Chastain, 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. O. B. Medlock, 101 South 20th St., Monroe, La. 71201
Dr. Fred Willis, Jr.
Charles H. McHale
Dr. David B. Cummings
Dr. L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Youth Members —

Jes Montgomery, 130 Clark Court, Lafayette, La. 71101
Marilyn Hale, 2747 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La. 71101

BOARD OF TRUSTEES — **Chairman,** Dr. Benedict A. Galloway; **Vice-chairman,** Dr. George Leon Netterville; **Secretary-Treasurer,** W. D. Cotton.

Terms Expiring in 1972 — M. David Felder, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — J. E. Hines, Robert B. Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. Davis Cotton.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — Benedict A. Galloway, G. Leon Netterville, Sam Nader, Bascom D. Talley, Jr.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS —

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — **Clerical:** Bentley Sloane, Byrl Moreland, C. R. Hoffpauir, David Corley. **Lay:** Bob Nash, Thilo Steinschulte, Col. George Weego.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — **Clerical:** H. Barry Bailey, Dana Dawson, Jr., C. T. Wethers. **Lay:** Guy Denham, E. R. Nilson, Sharp Stafford.

HAMMOND DISTRICT — **Clerical:** J. Vernon Fairley, William R. Irving, Jr., Jerry A. Means. **Lay:** Fred Jackson, Welton Brumfield, Jr., W. A. Baker.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — **Clerical:** Beverly E. Bond, Edward R. Haug, R. S. Taylor. **Lay:** J. Y. Foreman, A. C. Aldridge, Jim Gray.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — **Clerical:** George F. Pearce, Jr., Henry E. Pickett, L. Deen Thompson, Raymond M. Crofoot. **Lay:** Hanry C. LeVois, D. Allen Collette, William Gorwin, Frank Pryce.

MONROE DISTRICT — **Clerical:** Karl B. Tooke, Robert L. Peyton, Ted T. Howes. **Lay:** Roy Johns, G. Thomas Frazer, Milton J. Johnson.

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT — **Clerical:** J. C. Skinner, George A. McVay, Lillord Bevill. **Lay:** Wesley Stevens, Dr. Jackie Huckaby, A. Roy Rushen.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — **Clerical:** Robert Williams, J. P. McKeithen, Edward R. Thomas. **Lay:** Walter P. Harris, Robert Johnston, Allen L. Brown.

RUSTON DISTRICT — **Clerical:** W. O. Lynch, Jr., Leon C. Scott, Clyde W. Averett. **Lay:** L. D. McGehee, E. W. Nelson, Jimmie Love, Mrs. I. W. Rowland.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — **Clerical:** J. Woodrow Hearn, Kenneth G. Rorie, C. J. Harrison. **Lay:** J. L. Saxon, Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick, Wesley Dowling.

B. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY — **Chairman,** Mrs. W. M. Nolan; **Vice-chairman,** J. W. Wilson; **Secretary,** Mrs. Merlin Kenzie;

Treasurer, Dr. Walter Lowrey.

Clerical Members — S. Burl Dampier, Brady B. Forman, Fred W. Schwendimann, Louis M. Coppage, J. W. Wilson.

Lay Members — Mrs. Merlin Kenzie

Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, La. 71264

Charles C. Teemer, P. O. Box 8176, Gentilly Sta., New Orleans, La. 70122

Miss Sue Hefley, 424 W. 4th St., Homer, La. 71040

Dr. Walter Lowrey, P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 71104

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS — **Chairman,** L. Ray Branton; **Vice-chairman,** Fred W. Godwin; **Secretary,** James M. Poole.

Clerical Members — Collins D. Pinkard, James H. Humphreys, O. W. Christopher, Fred S. Flurry, L. Ray Branton, Albert E. Franklin, Jolly B. Harper, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Robert E. Carter, James M. Poole.

Lay Members — George M. Foote, C. E. Kemmerly, Jr., Raymond Schafer, Seymour Dalsheimer, Fred W. Godwin, 231 Jefferson St., Lake Charles, La. 70601; Milton J. Johnson, Jesse O. Anders, Miss J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70113; Dr. Robert Kemmerly, 102 Emerald Dr., Minden, La. 71055; C. A. Connaughton, 719 Rutherford St., Shreveport, La. 71104.

Youth Members — Bill Carter, 5824 Linden St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805; Michael Franklin, Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Baton Rouge, La. 70814.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES — **Chairman,** Ed. O. Pickens; **Vice-chairman,** John Koelemay; **Secretary,** Richard E. Walton.

Clerical Members — Richard E. Walton, Edward O. Pickens, Arthur A. Robinson, L. L. Streams, Byrd Lee Terry, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., George A. McVay, John B. Koelemay, William F. Mayo, Rupert D. Coles.

Lay Members — John Tubb, Rt. 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, La. 71360; Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Amite, La. 70560; M. Sam White, 135 Hilltop Circle, New Iberia, La. 70560; Fred F. Johnson, W. A. Tucker, Wisner, La. 71378; A. Roy Rushen, P. O. Box 309, Leesville, La. 71446; Edgar E. Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70114; Edward Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055; Albert M. Moody, 1954 Murphy St., Shreveport, La. 71103.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES — **Chairman,** W. C. August; **Vice-chairman,** Jerry Johnston; **Commission Secretary,** H. B. Cramer; **Treasurer,** Eloi Primeaux; **Conference Secretary,** Rex Squyres.

Clerical Members — I. Elmer Malone, Paul W. Carter, W. C. August, M. L. Davis, Rex Squyres, George D. York, H. B. Cramer.

Lay Members — L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441; Guy Johnston, Sammy Watkins, Welsh, La. 70591; Eloi Primeaux, Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646; Sidney Reech, Cedric Barnes, 1205 S. Trenton, Ruston, La. 71270; James R. Lee, 931 Poleman Rd., Shreveport, La. 71107.

Youth Members — Linda Pegues, Rt. 4, Box 263, Mansfield, La. 71052; Diane Grissom, P. O. Box 537, Jena, La. 71342.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE — **Chairman,** Dr. Henry A. Rickey; **Vice-chairman,** Dr. G. Leon Netterville; **Secretary,** Byrl Moreland.

Clerical Members — Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Moses T. Jackson, A. Jerome Cain, Henry A. Rickey, Sam Nader.

Lay Members — Leon G. Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807; Wilton H. Brumfield, Amite, La. 70422; Haynes L. Harkey, P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, La. 71201; J. Ed. Pierson, 214 Adelaide St., Natchitoches, La. 71457; J. C. Love, Jr., James Bldg., Ruston, La. 71270; Shelby L. Smith, P. O. Box 95, Shreveport, La. 71102.

Cabinet Liaison — James J. Caraway.

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS — **Convenor,** Edward Kennedy; **Cabinet Representative,** W. D. Boddie. **Youth Members:** Anne Reid, Antoinette Bryant. Other members as provided in Par. 666 of **The Book of Discipline, 1968.**

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP — **Chairman,** Grayson Watson; **Vice-chairman,** Lael Jones; **Secretary,** Edwin House.

Clerical Members — John D. Corley, Bertrand Griffin, William V. Sirman, Lael S. Jones, Leland D. Wade, Edwin H. House, Jr., James Jones, Henry L. Stewart, W. O. Lynch, Jr., Grayson B. Watson.

Lay Members — Mrs. Tom Normand, Dr. Earl Redding, 545 Magnolia Wood Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808; Mrs. R. T. Vessier, Oak Road, Franklinton, La. 70438; Mrs. John W. Trotter, 108 Trotter, New Iberia, La. 70560; Don Allured, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, La. 70601; Mrs. Etta Mae Williams, John Monk, Leesville, La. 71446; Mrs. Thelma Fields Taylor, 2407 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans, La. 70119; Mrs. George Ford, Miss Johnny Ruth Alexander.

Youth Members — Haile Lewis, 1631 Looney St., Shreveport, La. 71103; Lisa Williams, 6254 Bellaire, New Orleans, La. 70124.

C. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES — **Chairman,** John F. Kilpatrick; **Clerical:** Roy E. Mouser, John F. Kilpatrick, John L. King. **Lay Member:** Mrs. G. M. Anderson.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS — **Chairman,** Albert A. Collins; **Vice-chairman,** Robert Williams; **Secretary,** W. W. Bevill.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE — **Chairman,** Benedict A. Galloway; **Vice-chairman,** Dana Dawson, Jr.; **Secretary,** Allen Brown.

Clerical Members — Dana Dawson, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Fred S. Flurry, Carl F. Lueg, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Lay Members — James L. Gray, Sandlewood Dr., New Iberia, La. 70560; Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301; George D. Williams, Metairie, La. 70003; Allen Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122; Floyd B. James, James Bldg., Ruston, La. 71270; Mrs. G. M. Anderson, 4537 Gilbert Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION — **Chairman,** John F. Kilpatrick; **Vice-chairman,** Lonnie Sibley; **Secretary,** J. P. McKeithen. **Clerical Members:** Lonnie M. Sibley, William J. Reid, O. W. Christopher, J. P. McKeithen, John F. Kilpatrick. **Reserves:** C. R. McCammon, J. C. Wallace, John H. Sewell, Donald J. Hall, C. J. Harrison.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — **Chairman,** J. C. Bibbons; **Clerical Member,** Abe Conerly; **Lay Member,** Hale R. Shadow.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FILES — Virgil D. Morris, Max Butler.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — **Chairman,** George W. Ross; **Vice-chairman,** William R. London; **Secretary,** Mrs. Howard Carter. **Clerical,** Robert H. Jamieson, William R. London. **Lay Members,** Mrs. Howard Carter, Marcus D. Wren.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY LOCATION OF AREA HEADQUARTERS— **Chairman,** Paul M. Brown.

Clerical Members — B. R. Oliphint, E. R. Haug, George F. Pearce, Jr., Karl B. Tooke, B. A. Galloway, J. C. Bibbons.

Lay Members — Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301; Dr. G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807; Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; J. C. Love, Jr., James Bldg., Ruston, La. 71270; Paul M. Brown, 302 Linden St., Shreveport, La. 71104.

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FIVE — **Chairman,** George Pearce, Jr.; **Vice-chairman,** William R. London; **Secretary,** Mrs. G. H. Rumph; **Bible Study Chairman,** J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.; **Fund for Reconciliation Chairman,** Roy E. Mouser; **Voluntary Service Chairman,** Mrs. Charles McGowan.

Clerical Members — Barry Bailey, L. L. Haynes, B. R. Oliphint, S. W.

Walker, Roy E. Mouser, Rex Squyres, W. S. P. Norris, J. C. Bibbons, L. Ray Branton, William R. London, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., J. Woodrow Hearn.

Lay Members — Thilo Steinschulte, 3107 Pershing, Alexandria, La. 71301; Dr. G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807; Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; I. K. Abraham, 601 No. Cherry St., Lake Charles, La. 70601; D. Allen Collette, 1241 Bayou Woods Cts., Lake Charles, La. 70601; Mrs. O. B. Medlock, 101 So. 20th St., Monroe, La. 71201; Mrs. G. H. Rumph, Allen Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122; Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 45, Minden, La. 71055; Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122; Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna St., Ruston, La. 71270; Mrs. Charles McGowen, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70808.

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER — **Chairman,** Webb D. Pomeroy.

Clerical Members — Robert Williams, Webb D. Pomeroy.

Lay Members — Mrs. Charles McGowan, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70807; Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, La. 70570; Jimmy Love, Rt. 3, Box 356-B, Ruston, La. 71270; Mrs. L. G. Thomas.

LEGAL COMMITTEE — **Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; I. K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601; Mrs. Carine Delane, Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La. 70115; J. E. Hines, 1330 8th Street, Alexandria, La. 71301; Charles E. McHale, Jr., 126 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, La. 70130; Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70807.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB — **Chairman,** Herbert Moffett; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John D. Trotter.

Policy Committee — Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, The Bishop, the District Superintendents, president of Board of Missions, Conference Program Council Director, president of the Conference WSCS, District 1000 Club Directors.

Appropriations Committee — Conference Lay Leader, president of Conference WSCS, Chairman of One Thousand Club Policy Committee, president of the Conference Board of Missions, treasurer of the One Thousand Club, District Lay Leaders, Lay Associate Program Directors.

D. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CAMP BREWER (Trustees) Clerical: The superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette and Natchitoches District, Rev. Richard E. Walton, Dr. Bentley Sloane and Rev. William Spiller Milton. **Lay:** Charles N. White, Thilo Steinschulte, Roy Jones.

CENTENARY COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — **Chairman,** George D. Nelson; **Vice-chairman,** James C. Gardner; **Secretary,** Charlton H. Lyons, Jr.

Terms Expiring in 1972 — John B. Atkins, Jr., William Russell Barrow, Charles Ellis Brown, Marlin W. Drake, W. Crawford Fullilove, James C. Gardner, O. D. Harrison, Emmett R. Hook, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Charlton Lyons, Jr., George D. Nelson, Bentley Sloane, Donald W. Weir, N. H. Wheless, Jr., R. U. Haslanger.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — Floyd C. Boswell, Jack Cooke, Mrs. Beynon S. Cheesman, D. L. Dykes, Murray C. Fincher, Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan, Mrs. Justin R. Querbes, III, G. W. James, T. B. Lanford, Harry R. Nelson, Don Raymond, Albert Sklar, J. Hugh Watson.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Douglas F. Attaway, Jr., Sam B. Grayson, John Spencer Hardy, John F. Kilpatrick, Mrs. L. L. Kilpatrick, Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, Sam Nader, James N. Patterson, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Dale Waller.

Life Members of the Board of Trustees — Lamar Baker, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Paul M. Brown, Col. S. Perry Brown, Howard Crumley, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, Dr. H. L. Johns, Charlton Lyons, Sr., Bonneau Peters, Dr. B. C. Taylor, Robert J. Welsh, Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader, James T. Harris, Sam H. Jones, G. W. Pomeroy.

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL, WEST MONROE, BOARD OF TRUSTEES—

Terms Expiring 1972 — L. A. Branch, W. H. Fleming, Jesse S. Heard, F. C. McConnell, John McCormick, Robert Peyton, Eugene Smith, Aubrey G. Walton, I. P. West.

Terms Expiring 1973 — Kent Bread, Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr., Jack S. Campbell, Louis M. Cooksey, Jack Dew, G. Thomas Frazier, P. B. Mangum, A. T. Mitchell, Clifton Tennison, Jack Warren.

Terms Expiring 1974 — Hugh B. Balfour, Fred E. Bennett, W. D. Boddie, Ralph Cain, W. D. Cotton, Edward Stinson, R. G. Taylor, C. E. Vaughan, George T. Walker.

GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION — TRUSTEES — W. T. Handy, Jr., William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny.

LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME, BOARD OF DIRECTORS —

Terms Expiring in 1972 — Mrs. A. Bynum, Mr. W. A. Davis, Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr., Rev. S. W. Walker, Mr. C. C. Weil, Rev. N. P. Williams, Rev. R. Williams.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — Mr. Milton Adler, Mr. H. C. Bynum, Sr., Mrs. A. Delaney, Mr. Mark Issacs, Att. S. Johnson, Rev. W. R. London, Rev. J. Murdock.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — Mr. L. J. Clanton, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Mr. J. T. Hendrix, Dr. W. R. Hicks, Mrs. S. Katz, Mr. J. O. Misshore, Mr. E. W. Sims. The Chairman of The Board is the resident Bishop and the Vice-chairman is the Superintendent of the New Orleans District.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE — TRUSTEES — D. W. Poole, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan.

METHODIST CHILDRENS HOME — BOARD OF DIRECTORS — **Ex-Officio Members** — Presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference, District Superintendent of the Ruston District, President of the Annual Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, Pastor of Grace United Methodist Church in Ruston, Recording Secretary of the Annual Conference Women's Society of Christian Service.

Terms Expiring in 1972 — Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Brumfield, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, R. C. Croom.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, L. D. McGehee, Roy Windsor, Jr.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — Dr. Marvin T. Green, Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Dr. Paul M. Davis.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL — BOARD OF DIRECTORS —

Terms Expiring in 1972 — Rev. B. A. Galloway, Rev. George W. Ross, J. C. Love, Jr., Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr., Rev. Jolly B. Harper, A. J. Ganier.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — Rev. K. G. McDowell, Haynes Harkey, Jack Warren, Rev. George W. Ross, Dr. Collings P. Lipscomb.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — Rev. Kirby Vining, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. W. F. Mayo, Rev. Howard L. Milo.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS — BOARD OF DIRECTORS —

Terms Expiring in 1972 — Ralph M. Garrard, Mrs. Margaret B. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., J. W. Mills, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, M. Kenneth Schor, Bingham C. Stewart, Ray H. Triplett, George D. Williams.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — Alfred M. Barnes, Sr., Sherwood A. Cuyler, Murray C. Fincher, Alfred F. Hanson, Homer L. Hitt, John B. Koelemay, Pendleton E. Lehde, George W. Pomeroy, Claude "Monk" Simons, C. C. Walther.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Willis A. Baker, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Edgar E. Cayard, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Dr. Frank P. Incaprera, Edward N. Lennox, Charles A. Prechter, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT TRUSTEES —

(Discipline Par. 1522.2) — J. E. Pierson, P. O. Box 246, Natchitoches,

La. 71457; J. D. Graham, P. O. Box 348, Natchitoches, La. 71457; Jack Lowrey, P. O. Box 711, Mansfield, La. 71052; Jesse O. Anders, 1601 W. Court Street, Winnfield, La. 71483; Joe G. Key, 105 Allen Ave. Jonesboro, La. 71251; John Monk, P. O. Box 1286, Leesville, La. 71446.

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER — BOARD — Members for 1972:

Ministers — Rev. N. P. Perry, Rev. Wm. London, Rev. Samuel Walker, Rev. John H. Graham, Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Rev. N. P. Williams, Rev. R. W. Calvin, Rev. J. P. Woodland, Dr. B. A. Galloway, Rev. Edward Thomas, Rev James Stovall, Rev. George Duerson.

Laymen — Mrs. Veora Lundy, Mr. W. C. Patterson, Mr. Samuel Poplus, Mrs. Dorothy Chapman, Mrs. Arnette Guillory, Mr. Allen Brown, Mrs. Amanda Wallace, Mr. Walter Harris, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Peter Davidson.

Youth — Dianne Piper, Carolyn Banks, Antoinette Bryant.

Ten Ex-officio Members — The district superintendent; presidents of the conference and district Women's Society of Christian Service; the district lay-leader; the conference lay-leader; two representatives from the board of missions and the Bishop.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD — **Chairman,** James L. Adams; **Vice-chairman,** Ed Haug; **Secretary,** F. Harold Riggs; **Treasurer,** Mike John, Jr.; **Financial Secretary,** Mrs. Erma Adams.

Honorary Lifetime Members — Reverend James B. Grambling, J. R. Russell.

Terms Expiring in 1972 — Elizabeth Langford, Mike John, Jr., Edward R. Haug.

Terms Expiring in 1973 — Henry Y. Galloway, Raymond Crofoot.

Terms Expiring in 1974 — James Adams, Harold Riggs, John Hamilton, Mrs. Ruth Carter.

Ex-Officio Members — Chairman, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries; Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, and one Cabinet Representative.

MT. SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY — TRUSTEES — **Clerical,** Luman E. Douglas.

ST. PAUL TRUSTEES — **Clerical,** Benjamin R. Oliphint, George W. Pomeroy.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES — **Clerical,** Carl F. Lueg; **Lay,** Floyd B. James.

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

Louisiana Tech University, Board of Directors, 1971-1972 — Reverend W. Ralph Cain, Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr., Reverend Leo L. Beck, James Reagan Odom, Dr. Richard L. Gibbs, George R. Pipes, Mrs. Paul J. Pennington, Mrs. Lucius D. McGehee, Mrs. J. T. Folk, Sr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Robert H. Newell, Miss Annis Cawthon, Charles A. Killgore, Morgan D. Peoples, E. S. Foster, Walter J. Savage, Jr., Dr. Winston Hackbarth, G. Alton Ambrose, James C. Love, III, Dr. Hal B. Baker, Mrs. Stephen Randall, Reverend William M. Stokes, Jr., Miss Alice L. Collins, Ted M. Wilson, John W. Peoples.

Board of Trustees: 1971-72 — J. C. Love, Jr., **Chairman;** Dr. Marvin T. Green, Sr., Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, R. D. Madden, W. B. Lewis, Lamar Taylor, W. H. Funderburk.

Louisiana State University-Alexandria — Faculty Advisors — Dr. Bernard H. McSparrin, Dr. James E. Marler.

Louisiana State University — The W. W. Holmes Memorial Wesley Foundation — Elected Members — The Rev. Donice Alverson, The Rev. Robert C. Carter, William C. Burks, Dr. Jane L. DeGrummond, Dr. Ralph M. Dreger, Lewis W. Fletcher, Mrs. D. A. Flynt, Mrs. John B. Fox, Don R. Fuller, The Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Roger P. Guissinger, Mrs. Albert Kriger, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Tom H. Matheny, Tom L. Miller, W. Shelby McKenzie, Dr. Rogers Newman, Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., The Reverend Edward O. Pickens, Mrs. Thomas B. Pugh, Mrs. Earl Redding, Dr. Robert S. Reich, Mrs. Charles A. Reynard. **Ex-Officio Members** — Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint. **Student Members** — Miss Carol Winn, Stephen Fleming, Gordon Keen, Stanley Hurder, Miss Anne Middleton, Michael O. Simmons, David Kidder.

Louisiana State University-Eunice — Board of Directors — Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, Rev. Frank Lankford, Rev. Lester Nance, Mr. Keith Hair, Mr. E. L. Hester, Jr., Mrs. Jon Hahn, Mrs. Joan Hernandes, Rev. Carey Martin, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, Rev. Leland Wade, Mr. I. J. McNeilly, Jr., Mr. Glenn Putnam, Mr. Tommy Hylton, Dr. W. J. Lembeck, Rev. John Sayes, Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., Rev. Cecil Mims, Mr. H. G. Bucklin, Mrs. Nancy Burleigh, Mrs. Walter A. Miller.

Louisiana State University-Shreveport — Dr. L. M. Hardy, Mrs. Wyeth Tate, The Reverend K. G. Rorie, Mrs. Tom Hubble, The Reverend John Kil-Patrick, The Reverend W. E. Nolan, The Reverend James Pool.

McNeese State University — Board of Directors — Paul Palmer, Mrs. Henry Richardson, Mrs. Opal Miller, Richard O. Boisture, Don A. Goins, Mrs. Jeaneal Godwin, Mervyn Taylor, Bob Letlow, Earl P. Schexnailder, Rev. Bob Lawton, J. W. Sistrunk, Robert McPhearson, Mrs. Stuart Kay, Mrs. R. Blansett, Jack Malarkey, Mrs. Gerald Cormier, W. A. Ford, Rev. Stone Caraway, Bob Gordon, Ben Mount, Gene Wittler, Mrs. Earl Snider, Paul Palmer, D. A. Collette, Jr., Mrs. U. W. Dickerson, Hubert Blanchard, Tom Bergstedt, Gordon Daughenbaugh, Rev. William P. Fraser, J. J. Malarkey. **Board of Trustees — 1971** — Eloi Primeaux, Earl Schexnailder, Tom Bergsteadt. **1972** — D. A. Collette, Jr., Gordon Daughenbaugh, W. A. Ford. **1973** — Alvin Metzger, R. O. Boisture.

Nicholls State University — Dr. Donald M. Bardwell, Dr. Marie Fletcher, Reverend Lael S. Jones, Mr. Harold Buckmaster, Mrs. Harold Buckmaster, (Para. 1037.3).

Northeast Louisiana State College — Board Members — Mr. John W. Clark, Jr., Dr. Dan Dupree, Mrs. Rosco Jones, Mr. Jim Pichoff, Mrs. F. M. Terral, Mrs. Walter Halbert, Mr. Glen Hammett, Dr. Lake Oxford, Dr. J. William Smith, Mr. Everett Zeagler. **Ex-Officio** — Rev. W. D. Boddie, Rev. Jack Cooke, Mr. Carlton Johnson, Rev. Larry Robertson, Mr. Bobby New-comer, Rev. Stone Caraway, Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Rev. Carl Lueg, Sr., Rev. James E. Wilson. **Trustees** — Mr. W. T. Blackwell, Mr. Kent Breard, Mr. Herbert Walker, Mr. H. B. Cruthirds. **Students (1-year term)** — Bob Newcomer, Cheryl Wisenbaker, Wayne Evans, John Andrews. **Methodist Ministers (1-year term)** — Cleburne Quaid, Bob Peyton, Henry Bowden, Jr., Rabbie Harry Danzier (Non-Methodist Minister). **Non-Methodist Layman (1-year term)** — Robert Ward. **Methodist Laymen (3-year term)** — Joe Solomon, Genevieve McDuff, Wilford Smith, Bernard Waite, Martha Madden.

Northwestern State College — Board of Directors — Dr. W. A. Philip, Dr. Richard Galloway, Dr. Steve Browder, Mr. Jay Hix, Mr. Jerry Wendt, Mrs. W. A. Bradley, Mrs. W. K. Norman, Mrs. Lovick Johnson, Mr. Kenneth Kaufman, The Rev. Lillard Bevill, Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Mr. Romain Whitford, Dr. Clyde S. Clark, The Rev. James Jones. **Board of Trustees** — Mr. Robert Breedlove, Mr. Hugh Bernard, Mr. Ronald Martin, Mr. Sidney Evans, Jr., Mr. Charles White, Mr. Wayne Wilkerson, Mr. I. E. Robertson, Mr. Burton Weaver, Jr., Mr. V. J. French. Dr. Philip, **Board Chairman**; Dr. Richard Galloway, **Vice-chairman**; Mrs. L. Johnson, **Secretary**; Mrs. W. A. Bradley, **Treasurer**; Robert Breedlove, **Chairman, Trustees**; Ronald Martin, **Secretary-Treasurer.**

Southwestern Louisiana University — Directors — Rev. Edward Haug, Rev. George Ross, Rev. Sale Lilly, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. Merlin Merrill, Mrs. Rhett Mitchell, Mrs. E. C. Stutes, Mrs. Lee Bob Cox, Mrs. Louis P. Christman, Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Rev. Delton Pickering, Rev. Lawrence Gilbert, David Haulman, Ed Shaw, Danny Haulman, Cordell Johnson, Dr. T. B. Metcalfe, Dr. Lawrence Pease, Rev. Robert S. Taylor, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Dr. Charles Cain, G. L. Hoffpauir, Dr. Roger Waggoner, C. D. Jones, Mrs. Beverly Wharton, Rev. Beverly Bond, Paul Van Horn, Frank Hunter, Sam White, Mrs. George Thomas, Rev. Fred Flurry, Dr. V. L. Auld, Dr. Ronald Lewis, Rev. Fred Shirley, M. Eloi Girard, Haskell Walker. **Trustees** — Tony Houston, M. Eloi Girard, Dan Boulet, Bob Croom, Dr. Charles Cain, Clyde Johnston, John Trotter, Barney Earles, James J. Davidson, III.

Southeastern Louisiana College — Board of Trustees — Mr. Hans Schneider, Mr. E. A. Courtney, Mr. Lokey Faller, Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., Mr. Glen Morgan, Mr. John T. Watkins, Mr. Sam Clay, Mr. Ross Downing,

Mr. Raymond Schafer. **Board of Directors — Faculty:** Mr. John Plesant, Dr. Patrick Settoon, Dr. Spencer Murphy, Mr. Al LeBlanc, Mr. Hillwry Watson, Mr. Pat Kenelly, Mr. Landon Greaves, Mr. Bill Clark, Mr. Mark Solomon. **Non-Faculty** — Rev. Bill Irving, Mr. Joe Clifton, Mr. W. A. Baker, Mr. Lear A. Navard, Rev. Joe McClain, Rev. Vernon Fairley, Mr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Nick Saladino, Mr. Francis Greer, Mrs. Peter Quinn, Mr. L. P. Batt, Rev. Roy Mouser. **Member at large** — Rev. Ed Thomas. **Supporting Communions** — Mr. Mel Falgoust. **Members by virtue of office — Director:** Brady B. Forman; District Superintendent, Rev. Jimmy Caraway; Pastor of Hammond First UMC, Rev. Henry Blount; Pastor of Hammond First Christian Church, Dr. Bill Wright; Representative of Hammond District WSCS. **Student Membership** — Nine students to be elected by student organization.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS for the UNITED METHODIST MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION of the NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Terms Expiring in 1972 — Mr. William Webb (Layman); Mr. Dave Moore (Layman); The Reverend James Stovall (Minister); The Reverend D. W. Poole (Minister). **Terms Expiring in 1973** — Mr. Allan Bartlett (Layman); Mr. Samuel Johnson (Layman); The Reverend John Winn (Minister); The Reverend Alfred Pollar (Minister. **Terms Expiring in 1974** — Mr. Bill Allen (Layman); Mrs. Eleanor Bingham (Layman); The Reverend Benedict Galloway (Minister); The Reverend Samuel Walker (Minister). **Terms Expiring in 1975** — Mrs. Grace Cayard (Layman); Mr. Charles McHale (Layman); The Reverend John Koelemay (Minister); The Reverend William London (Minister). **One-Year Terms Expiring in 1973 — Tulane:** Mr. Don Moore (Faculty); Mr. Lawson Bryan (Student). **LSUNO:** Dr. James Ellis (Faculty); Mr. Ron Wilson Student). **SUNO:** Mrs. Julia Coffey (Faculty); Miss Doreen Miller (Student). **Dillard:** Mr. William Pullin (Faculty); Mr. Phillip Earl (Student). **Ex-Officio Members** — District Superintendent, The Reverend Robert Harrington; Lay Leader of N. O. District, Mr. Truman Ward, Mr. Samuel Johnson; President of N. O. W.S.C.S., Mrs. Grace Cayard, Mrs. Althea Butler; Members of Board of Education and Committee on Christian Higher Education from New Orleans District, Rev. Samuel Walker (Bd. Ed.); Dr. J. B. Wilson (Bd. Ed.); Officers of LUMSM from N. O. District; Campus Ministry Staff, Tulane University, Reverend Roy Nash; LSUNO, Reverend Jerry Fuller; SUNO, Reverend Bernard Smith; Delgado, Dr. Edward Kennedy; Dillard, Mrs. Bessie Porter. **Officers of the Board — Chairman** — Mr. Allan Brown; **Vice Chairman,** Mr. William Allen; **Secretary,** Mrs. Eleanor Bingham; **Treasurer,** Rev. John Koelemay.

E. OTHER REPRESENTATIVE AND OFFICERS

CONFERENCE OFFICERS WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — (Officers of the Women's Society of Christian Service will be elected in September, 1971. Until that date the officers of the two former Louisiana Conferences will serve.)

FORMER LOUISIANA CONFERENCE A OFFICERS —

President — Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Vice President — Mrs. Carl Gallaher, P. O. Box 24193, New Orleans, La. 70124

Secretary — Mrs. L. C. Aycock, Box 366, Ruston, La. 71270

Treasurer — Mrs. W. B. Gardner, P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

CHAIRMEN, PROGRAM AREAS —

Christian Social Relations — Mrs. R. E. Carter, P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley, La. 71018

Missionary Education — Mrs. Gilbert Bandel, 660 Castlewood Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Spiritual Growth — Mrs. George M. Chastain, Jr., 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Secretary Program Materials — Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 60B, Elton, La. 70532

Chairman Wesleyan Service Guild — Miss Mildred Evans, #2 Chatham Drive, New Orleans, La. 70122

FORMER LOUISIANA CONFERENCE B OFFICERS —

President — Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122

Vice President — Mrs. Ardelia Scott, 109 Parker St., Bastrop, La. 71220

Secretary — Mrs. Naomi G. Pulley, 4108 Magnolia Street, New Orleans, La. 70115

Treasurer — Mrs. Lucinda Bynum, 3820 Alfred Street, New Orleans, La. 70122

CHAIRMEN, PROGRAM AREAS —

Christian Social Relations — Mrs. Azalea Stevenson, 2405 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans, La. 70119

Missionary Education — Mrs. Ardessa Prophet, P. O. Box 3709, Baton Rouge, La.

Spiritual Growth — Mrs. Veora Lundy, 8924 Palm Street, New Orleans, La. 70118

Secretary Program Materials — Mrs. O. B. Medlock, 101 So. 20th Street, Monroe, La. 71201

Chairman of Wesleyan Service Guild — Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, 2848 Tanner Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70807

Chairman Committee on Nominations — Mrs. Fletcher Dixon, 2098 Audubon Street, New Orleans, La. 70125

COMMISSIONERS ARKANSAS AND LOUISIANA METHODIST —

Clerical — J. Taylor Wall, Walter M. Clarke, Robert F. Harrington, W. Odell Simmons.

Lay — B. A. Rose, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay.

TELLERS NO. 1 — Stone Caraway, Chairman.

Clerical — Ray R. Spiller, William I. Eubanks, M. L. Davis, Lael S. Jones, Robert H. Jamieson, Stone W. Caraway, Luther W. Taylor, O. W. Christopher, Robert E. Carter, Dan W. Tohline.

Lay — Jessie Custer, Chairman; L. R. Rone, Ervie A. Ellender, Lokey Faller, M. Sam White, C. Lynn Watkins, Theron Dupree, J. F. Knott, Robert Foster, Hale R. Shadow, Jessie Custer.

TELLERS NO. 2 — Charles Walker, Chairman.

Clerical — Collins D. Pinkard, Jesse L. Means, Jr., Joe W. McClain, Fred O. Shirley, Calvin Lapuyade, Larry D. Robertson, Lillard Bevill, Charles Walker, Jack Winegeart, C. J. Harrison.

Lay — Hubert Blanchard, Chairman; John Tubb, William H. Brown, Fred Jefferson, Leroy Duchane, Hubert Blanchard, Jack Warren, Dr. Richard Galloway, Chester Coulter, W. S. Hicks, Don Loper.

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Program Council — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, J. C. Love, Jr.

Board of Education — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Ben R. Oliphint.

Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

Commission on Ecumenical Affairs — Mrs. Glenn Laskey.

Committee on Study of the New Structure — Mrs. Glenn Laskey.

Quadrennial Committee of Fifty — George F. Pearce, Jr.

Board of Evangelism — Robert P. Lay, Shelby L. Smith.

Board of Christian Social Concerns — Mrs. Glenn Laskey.

Board of Publication — L. Keith Mason.

Structure of Methodism Overseas — Virgil D. Morris.

ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction — Virgil D. Morris.
Board of Education — William Patrick.
Board of Evangelism — Robert P. Lay.
Board of Christian Social Concerns — J. Philip Woodland.
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries — Kenneth G. McDowell, Ewell E. Singleton.
Board of the Laity — Dudley V. Snow.
Television, Radio and Film Communication — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Hugh L. Baker, Jr.
Jurisdictional Council — Luman E. Douglas.
Board of Missions — Benedict A. Galloway.
Commission on Church and Community — Rex Squyres.
Court of Appeals — Alternate: R. Leonard Cooke.
Ad Hoc Committee on Jurisdictional Structure — J. Woodrow Hearn.
Commission on Finance — Robert B. Crichlow, Shelby L. Smith.
Commission on Arrangements and Expense for 1972 Jurisdictional Conference — Carl F. Lueg, Sr.
Committee on Rules — Thomas H. Matheny.
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation — Ben R. Oliphint.
Committee on Research, Coordination and Planning — J. Woodrow Hearn.

LOUISIANA INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. H. Barry Bailey, Rev. L. Ray Branton, Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Dr. Jack Cooke, Dr. Dana Dawson, Dr. B. A. Galloway, Rev. C. C. Frazier, Dr. Sam Nader, Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Rev. G. F. Pearce, Jr., Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Rev. Rex Squyres, Dr. R. F. Harrington, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Dr. Carl T. Wethers, Rev. N. P. Williams, Rev. J. W. Wilson, Mr. Owen C. Brown, Mr. Welton Brumfield, Sr., Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Mrs. Estelle Dameron, Mrs. Beldom E. Fox, Sr., Mrs. Harven B. Henry, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Governor John J. McKeithen, Rev. R. E. Walton, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Mr. M. S. White, Mrs. John D. Wilson, Dr. John H. Allen, Miss Ethel Alston, Mrs. Veroa Lundy, Dr. G. Leon Netterville, Jr., Mr. Allen Brown, Mr. Charles C. Teamer.

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY, JUNE 1, 1971

7:30 P.M.

Evening Session

The following order of worship celebrating the merger of the Louisiana Annual Conference A and the Louisiana Annual Conference B creating the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church was observed on Tuesday evening, June 1, 1971, at 7:30 o'clock, with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton presiding, assisted by Bishop Willis J. King and Bishop Paul E. Martin.

THE ORDER OF WORSHIP

THE PRELUDE

Prelude and Fugue ..... J. S. Bach

"Andante" ..... Karg-Elert

THE PROCESSIONAL HYMN

"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" ..... Azmon

THE INVITATION TO OFFER THE MERGER TO GOD the people standing

The Bishop: Dearly beloved, we are assembled here to merge the Louisiana Annual Conference A and the Louisiana Annual Conference B into the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. All here present are exhorted with eyes wide open to the mercies of God, and in the holy intention of love and obedience to Christ, to offer this merger to God in the confident hope that it is acceptable to Him and will be a blessing to His people.

The People: IN THE GRACE OF OUR LORD, JESUS CHRIST, LET US GO ON TO THE PERFECTION OF OUR UNITY IN HIS SPIRIT AND IN HIS CHURCH. AMEN.

CHORAL RESPONSE: "Lead Me Lord"—Wesley ..... The United Chorus

THE CALL TO CONFESSION the people seated ... led by Dr. G. W. Pomeroy

Dearly beloved, the Scriptures move us to acknowledge and confess our sins before almighty God, our heavenly Father, with a humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient heart, to the end that we may obtain forgiveness by his infinite goodness and mercy, Wherefore I pray and beseech you, as many as are here present, to accompany me with a pure heart and humble voice, unto the throne of heavenly grace.

THE CONFESSION the people seated, bowed, and saying

OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, WHO BY THY LOVE HAST MADE US, AND THROUGH THY LOVE HAS KEPT US, AND IN THY LOVE WOULDST MAKE US PERFECT: WE HUMBLY CONFESS THAT WE HAVE NOT LOVED THEE WITH ALL OUR HEART AND SOUL AND MIND AND STRENGTH, AND THAT WE HAVE NOT LOVED ONE ANOTHER AS CHRIST HATH LOVED US. THY LIFE IS WITHIN OUR SOULS, BUT OUR SELFISHNESS HATH HINDERED THEE. WE HAVE NOT LIVED BY FAITH. WE HAVE RESISTED THY SPIRIT. WE HAVE NEGLECTED THINE INSPIRATIONS. FORGIVE WHAT WE HAVE BEEN; HELP US TO AMEND WHAT WE ARE; AND IN THY SPIRIT DIRECT WHAT WE SHALL BE; THAT THOU MAYEST COME INTO THE FULL GLORY OF THY CREATION, IN US AND IN ALL MEN; THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. AMEN.

THE WORDS OF ASSURANCE

God loved the world so much that he gave his only Son, that everyone who has faith in Him may not die but have eternal life. St. John 3: 16.

But should anyone commit sin, we have one to plead our cause with the Father, Jesus Christ, and he is just. He is himself the remedy for the

defilement of our sins, not our sins only but the sins of all the world. 1 John 2: 1, 2.

THE LORD'S PRAYER

* * *

THE PSALTER the people standing ..... led by Dr. Jeffery C. Bibbons

O come, let us sing unto the Lord;
LET US HEARTILY REJOICE IN THE STRENGTH OF OUR SALVATION.

Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving;
AND SHOW OURSELVES GLAD IN HIM WITH PSALMS

For the Lord is a great God;
AND A GREAT KING ABOVE ALL GODS.

In his hand are all the corners of the earth;
AND THE STRENGTH OF THE HILLS IS HIS ALSO.

The sea is his, and he made it;
AND HIS HANDS PREPARED THE DRY LAND.

O come let us worship and fall down;
AND KNEEL BEFORE THE LORD OUR MAKER.

For he is the Lord our God;
AND WE ARE THE PEOPLE OF HIS PASTURE, AND THE SHEEP OF HIS HAND.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness;
LET THE WHOLE EARTH STAND IN AWE OF HIM.

For he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth;
AND WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS TO JUDGE THE WORLD, AND THE PEOPLES WITH HIS TRUTH.

GLORIA PATRI

GLORY BE TO THE FATHER, AND TO THE SON, AND TO THE HOLY GHOST; AS IT WAS IN THE BEGINNING, IS NOW, AND EVER SHALL BE, WORLD WITHOUT END. AMEN.

THE AFFIRMATION OF FAITH

Minister: Let us unite our voices in affirming our Christian faith, using the historic Apostles' Creed of the Church.

I BELIEVE IN GOD THE FATHER ALMIGHTY, MAKER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH; AND IN JESUS CHRIST HIS ONLY SON OUR LORD: WHO WAS CONCEIVED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, BORN OF THE VIRGIN MARY, SUFFERED UNDER PONTIUS PILATE, WAS CRUCIFIED, DEAD, AND BURIED. THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE FROM THE DEAD; HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND SITTETH AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD THE FATHER ALMIGHTY; FROM THENCE HE SHALL COME TO JUDGE THE QUICK AND THE DEAD.

I BELIEVE IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH, THE COMMUNION OF THE SAINTS, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE BODY, AND THE LIFE EVERLASTING. AMEN.

THE READING OF HOLY SCRIPTURE

1 Corinthians 12: 12-13: 13 ..... read by Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey
St. John 17: 13-26 ..... read by Mrs. O. B. Medlock

THE ANTHEM "My Eternal King"—Jane M. Marshall .... The United Chorus

"THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE B, IN RETROSPECT" ..... Bishop Willis J. King

"THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE A, IN RETROSPECT" ..... Bishop Paul E. Martin

THE HYMN OF REMEMBRANCE
"The Church's One Foundation" ..... Aurelia

"A LOOK TO THE FUTURE" ..... Bishop Aubrey G. Walton

THE OFFERING

A Prayer Before the Offering ..... led by Dr. W. Talbot Handy, Sr.

O God, most merciful and gracious, of whose bounty we have all received: Accept this offering of thy people. Remember in thy love those who have brought it, and those for whom it is given, and so follow it with thy blessing that it may promote peace and good will among men, and advance the kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

OFFERTORY "Hallelujah" from the "Mount of Olives"—Beethoven

The United Chorus

THE MERGER OF THE CONFERENCES

THE DECLARATION OF READINESS FOR MERGER

Jolly B. Harper, Chairman, Committee on Merger, Conference A

I, Jolly B. Harper, an elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference A, hereby announce that the Louisiana Annual Conference A, in regular session in Shreveport, Louisiana, on June 11, 1969, adopted the Plan of Merger and is now ready for merger.

Nathaniel P. Williams, Chairman, Committee on Merger, Conference B

I, Nathaniel P. Williams, an elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference B, hereby announce that the Louisiana Annual Conference B, in regular session in Shreveport, Louisiana, on June 11, 1969, adopted the Plan of Merger and is now ready for merger.

THE MERGER OF THE MEMBERS

Benjamin Moon, representing children, Conference A
Rhett Myers, representing children, Conference B

We are united in Christ. We are united in the United Methodist Church. Now we are united in the Louisiana Annual Conference. We pledge our love and loyalty. Amen.

Dorinda Muery, representing youth, Conference A
James Stewart, representing youth, Conference B

We are united in Christ. We are united in the United Methodist Church. Now we are united in the Louisiana Annual Conference. We pledge our love and loyalty. Amen.

Mrs. C. B. McGowan, representing the Women's Society of Christian Service, Conference A
Miss Ethel Alston, representing the Women's Society of Christian Service, Conference B

We are united in Christ. We are united in the United Methodist Church. Now we are united in the Louisiana Annual Conference. We pledge our love and loyalty. Amen.

Thomas H. Matheny, representing the laity, Conference A
G. Leon Netterville, Jr., representing the laity, Conference B

We are united in Christ. We are united in the United Methodist Church. Now we are united in the Louisiana Annual Conference. We pledge our love and loyalty. Amen.

Benjamin R. Oliphint, representing the ministers, Conference A
W. Talbot Handy, Jr., representing the ministers, Conference B

We are united in Christ. We are united in the United Methodist Church. Now we are united in the Louisiana Annual Conference. We pledge our love and loyalty. Amen.

LED BY THE BISHOP PRESIDING, ALL MEMBERS OF THE TWO CONFERENCES STAND, JOIN HANDS AND SAY

WE ARE UNITED IN CHRIST. WE ARE UNITED IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. NOW WE ARE UNITED IN THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE. WE PLEDGE OUR LOVE AND LOYALTY. AMEN.

THE DECLARATION OF MERGER

the people standing ..... The Bishop Presiding

In accordance with the procedures prescribed in the Resolution of Merger of these two Conferences, and by an affirmative vote of more than the required number in each Annual Conference, I declare the Louisiana Conference A and the Louisiana Conference B to be merged in a new Annual Conference to be called "The Louisiana Annual Conference of

the United Methodist Church." May God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit bless this union to His glory and man's good, through Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour. Amen.

THE DOXOLOGY

PRAYERS FOR THE CHURCH

the people seated ..... led by the Reverend Razzie Ray Branton

Almighty God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ: We give thee praise and hearty thanks for all the goodness and tender mercies. We bless thee for the love which hath created and doth sustain us from day to day. We praise thee for the gift of thy Son, our Saviour, through whom thou hast made known thy will and grace. We thank thee for the Holy Ghost, the Comforter; for thy Holy Church, for the Means of Grace, for the lives of all faithful and godly men, and for the hope of the life to come. Help us to treasure in our hearts all that our Lord hath done for us; and enable us to show our thankfulness by lives that are given wholly to thy service;

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

O Lord Jesus Christ, who didst pray that thy Church might be one even as thou and the Father are one: Make us who profess one Lord, one faith, and one Baptism, to be of one heart and of one mind. Deliver us from blindnes and prejudice, from intolerance and evil-speaking, that, joined in one holy bond of faith and charity, we, whom thou hast reconciled to thyself, may be reconciled to one another, and so make thy praise glorious; through the same thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord, who with the Father and the Holy Spirit liveth and reigneth ever, one God, world without end.

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

We beseech thee, O Lord, to remember thy holy Church on earth; teach us to love thy house above all dwellings; thy Scriptures above all books; the Sacraments above all gifts; the communion of saints above all company; and grant that, as one family, we may give thanks and adore thy glorious name; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

Raise up, we pray thee, faithful servants to labor in the Gospel.

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

We pray thee especially, heavenly Father, to bless our homes with thy light and joy. Keep our children in the covenant of their baptism, and enable their parents to rear them in a life of faith and godliness.

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

Bless, we pray thee, the schools of the Church, universities and centers of research, all institutions of learning, and those who exercise the care of souls therein.

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

Give to all men the mind of Christ, and dispose our days in thy peace, O God. Take from us all hatred and prejudice, and whatever may hinder unity of spirit and concord. Prosper the labors of those who lead and take counsel for the nations of the world, that mutual understanding and common endeavor may be increased among all peoples;

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

We remember with gratitude those who have loved and served thee in thy Church on earth, who now rest from their labors. Keep us in fellowship with all thy saints, and bring us at last to the joy of thy heavenly kingdom;

WE BESEECH THEE TO HEAR US LORD.

THE COVENANT (Wesley) the people standing .. led by the Bishop presiding

WE ARE NO LONGER OUR OWN, BUT THINE. PUT US TO WHAT THOU WILT, RANK US WITH WHOM THOU WILT; PUT US TO DOING, PUT US TO SUFFERING; LET US BE EMPLOYED FOR THEE OR LAID ASIDE FOR THEE, EXALTED FOR THEE OR BROUGHT LOW FOR THEE; LET US BE FULL, LET US BE EMPTY; LET US HAVE ALL THINGS, LET US HAVE NOTHING. WE FREELY AND HEARTILY YIELD ALL THINGS TO THY PLEASURE AND DISPOSAL.

AND NOW, O GLORIOUS AND BLESSED GOD, FATHER, SON, AND HOLY SPIRIT, THOU ART OURS, AND WE ARE THINE. SO BE IT. AND THE COVENANT WHICH WE HAVE MADE ON EARTH, LET IT BE RATIFIED IN HEAVEN. AMEN.

THE HYMN OF UNITY
"Lead On, Oh King Eternal" ..... Lancashire

THE BENEDICTION ..... By the Bishop presiding
The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all. Amen.

THE POSTLUDE
"Tuba Tune" ..... Long

THE PARTICIPANTS
(in order of their appearance in the procession)

THE MARSHALLS
Jack Cooke, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, Conference A
Chapman J. Harrison, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, Conference B

THE ACOLYTES
Bearing the Cross
James Poole, Jr., Conference A
Bearing the Scriptures
Patti Jones, Conference B
Bearing the flag of the United States
David Williams, Conference B
Bearing the flag of the church
Melinda Vickery, Conference A

THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PEOPLE
Jolly B. Harper, Chairman, Committee on Merger, Conference A
Nathaniel P. Williams, Chairman, Committee on Merger, Conference B
Benjamin Moon, representing children, Conference A
Rhett Myers, representing children, Conference B
Dorinda Muery, President, Conference A Youth
James Stewart, President, Conference B Youth
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Conference A
Miss Ethel Alston, President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Conference B
Thomas H. Matheny, Leader of the Lay Delegates to General Conference, Conference A
G. Leon Netterville, Jr., Leader of the Lay Delegates to General Conference, Conference B
Benjamin R. Oliphint, Leader of the Ministerial Delegation to General Conference, Conference A
W. Talbot Handy, Jr., Leader of the Ministerial Delegation to General Conference, Conference B

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS
J. Woodrow Hearn, Director, Program Council, Conference A
Howard L. Milo, Director, Program Council, Conference B
Garland C. Dean, Jr., Associate Director, Program Council, Conference A
Cecil Bland, Associate Director, Program Council, Conference A
Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., Secretary, Conference A
R. Leonard Cooke, Treasurer, Conference A
Charles C. Teamer, Treasurer, Conference B

THE CABINETS
Clyde S. Clark, Alexandria District, Conference A
Luman E. Douglas, Baton Rouge District, Conference A
James W. Wilson, Baton Rouge District, Conference B
James J. Caraway, Hammond District, Conference A
Merlin W. Merrill, Lafayette District, Conference A
Harvey G. Williamson, Lake Charles District, Conference A

W. D. Boddie, Monroe District, Conference A
Robert Harrington, New Orleans District, Conference B
W. Ralph Cain, Ruston District, Conference A

THE PERSONS CONDUCTING THE ORDER OF WORSHIP

W. Talbot Handy, Sr., retired minister, Conference B
Razzie Ray Branton, retired minister, Conference A
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, past president, Women's Division
Mrs. O. B. Medlock, Associate Lay Leader, Conference B
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Chairman of the Cabinet, Conference B
G. W. Pomeroy, Chairman of the Cabinet, Conference A
Paul E. Martin, Resident Bishop, Arkansas-Louisiana Area 1944-1960
Willis J. King, Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area 1953-1962
Aubrey G. Walton, Resident Bishop, Louisiana Area

THE CHOIR DIRECTOR

The choir is directed by Dr. A. C. Voran, Professor of Music, Centenary College.

THE ORGANIST

The organist is Dr. Robert N. Hallquist, Associate Professor in the Education Department at Centenary College and organist at Noel Memorial United Methodist Church.

THE UNITED CHORUS

The United Chorus is composed of members of choirs in the Shreveport area.

THE OFFERING

The offering will be received for the Fund for Reconciliation.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1971

8:30 A.M.

Morning Session

Devotional — The Reverend William L. Jones, leader; the Reverend J. D. V. Hamilton, organist; the Reverend R. W. Calvin, song leader. Hymn, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Prayer. Hymn, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord." Message by Dr. Clyde W. Averett.

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton — Bishop Walton called the first session of the new Louisiana Annual Conference to order.

Passage of Character — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman of the Board of the Ministry of the former Louisiana Conference B, and Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Chairman of the former Louisiana Conference A, reported that the character of all the ministers of these two Conferences had been passed by the Conferences in their respective meetings on June 1. The Conference adopted this report.

Secretary — Dr. George W. Pomeroy nominated Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn as secretary of the Conference. He was elected.

Assistant Secretaries — Dr. Hearn nominated the following as Assistant Secretaries of the Conference: Dr. Jeffery C. Bibbons, the Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr., the Reverend Robert Williams, the Reverend M. M. Goldman, Miss Caria L. Sneed, the Reverend Conrad Edwards, the Reverend Edward O. Pickens and the Reverend Jack S. Winegeart. They were elected.

Bar of the Conference and Agenda — Dr. George W. Pomeroy moved that the lower floor of the Auditorium be the bar of the Conference and that the printed program of the Conference be established as the Agenda with the Bishop being authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business. The motion passed.

Special Order of the Day — Dr. Pomeroy moved that the voting on the Constitutional Amendments be the special order of the day for 9:15 a.m. on Friday.

Standing Rules — The Reverend J. J. Caraway presented the Standing

Rules for the Conference. An amendment by Dr. D. L. Dykes to omit and a substitute motion by Dr. Virgil Morris to change the rule on Sustentation failed.

Point of Order — The Reverend Tracy R. Arnold pointed out that only ministers should vote on this matter since only ministers paid into the fund. Another vote was taken with only ministers voting. The substitute and the amendment on Sustentation both failed again.

Amendment — The Reverend Leslie P. Norris offered an amendment to the rules providing that the Conference rules might be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference. This amendment was accepted. The Reverend James Adams then called for a reconsideration of this amendment. The motion to reconsider passed and the approval of the amendment was revoked.

Previous Question — The previous question was called for and passed.

Standing Rules Adopted — The Conference voted to adopt the Standing rules. See Standing Rules.

Nominations — The Reverend W. Ralph Cain, secretary of the Cabinet, presented the nominations for the Conference Boards, Agencies and certain other positions. See Officers of the Conference.

Rules on Nominations — Bishop Walton ruled that in the light of the rule just adopted concerning nominations that additional nominations from the floor were not in order.

Lay Teller — Allen Brown declined nomination to be a lay teller and Robert Foster was substituted for him.

Motion to suspend the Rule — The Reverend Tracy Arnold moved to suspend the rule concerning nominations. It failed. The Reverend Roy E. Mouser made a motion to reconsider. It failed.

Committee on Religion and Race — The Reverend Alfred L. Norris moved that the Conference establish a Committee on Religion and Race. The motion passed.

Vote on Nominations — The Conference voted on the nominations, and they were elected.

Printing of nominations — Dr. D. L. Dykes moved that in future years the list of the nominations be printed for distribution to the Conference. The motion passed.

Report of the Legal Committee — Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report of the Legal Committee and moved its adoption. Dr. Henry Rickey requested that a standing vote be taken. The report was passed by a unanimous standing vote.

Special Privilege — Dr. Jack Cooke presented Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Willis J. King, Mrs. Paul E. Martin and Mrs. John H. Allen to the Conference.

Welcome — Dr. John H. Allen, President of Centenary College, welcomed the Conference to the Campus.

Transfer — The transfer of Arthur A. Robinson as an elder in full connection from the Holston Conference was announced by Bishop Walton.

Voting for Delegates — Bishop Walton gave instructions for voting for delegates for General Conference.

Lay and Clerical Ballot No. 1 — The first ballot for General Conference delegates was taken.

C. E. Kingery — The sad news of the death of C. E. Kingery was announced to the Conference. The Conference secretary was instructed to send a message from the Conference to his family.

Excused — The following were excused from the Conference for certain times and reasons: Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Jr., Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., the Reverend Ira A. Love, the Reverend Fred W. Schwendiemann, the Reverend George D. York.

Presentation of Military Chaplains — Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., presented the following military chaplains to the Conference: Thomas M. Babington, III,

Paul G. Durbin, James E. Reaves and Glen Power.

Benediction — Bishop Willis J. King gave the Benediction and the Conference adjourned for the organization of Conference Boards and Agencies.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1971

2:00 P.M.

Afternoon Session

Opening Prayer — The Reverend Porter M. Caraway was called upon to open the session with prayer.

Report of Commission on Minimum Salaries — The Reverend John B. Koelemay presented the report of the commission. The Reverend Larry D. Robertson made a motion to raise the limit for a single emergency from $500.00 to $1,000.00. The Reverend Edward O. Pickens accepted this change on behalf of the committee. With this change the report was accepted.

President of Dillard University — Dr. Broadus Butler, the president of Dillard University was presented to the conference by Dr. Benjamin R. Oliphint.

Report of Board of Pensions — The Reverend Edward R. Thomas presented the report of the Board. The Reverend George H. Sherman, Jr. moved to amend the report so that the number of service years for each minister would be reviewed and fixed at the end of each quadrennium. The amendment failed. The report passed.

Report of Quadrennial Emphasis and Fund for Reconciliation — Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., presented the report of the committee. Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., spoke on behalf of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee of 50. Dr. Jeffrey C. Bibbons presented to the conference a number of persons who are connected with the projects in the conference which are related to the Fund for Reconciliation. The report of the committee was approved.

Point of Order — The Reverend Alfred L. Norris raised a point of order concerning the Conference rule on having the reports printed before action is taken by the conference. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton ruled that this rule could not apply to this first session of the conference since the Boards had only organized after the conference began.

Report of Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupation — The Reverend Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., presented the report of the commission. It was approved.

Report of the One Thousand Club — Herbert C. Moffett presented the report of the committee. It was approved.

Special Privilege — The Reverend James W. Matthews, Jr., expressed to the conference appreciation on behalf of the Kinder Church for the help received from the One Thousand Club.

Report of Louisiana Methodist Conference Federal Credit Union — The Reverend Donald M. Risinger presented the report, and it was accepted by the conference.

Report of Commission on Worship — The Reverend Grayson B. Watson presented the report for the commission. It was approved.

Report of Board of Evangelism — The Reverend Kenneth G. Rorie presented the report for the Board. It was adopted.

Report of Commission on Ecumenical Affairs — The Reverend L. Ray Branton presented the report for the commission. It was approved.

Presentation of the Jurisdictional Secretary — Dr. Virgil D. Morris, executive secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, was presented to the conference. He described several programs of the Jurisdiction.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 1 —

Ballots Cast	273
Spoiled	21
Valid	252
Needed to elect	127
Elected: Benjamin R. Oliphint	139

Clerical Ballot No. 2 — The Clerical ballot No. 2 was taken and tellers instructed to count the vote at 7:00 P.M.

Time Extended — The time of adjournment was extended to allow for a report on the Lay Ballot No. 1.

Report of Board of the Ministry — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., on behalf of the Board, recommended James A. Graham for full connection and deacon's orders, and George L. Thomas for full connection. The conference approved and Bishop Aubrey G. Walton received them into full connection. Bishop Willis J. King led in prayer.

Report of Study Committee on Project Equality — The Reverend James P. Woodland presented the report for the committee. It was approved.

Report of Commission on Town and Country Ministries — The Reverend Conrad P. Edwards presented the report. It was approved.

Report of Commission on Archives and History — Mrs. W. M. Nolan presented the report. It was approved.

Report of Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild — Mrs. Charles B. McGowan and Miss Ethel Alston presented the report. It was approved.

Excused from the Conference — The following persons at their request were excused from certain times of the conference session: Malcolm D. Fyfe, the Reverend Carey A. Martin, the Reverend Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., the Reverend Walter L. Baker, the Reverend Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., the Reverend William J. Reid, the Reverend Hugh L. Baker, the Reverend Richard E. Walton.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 1 —

Ballots cast	225
Spoiled	14
Valid	211
Needed to elect	106
Elected: Thomas H. Matheny	138

Lay Ballot No. 2 — The lay ballot number 2 was taken and the teller instructed to count the ballots at 7:00 P.M.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1971

7:30 P.M.

Evening Session

Opening Prayer — The evening session was opened by prayer led by the Reverend Daniel W. Tohline.

Bishop King — Bishop Walton requested Bishop Willis J. King to take the chair.

Report of the Program Council — Douglas L. McGuire, led the presentation of the report. The Reverend Hugh L. Baker, Jr., announced communication workshops which have been scheduled by Conference TRAFCO. Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn presented two resolutions concerning the Program Council. The two resolutions passed. Members of the Program Council staff were presented, and the Reverend William R. London made a statement concerning the work of the Council.

Report of Board of Education — Dr. Ben Oliphint led the report of the Board. John Allen made a report on Centenary College including nominations of trustees of the college (See Trustees). William Patrick made a report on Campus Ministry. James Stewart and Dorinda Muery made a report form the Conference Youth Team. Dr. Leon Netterville spoke on the need for a Wesley Foundation at Southern University. Dr. Oliphint moved the adoption of the report and it was passed.

Nominations at Large — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn presented the following nominations from the Board of Education for membership at large on the

Board: the Reverend Kirby Vining, the Reverend James Humphreys, the Reverend George W. Harbuck, Mrs. C. E. Boggs, Mrs. Leon Gray, Brian Hindman, Judy Primeaux. They were elected.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 2 —

Ballots cast		187
Spoiled		16
Valid		171
Needed to elect		86
Elected:	Mrs. Charles B. McGowan	114
	Hubert Blanchard	93
	William D. Cotton	87

Lay Ballot No. 3 — Third lay ballot was taken.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 2 —

Ballots cast		248
Spoiled		21
Valid		227
Needed to elect		114
Elected:	W. T. Handy, Jr.	118

Clerical Ballot No. 3 — Third clerical ballot was taken.

Extension of the time — A motion was passed to extend the time until a report of the third lay and clerical ballots is received. The motion passed.

Report of Committee to Study Location of Area Headquarters — Thomas H. Matheny presented the report for the committee. It was approved.

Report of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation — Dr. Mark Lower presented the report which was approved by the Conference following a statement by the Reverend A. T. Law who exhibited to the Conference two paintings.

Report No. 1 of Board of Missions — Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., presented the report. Dr. John Norwood of the General Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and the Reverend E. A. Mays of Gulfside Assembly spoke to the Conference.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 3 —

Ballots cast		177
Spoiled		9
Valid		166
Need to elect		84
Elected:	G. Leon Netterville	96

Lay Ballot No. 4 — The fourth lay ballot was taken and ordered sealed until morning.

Report of Board of Missions Continued — Dr. Haynes moved the adoption of Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and it passed.

Report of the Methodist Publishing House — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., presented Larry Snyder, the representative of the Methodist Publishing House.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 3 —

Ballots cast		233
Spoiled		5
Valid		228
Need to elect		115
Elected:	Benedict A. Galloway	117

Clerical Ballot No. 4 — The fourth clerical ballot was taken and ordered sealed until Thursday morning.

Closing Prayer — Bishop Walton closed the evening session with prayer.

THURSDAY, JUNE 3, 1971

8:30 A.M.

Morning Session

Devotional — The Reverend Lael S. Jones, leader; Mr. William Teague, organist; Dr. A. C. Voran, songleader. Hymn No. 53 "O For A Thousand

Tongues to Sing." Message by Dr. Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. Prayer. Hymn No. 47, "O Where Are Kings and Empires Now."

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton Ill — Dr. B. A. Galloway announced to the Conference that Bishop Walton had become ill during the night and had been admitted to P. and S. Hospital. A prayer was offered by Dr. George W. Pomeroy.

Bishop Paul E. Martin Presides — Bishop Martin assumed the chair for Bishop Walton.

Committee on Journal — The Reverend J. C. Bibbons, chairman of the committee, reported that the record of the proceedings had been examined and found to be correct.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 4 —

Ballots cast	169
Spoiled	1
Valid	168
Needed to elect	85
No election	

Lay Ballot No. 5 — Fifth lay ballot was taken.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 4 —

Ballots cast	216
Spoiled	11
Valid	205
Needed to elect	103
No election	

Clerical Ballot No. 5 — Fifth Clerical ballot was taken.

Report of Board of Ministry — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., directed the presentation of the report. The Reverend Angus L. Carruth gave the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The Reverends Clark W. Bell and James T. Harris, retiring ministers, spoke to the Conference.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 5 —

Ballots cast	191
Spoiled	0
Valid	191
Needed to elect	96
No election	

Lay Ballot No. 6 — Lay Ballot No. 6 was taken.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 5 —

Ballots cast	229
Spoiled	1
Valid	228
Needed to elect	115
Elected: Jack Cooke	131

Clerical Ballot No. 6 — Clerical Ballot No. 6 was cast.

Report of Board of Ministry continued — The Reverend Angus Lee Carruth continued the report of the Committee on Conference Relations of the Board of Ministry. The Reverend J. C. Skinner presented the report for the Conference Membership Committee of the Board of Ministry. The report was adopted. The Reverend George H. Sherman, Jr., presented the report of the Committee on Associate Members and Lay Pastors. The report was adopted. The Reverend George Sherman and the Reverend R. W. Calvin were requested to present the candidates for deacon orders at the ordination service, and the Reverend J. C. Skinner and the Reverend Tracy R. Arnold were requested to present the candidates for elders.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 6 —

Ballots cast	205
Spoiled	1
Valid	204
Needed to elect	103
Elected: Allen Brown	126

Lay Ballot No. 7 — Lay Ballot No. 7 was cast for seven lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference who will also be reserve delegates to General Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 6 —

Ballots cast	222
Spoiled	7
Valid	215
Needed to elect	108
No election	

Clerical Ballot No. 7 — The seventh clerical ballot was cast.

Report of Board of Ministry Continued — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., moved the adoption of the report of the Board of the Ministry as a whole. It was adopted.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 7 —

Ballots cast	242
Spoiled	4
Valid	238
Needed to elect	120
No election	

Clerical Ballot No. 8 — The Clerical Ballot No. 8 was cast.

Guest Presented — Dr. W. E. Trice of the North Texas Conference was presented to the Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 8 —

Ballots cast		227
Spoiled		1
Valid		226
Needed to elect		114
Elected:	Robert F. Harrington	117
	James L. Stovall	117

Clerical Ballot No. 9 — Clerical Ballot No. 9 was cast for seven delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference who will also be reserve delegates to General Conference.

Report of Board of the Laity — Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report. A plaque of special appreciation was posthumously presented to the late Monroe T. Stringer. Mrs. Charles B. McGowan and Mr. Joe D. Solomon were presented Layman of the Year Awards. The report of the Board was adopted and officers of the Board elected.

Perkins School of Theology Representative — Dr. J. B. Holt, assistant dean of Perkins School of Theology, spoke to the Conference.

Gammon Theological Seminary — The Reverend Alfred L. Norris spoke to the Conference as a representative of Gammon Theological Seminary.

Natchitoches District Trustees — Dr. George W. Pomeroy nominated Trustees for the new Natchitoches District. They were elected. See Trustees.

Report of Louisiana Inter-Church Conference — Dr. G. Leon Netterville presented the report. Monsignor Charles J. Plauche, pastor of the St. Francis Corbini Parish in New Orleans and the president of the Louisiana Inter-Church Conference, and the Reverend Lewis Wilkins, the executive director, were presented to the Conference by Dr. B. A. Galloway.

Flowers for Bishop Walton — The Reverend Max Butler moved that flowers be sent to Bishop Walton. The motion passed.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 7 —

Ballots cast		188
Spoiled		21
Valid		167
Needed to elect		84
Elected:	Cecil Bland	136
	William H. Patrick	102
	L. Keith Mason	101

Lay Ballot No. 8 — Lay Ballot No. 8 was cast and was ordered sealed by

the tellers until 2:00 P.M.

Announcements — A Message of Concern from the Executive Staff of the Division of Television, Radio and Film Communications of the Program Council (TRAFCO) was read which expressed concern and affection for Bishop Walton in his illness.

A Message — John and Eda Gieck expressed regret that they were unable to attend for reasons of health.

Leave of Absence — Permission to leave the Conference granted to Lay Delegates F. Wayne LeBleu, M. D. Miller, Jim Glass, Dorinda Muery and W. D. Cotton, and to Clerical Delegates, the Rev. Allen R. Reaves, Chaplain Paul G. Durbin, the Rev. John D. Corley, the Rev. Robert H. Jamieson, the Rev. Bob Lawton and the Rev. Robert E. Townsend.

ADJOURNMENT — The Conference was adjourned until the afternoon session.

2:30 P.M.

Afternoon Session

Call to Order — Bishop Paul E. Martin opened the Conference with the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story" and the Reverend A. D. St. Amant lead in prayer.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 9 —

Ballots cast	224
Spoiled	5
Valid	219
Needed to elect	110
Elected: Douglas L. McGuire	126
D. L. Dykes, Jr.	118

Clerical Ballot No. 10 — Clerical Ballot No. 10 was cast.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 8 —

Ballots cast	149
Spoiled	13
Valid	136
Needed to elect	69
No election	

Lay Ballot No. 9 — Lay Ballot No. 9 was cast.

Visitor — The Reverend Les Thompson who is transfering from the Oklahoma Conference to the Young Adult Ministry of the Shreveport District was presented to the Conference by Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn.

Report of the Methodist Publishing House — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. and Dr. L. Keith Mason presented a report from The Publishing House.

Report of Board of Missions — Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr. presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions. It was adopted.

Report of Board of Christian Social Concerns — The Reverend James L. Stovall presented the report. The report as amended on motions by Mr. Bob Roland and the Reverend Paul Durbin, Jr. was adopted.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 9 —

Ballots cast	156
Spoiled	7
Valid	149
Needed to elect	75
No election	

Lay Ballot No. 10 — Lay Ballot No. 10 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 10 —

Ballots cast	180
Spoiled	7
Valid	173
Needed to elect	87
No election	

Clerical Ballot No. 11 — Clerical Ballot No. 11 was cast.

Report of Pastor's School — The Reverend Cleburn Quaid made an announcement concerning the Pastor's School to be held October 4-7, 1971, under the leadership of a team from Menninger Clinic.

Special Privilege — The Reverend Cleburn Quaid moved that Bishop Aubrey G. Walton's address "The Future of the Church," be printed in the **Louisiana Methodist** and **The Conference Journal.** The motion passed.

Doxology and Adjournment — Bishop Martin led the Conference in singing the Doxology after which the Conference was adjourned for the afternoon session.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:30 P.M.

The Service of Ordination

Prayer — Bishop Paul E. Martin opened with prayer.

The Service — Bishop Martin, assisted by the Cabinet and Elders, conducted the "Order of Worship for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders." Special music was provided by the Choir of Noel Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport; Dr. A. C. Voran, Director; Dr. Robert N. Hallquist, Organist.

Sermon — Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr. delivered the Ordination sermon.

The Ordination — The Reverend George W. Sherman, Jr., and the Reverend Richard W. C. Calvin presented the Deacons for Ordination.

Deacons: Harold Bond Babin, Homer Vernon Bailes, John Perry Bell, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth McLaurin Fisher, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr., Noel Gaines, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Thomas Albert Hoover, Jr., Russell Lionel Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Maurice M. Major, Lionel J. Marcel, William Edward Parks, Sr., Larry Nolan Ramsey, Richard R. Stegall, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett, Dan Washington, Jr., James Monroe Wilkes.

The Reverend James C. Skinner and the Reverend Tracy Arnold presented the Elders for Ordination.

Elders: John Hamilton Casey, James Arthur Graham, Conrad Randal James, Isaac Elmer Malone, Jimmie Dade Pyles.

Parchments — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Secretary of the Conference, delivered the Certificates of Ordination to each candidate.

BENEDICTION — Bishop Paul E. Martin closed the service.

FRIDAY, JUNE 4, 1971

8:30 A.M.

Morning Session

Devotional — The Reverend George M. Alford, leader; the Reverend Melvin M. Goldman, organist; the Reverend J. V. D. Hamilton, song leader. Hymn, "Praise to the Lord Almighty." Prayer and Act of Praise. Message by the Reverend Carole Cotton. Hymn, "In Christ There Is No East or West."

Report of Committee on Journal — The Reverend J. C. Bibbons reported that the record of the proceedings had been examined and found to be correct. The Conference gave the Committee permission to examine and approve the Journal for the final day of the Conference.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 10 —

Ballots cast	164
Spoiled	4
Valid	160
Needed to elect	81
Elected: Truman Ward	93

Lay Ballot No. 11 — Lay Ballot No. 11 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 11 —

Ballots cast		197
Spoiled		12
Valid		185
Need to elect		93
Elected:	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	105
	James J. Caraway	98

Clerical Ballot No. 12 — Clerical Ballot No. 12 was cast.

Cabinet Nominations — The Reverend Ralph Cain, secretary of the Cabinet, presented nominations for District Committees on the Ministry and District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings. They were elected.

Matter of Privilege — The Reverend Edward R. Thomas recommended that ministers of former Conference A be given an opportunity to elect to give their share of the Sustentation Fund refund to the Retired Ministers Fund. Following discussion, it was announced that ministers who wished to take this action might voluntarily elect to take this action as individuals.

Order of the Day, Vote on Constitutional Amendments — The two constitutional amendments submitted by the General Conference were presented by Dr. Ben Oliphint. Amendment No. 5 passed by a vote of 320-Aye, 2-Nye and 1-Abstaining. Amendment No. 6 passed by a vote of 321-Aye, 3-Nye, and 1-Abstaining.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 11 —

Ballots cast		134
Spoiled		2
Valid		132
Needed to elect		67
Elected:	Dudley V. Snow	72
	Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey	67

Lay Ballot No. 12 — Lay Ballot No. 12 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 11 —

Ballots cast		176
Spoiled		4
Valid		172
Needed to elect		87
Elected:	Ralph Cain	88

Clerical Ballot No. 12 — Clerical Ballot No. 12 was cast.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance — Dr. Henry A. Rickey presided over the presentation of the report which was read by the Reverend Byrl Moreland. Report No. I was adopted. Report No. II was adopted. The Reverend George Calvin moved as an amendment to Report No. III, that Dillard University be included on a $1.00 per member plan as is Centenary College. The amendment failed. The Reverend George Calvin moved an amendment to Report No. III that the apportionment for Dillard University be increased to $25,000.00. The Reverend James L. Stovall made a substitute motion that a study be made of the Conference's support to Dillard University by the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Board of Education to be reported back to the next session of the Annual Conference. The substitute motion passed. Report No. III was adopted. Report No. IV was adopted. The report as a whole was adopted.

Limit of Debate — Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., moved that any one speaker be limited to five minutes on any one issue. The motion passed.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 12 —

Ballots cast	143
Spoiled	9
Valid	134
Needed to elect	68
No election.	

Lay Ballot No. 13 — Lay Ballot No. 13 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 13 —

Ballots cast	212
Spoiled	3
Valid	209
Need to elect	105
No election.	

Clerical Ballot No. 14 — Clerical Ballot No. 14 was cast.

Matter of Privilege — Dr. Jack Cooke presented Mr. H. E. Raney who has been responsible for the physical set-up and comfort of the Conference. Bishop Martin presented Dr. and Mrs. H. L. Johns to the Conference.

Report of Review and Resolution Committee — The Reverend George Ross presented a resolution concerning the Consultation on Church Union. The resolution passed.

Report of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries — The Reverend Terrel Lowe presented the general report. The Reverend Harry Ezell spoke for the Methodist Children's Hospital; the Reverend Jack Midyett for the Methodist Home Hospital; Mr. Paul Bjork for Methodist Hospital New Orleans; the Reverend James Adams for The Retired Ministers' Homes. Dr. J. W. Hearn reported for Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe; the Reverend Alfred Pollar for the Lafon Protestant Home in New Orleans; Reverend Don Wineinger for the Chaplains. The Reverend Lowe read nominations for Trustees of various institutions. They were elected. The Reverend Adams offered resolutions concerning The Retired Ministers Board. They passed. The Report was adopted as a whole.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 13 —

Ballots cast	142
Spoiled	0
Valid	142
Needed to elect	72
No election	

Lay Ballot No. 14 — Lay Ballot No. 14 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 14 —

Ballots cast		199
Spoiled		5
Valid		194
Needed to elect		98
Elected:	J. Woodrow Hearn	128
	Henry A. Rickey	104

Clerical Ballot No. 15 — Clerical Ballot No. 15 was cast for three reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 14 —

Ballots cast		125
Spoiled		0
Valid		125
Needed to elect		63
Elected:	John Tubb	79

Lay Ballot No. 15 — Lay Ballot No. 15 was cast for three reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 15 —

Ballots cast		178
Spoiled		6
Valid		172
Needed to elect		87
Elected:	W. D. Boddie	108

Clerical Ballot No. 16 — Clerical Ballot No. 16 was cast.

Matter of Privilege — Dr. Jack Cooke presented Mrs. Bessie Kerr, Secretary to Bishop Walton.

Matter of Privilege — Dr. Benedict A. Galloway presented a resolution from Board of Trustees. It was adopted. See Board of Trustees report.

Report of Peoples Methodist Community Center — Dr. Robert F.

Harrington presented the report.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 15 —

Ballots cast		127
Spoiled		10
Valid		117
Needed to elect		59
Elected:	Alfred Stewart	80
	Joe Soloman	76
	Ethel Alston	61

Report of Louisiana Methodist — Dr. Alfred A. Knox spoke to the report. It was approved.

Committee on Religion and Race — The Reverend Ralph Cain reported that the Cabinet will ask the Program Council to appoint a Committee on Religion and Race.

Report of Church Survey and Community Development — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn read the report for the Reverend Rex Squyres. It was approved.

Personal Privilege — The Reverend Jack Shaw expressed appreciation for service given him by the Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 16 —

Ballots cast		197
Spoiled		6
Valid		191
Needed to elect		96
Elected:	John Winn	96

Clerical Ballot No. 17 — Clerical Ballot No. 17 was cast.

Appointment Lists — The Reverend George Cunningham moved the Appointment Lists be passed out before reading. Passed.

Motion — The clerical member with the highest number of votes on the next ballot be elected as the one reserve delegate to Jurisdictional Conference yet to be elected. The motion passed.

Personal Privilege — Dr. George W. Pomeroy presented gifts to the District Superintendents who retire from The Cabinet this year: J. C. Bibbons, Merlin Merrill, J. W. Wilson, Luman E. Douglas. A gift was also presented to Bishop Paul E. Martin.

Report of Committee on Courtesies — The Reverend John F. Kilpatrick read the report. It was adopted.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 17 — The Reverend Harvey G. Williamson was elected with 118 votes.

Personal Privilege — Bishop Martin spoke to the Conference and then presented Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton.

Location of Next Conference Meeting — Dr. John Allen invited the Conference to meet at Centenary College in 1972. The Reverend J. C. Bibbons invited the Conference to meet at Dillard University. By vote, Centenary College was selected as the location for the 1972 Session of The Conference.

Permission to Leave — The following were excused from the floor of the Conference at various times. Pastors: Vernon Fairley, Don Risinger, Lewis Blankenbaker, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Dorothy McGowan, W. W. Bevill, Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. Lay Delegate: Joyce Edwards.

Reading of Appointments — In the absence of Bishop Walton, the District Superintendent of each District read the appointments for his District.

Closing Song — The Conference stood and sang, "A Charge to Keep I Have," led by the Reverend W. D. Boddie.

Benediction — Dr. George W. Pomeroy led in prayer.

ADJOURNMENT

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport Louisiana, from June 1, 1971, through June 4, 1971. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding. Merger of Louisiana Conference A, Organized 1845 and Louisiana Conference B, founded 1867. Number of This Session One.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104.
   Statistician? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.
   Treasurer? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, $50,000.00.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
   a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes.
   b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   c) Board of Education? Yes.
   d) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes.
   f) Board of Laity? Yes.
   g) Board of the Ministry? Yes.
   h) Board of Missions? Yes.
   i) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes.
   l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes.
   m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   o) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   p) Committee on Publishing Interest? Yes.
   q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Journal)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?
   1. Student pastor without dependents $3,300.00
   2. Married student pastor not living on the charge 3,900.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents 4,200.00
   4. Married student pastor living on charge 4,500.00
   5. Married full-time pastor living on charge 4,800.00
   6. Additional grants not to exceed $600.00 will be approved, based on $200.00 per extra church and/or $200.00 per child.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? $181,000.00.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? $510,000.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $460,000.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $40,000.00.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $22,433.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $10,741.00.
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $16,000.00.
    f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $117,618.00.
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? Centenary College — $1.00 per member, Dillard University — $12,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 71.46%; Conference benevolences 28.54%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (See Journal)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See Journal)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (See Journal)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (See Journal)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Journal)
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? All Conference Institutions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.
17. Conference lay leader:
    a) Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401.
    b) What is his report? (See Journal)
    c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? (See Journal)
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? None.
    b) Merged?
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? See Board of Trustee's report in Journal of A & B Conference.
    d) Relocated and to what address? None.
    e) Changed name of church? None.
    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership?
        1) This year. New Conference.
        2) Previously this quadrennium. New Conference.
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? New Conference.
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? New Conference. (See Appointments)

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? Clerical: Lonnie M. Sibley, William J. Reid, O. W. Christopher, J. P. McKeithen, John F. Kilpatrick. Reserves: C. R. McCammon, J. C. Wallace, John H. Sewell, Donald J. Hall, C. J. Harrison.

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study? John E. Allen, George Dudley Anders, Sr., Homer Vernon Bailes, Donald Barrie, Harold Bertram Bordages, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Cloward Kimble Brooks, James M. Carter, Claude M. Crotwell, Robert C. Eaker, William Hackett, Johnny Hollingsworth, Clinton Anthony Jordan, Lionel J. Marcel, William J. Miller, Robert Wallace Peterson, Henry Oden Pinchard, J. Miller Poledore, Jimmy C. Saunders, Mrs. Caria L. Sneed, Richard R. Stegall, Charles Payne Strong, Donald Roy Walters, Cleveland Young, William Ed Parks, J. Albert Trickett. (See Journal, Board of Ministry Report for Classification)
    b) Part-time lay pastors? and what progres has each made in the course of study? Louis Augustine, Harold Bond Babin, Burnell Bell, Samuel E. Butler, Eddie Carter, Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., Robert F. DeBusk, Jr., Henry G. Ensenat, Noel Gaines, Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr., Reuben Maxwell Harrel, Ester Hammond, Thomas A. Hoover, Jr., Marvin McFarland, Pete J. Medak, Monster Moore, A. E. Myers, John R. Oldham, Marshall C. Paine, Lawrence Pate, Thomas H. Rowe, Sr., Alfred Bray Sibley, Obie Southall, Alfred L. Stewart, Willie Sweatt, Dan Washington, Jr., James Monroe Wilkes, Charles Wilson, Karl D. Wood. (See Journal, Board of Ministry Report for classification)
    c) Student lay pastors? Robert J. Addison, Kenneth Morris Carroll, Michael Wayne Clark, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., Clarence Hilliard, Roger Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Dorothy Mae McGowan, William Pierce McKeithen, Robert Don Ross, Robert Gene Rowland, Thomas N. Turner.
23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? Reuben M. Harrel, Johnny Hollingsworth, Robert W. Peterson, William L. Proctor, Jimmy C. Saunders, Terry C. Willis, Aubrey Wingfield.
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? None.
    b) As elders? None.
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? None.
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? Ernest Marion Dill, Walter Lewis Gilbert, William L. Proctor, Aubrey Elmer Wingfield.
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? John Perry Bell, Louis Gilbert Blakenbaker, Andrew Jackson Douglas, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Russell L. Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? None.
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. Walter Matthew Clark, Terry Clovis Willis.
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Christopher Andrews, Robert Burgess, Douglas Davis, Hugh Dunn, Jr., Ronald Greer, William Haskell, Richard Hebert, Fred L. Johnson, Joe C. Rice, Mickey Stringfield, Stanley Bolds, William M. Finnin, Jr., Widdie Clifton Gordon, Guy Jackson Gregory, Willie Lee Henry. (See Journal, Board of Ministry Report for Classifications)
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Carole Cotton, Robert Larry Stafford, Douglas T. Williams, J. Pennington Morgan, Thomas B. Peyton, III, Louis F. Roos, Robert E. Townsend, Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr., Joseph F. Carlisle, David R. Dykes, William A. Rowell, Jr.,

John E. Dilworth, Roger Dick Johns.
c) In the advance ministerial course of study? S. Alvin Mayo.

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? John Hurst Chaddick, William Paul McLean.

30. Who are admitted into full connection? John D. Bell, John H. Casey, James E. Constable, M. L. Davis, James A. Graham, Conrad Randle Jones, I. Elmer Malone, Jimmie D. Pyles, George L. Thomas, Gary Van Horn.

31. Who have been elected deacons:
a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? None.
b) Theological students? John Perry Bell, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Russell L. Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett.

32. Who have been ordained deacons? Harold Bond Babin, Homer Vernon Bailes, John Perry Bell, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr., Noel Gaines, Sr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Thomas A. Hoover, Jr., Russell L. Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Lionel J. Marcel, Maurice Major, William Ed Parks, Sr., Larry Nolan Ramsey, Richard R. Stegall, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett, Dan Washington, Jr., James Monroe Wilkes.

33. Who have been elected elders:
a) Theological graduates? James Arthur Graham, Conrad Randal James.
b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? John Hamilton Casey, Isaac Elmer Malone, Jimmie Dade Pyles.

34. Who have been ordained elders? John Hamilton Casey, James A. Graham, Conrad Randal James, Isaac Elmer Malone, Jimmy Dade Pyles.

35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: None.

36. Who are readmitted? None.

37. What retired members have been made effective:
a) As Associate Members? None.
b) As Members in Full Connection? None.

38. Who have been received by transfer?
Donald Reginald Avery, Deacon on Probation, (from Southern New England), June 4, 1971.
Donald Charles Cottrill, Deacon on Probation, (from Tennessee Conference), June 4, 1971.
Arthur A. Robinson, Elder in Full Connection, (from Holston Conference), June 4, 1971.
Les P. Thompson, Elder in Full Connection, (from Oklahoma Conference), June 4, 1971.
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, (from North Texas Conference), June 4, 1971.
Note: Also, see Conference **A** and **B Journals.**

39. Who have been transferred out?
Carlos Perez, Elder in Full Connection, (to the Rio Grande Conference), June 4, 1971.
Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, (to the Central Illinois Conference), June 4, 1971.
Note: Also, see Conference **A** and **B Journals.**

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By voluntary location? William T. Hall, Frank M. Jones, Homer C. Singleton, Jr.
b) By involuntary location? None.
c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office?
d) By withdrawal? Elias Wesley Sandel, Donald Dowden, Jr., Stephen F. Wendt, Dell S. Durand, Jr. (Probation).

e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

41. Deceased:
a) What members have died during the year?
New Conference (See Journals of Louisiana Conferences A and B).

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
Who are granted disability leave? Luman E. Douglas — 1; John F. Kellogg — 4; William B. Shaw — 3; Clyde T. Shaw — 4; John F. Wilson — 4; Ellis C. Slater — 1.

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
a) This year? Clark Warren Bell, Luther Alonzo Bodie, Marvin Harold Corley, James Thomas Harris. See **Journal.**

46. What Associate Members have been retired:
a) This year? None.
b) Previously? See **Journal.**

47. What lay pastors have been retired:
a) This year? None.
b) Previously? See **Journal.**

48. Who are appointed to attend school? See Appointments.
c) Members in Full Connection? See Conference Roll.

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges?	360	Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Lay pastors?	69	Readmitted?	0
Received as Associate Members?	4	Discontinued?	0
Received as Probationary Members?	15	Withdrawn?	4
Received in Full Connection?	5	Expelled?	0
Transferred In?	5	Located?	3
Transferred Out?	2	Deceased? — Conf. A	2
		Deceased? — Conf. B	3
		Retired made effective?	0

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full-Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	247	15	42
Special Appointments	61	2	0
Appointed to Attend School	6	27	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	5	0	0
Supernumerary	0	0	0
Retired	84	0	1
Total Number Ministers	403	44	43
Grand Total All Ministers			490

51. What other personal notation should be made? This was a historical session for Methodism in Louisiana as the two Annual Conferences, Louisiana A and Louisiana B (of the former Central Jurisdiction) were merged to form one Conference for all United Methodist people in Louisiana.

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? New Conference.

54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Journal Appointment List.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the third day of June, 1971, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Harold Bond Babin
Homer Vernon Bailes
John Perry Bell
Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker
Joy Vernon Daigle, Sr.
Thomas Ashton Dunbar
Malcolm Eugene Finnell
Kenneth McLaurin Fisher
Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr.
Noel Gaines, Jr.
Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.
Thomas Albert Hoover, Jr.
Russell Lionel Jones
Terry Clark Lowe
Maurice M. Major
Lionel J. Marcel
William Edward Parks, Sr.
Larry Nolan Ramsey
Richard R. Stegall
John Roddy Taylor
James Albert Trickett
Dan Washington, Jr.
James Monroe Wilkes

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

John Hamilton Casey
James Arthur Graham
Conrad Randal James
Isaac Elmer Malone
Jimmie Dade Pyles

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Paul E. Martin
Retired Bishop of the United Methodist Church, Acting In Behalf of Bishop Aubrey G. Walton

(Signed original on file with The Conference Secretary)

ORDAINED ELDERS: (Front) Isaac Elmer Malone, John Hamilton Casey, Jimmie Dade Pyles; (Back) Conrad Randal James and James Arthur Graham.

ORDAINED DEACONS: Row 1 (front): Lionel Joseph Marcel, Homer V. Bailes, Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.; Row 2: Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., Noel Gaines, William Ed Parks; Row 3: Larry Nolan Ramsey, Dan Washington, Alvin Swindell Hodges, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr.; Row 4: Harold Bond Babin, James Monroe Wilkes, Richard R. Stegall, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett; Row 5: Maurice Major, John Perry Bell, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth J. Fisher; Row 6: Russell L. Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker.

V. APPOINTMENT LIST

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JUNE 4, 1971

TRANSFERRED IN

Donald Reginald Avery, Deacon on Probation, from the Southern New England Conference.
Donald Charles Cottrill, Deacon on Probation, from the Tennessee Conference.
Arthur A. Robinson, Elder in Full Connection, from the Holston Conference.
Les P. Thompson, Elder in Full Connection, from the Oklahoma Conference.
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, from the North Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Carlos Perez, Elder in Full Connection, to the Rio Grande Conference.
Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, to the Central Illinois Conference.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Annual Conference Program Council Director	*J. Woodrow Hearn	3
Associate Program Council Director	*Garland C. Dean	4
Associate Program Council Director	*Howard L. Milo	1
Associate Program Council Director	*Donald Charles Cottrill	1
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home	*Harry E. Ezell	12
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital	*Jack H. Midyett	8
Superintendent, People's Community Center	*W. S. P. Norris	3
Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home	#Alfred Pollar	3
Program Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans	*John B. Koelemay	8
Area Director, Church and Community Development	*Rex Squyres	5
Vice President, Personnel and Public Relations, The Methodist Publishing House	#W. T. Handy, Jr.	4
Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions	*R. Leonard Cooke	4
Associate Conference Treasurer and Secretary Board of Pensions	*J. W. Wilson	1
Director, Hughes Memorial Center	*(William J. Miller LP)	2
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans	#William R. London, Jr.	3
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport	#James A. Graham	2
Director of Recruitment, Gammon Theological Seminary	#Alfred L. Norris	4
Professor and Chairman, Department of Religion, Centenary College	#Webb D. Pomeroy	19
Assistant Professor of Religion and Chaplain, Centenary College	#Robert E. Taylor	11
Professor and Chairman, Department of Sociology, Centenary College	#W. Ferrell Pledger	6
Associate Professor of Religion and History, Centenary College	#Alton O. Hancock	8
Director, Church Relations, Centenary College	*Grayson B. Watson	2
Director of Workshops and Conferences, Centenary College	#August E. Aamodt	1
Associate Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Southern Methodist University	#Benjamin A. Petty	19
Associate Professor of Christian Education, Iliff School of Theology	#Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	8

*With annuity #With annuity on institution †Without annuity

Assistant Professor of History of Christianity, Southern Methodist University	#Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.	2
Associate Professor of Art, Georgia State College	#James A. McLean	6
Professor of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology	#Theodore R. Weber	14
Associate Professor of Sociology, William Carey College	#T. Wayne Perrott	6
Assistant Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Emory and Henry College	#Frederic R. Kellogg	3
Assistant Professor of Sociology Southeast Louisiana University	#George M. Hess	2
Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction	*Virgil D. Morris	12
Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches	†Maurice D. Fulkerson	8
Director, Church Community Service, Colorado Council of Churches	*W. Spencer Wren	3
Psychiatric Social Worker, Ouachita Regional Health Center, Hot Springs	†Joe E. Fogle	2
Social Worker, Atlanta Discipleship Training Center	†John Edwin Dilworth	2
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of America, Fort Worth, Texas	†Robert A. Shirley	2
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of America, Houston, Texas	†William M. Jacocks	2
Executive Director, Shreveport Young Adult Ministry, Business Girl's Inn	*Les P. Thompson	1
Intern, Ecumenical Institute	#John F. Baringer	6
Intern, Ecumenical Institute	#George R. Holcombe	6
Intern, Ecumenical Institute	#Joseph R. Thomas	4
Intern, Ecumenical Institute	#Walter L. Baker	3

DISABILITY LEAVE

Luman E. Douglas	1
John F. Kellogg	4
Clyde T. Shaw	4
William B. Shaw	3
John F. Wilson	4

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University	William M. Stokes, Jr.	15
Louisiana State University	T. B. S.	
McNeese State University	Robert E. Townsend	1
Northeast Louisiana University	James E. Wilson	3
Northwestern Louisiana State University	James W. Jones	2
Southeastern Louisiana University	Brady B. Forman	6
Tulane-Newcomb	Roy B. Nash	3
University of Southwestern Louisiana	Lawrence L. Gilbert	4

PART-TIME WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana State University-Alexandria	W. Spiller Milton
Louisiana State University-Eunice	Carey A. Martin
Louisiana State University-New Orleans	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.
Louisiana State University-Shreveport	James M. Poole
Nichols State University-Thibodaux	Lael S. Jones

(All Wesley Foundation Directors with annuity)

*With annuity #With annuity on institution †Without annuity

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U. S. Air Force	Oakley E. Edwards	17
U. S. Air Force	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	16
U. S. Army	Howard D. Ellzey	15
U. S. Army	Forest N. Blount	10
U. S. Army	Paul G. Durbin	10
U. S. Navy	James E. Reaves	30
U. S. Navy	William G. Willson	14
Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn, New York	Thomas M. Babington, III	5

(All Military Chaplains without annuity)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville	#Roland K. Friedrich	8
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe	*Donald E. Wineinger	9
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson	†Walter C. Worthy	1
Veterans Hospital, Shreveport	†Floyd M. Durham	1

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Protestant Chaplain, Louisiana State Penitentiary, Angola	†Bertrand Griffin	1

MISSIONARIES

Korea	James W. Spitzkeit
India	Dr. and Mrs. James E. McClendon
Liberia	Doretha Brown

DEACONESSES

Methodist Home Hospital	Evelyn Murphree
Leave of Absence	Norma Garlington

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde S. Clark	2
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	3
First, Associate	Thomas W. Peyton, III	1
Horseshoe Drive-Wesley	H. Warren Blakeman	4
Newman-St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	3
Trinity	John D. Corley	3
Wilton-Wesley	Richard Henry Harry	3
Bentley	John F. Kellogg R	3
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	(Thomas N. Turner LP)	1
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	Collins D. Pinkard	3
Macedonia-Union	(Lawrence Henry Pate LP)	2
Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Evergreen- White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	1
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union	(Booker T. Branch)	2
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Gilbert H. Wade	3
Ferriday	Arthur M. Baker	4
Glenmora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill	(William G. Stegall)	2
St. Mark's-Willis J. King-St. Paul	T. B. S.	
Green-St. Peter-Wiley	(Charles Wilson LP)	2
Jena-Belah	Byrl J. Moreland	4
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	3
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	William Spiller Milton	3
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads	(George J. Burlew)	7

*With annuity #With annuity on institution †Without annuity

Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmsport ..... John M. Lee 4
Melder ..... T. B. S.
Melville-Palmetto ..... (Jimmy C. Saunders LP) 1
Olla-Tullos ..... I. Elmer Malone 2
Palestine-Bethel ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir 10
Pineville, First ..... Richard E. Walton 3
Pleasant Grove ..... T. B. S.
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel ..... (E. M. Dill) 3
St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh ..... (Obie Southall LP) 1
Scott-St. Paul-Union ..... (M. M. Moore LP) 2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg ..... James E. Hodges 3
Trout-Eden-Urania ..... Ray R. Spiller 2
Vidalia ..... Robert W. Bengtson 2
Student, Iliff School of Theology ..... Douglas L. Davis
Student, Candler School of Theology ..... Thomas Ashton Dunbar
Chaplain, Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville .. C. Richard Hoffpauir
Chaplain, Louisiana State University, Alexandria .... William Spiller Milton

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism ..... John M. Lee
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Ray R. Spiller
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir
District Director, Family Ministry ..... John D. Corley
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Nathaniel P. Perry
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and
Publishing Interests ..... Jimmie D. Pyles
District Director, Camping and
Manager of Camp Brewer ..... Richard E. Walton
District Director, Enlistment for Church Vocations .... Robert W. Bengtson
District Director, Worship ..... Thomas W. Peyton, III
District Missionary Secretary ..... Donald J. Hall
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... William Spiller Milton
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... I. Elmer Malone

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Douglas L. McGuire 1
Baker ..... (H. C. Howell) 2
Baton Rouge,
Broadmoor ..... H. Barry Bailey 10
Broadmoor, Associate ..... G. Larry Maxwell 2
Camphor ..... G. W. C. Calvin 3
First ..... Dana Dawson, Jr. 18
First, Associate ..... James H. Humphreys 3
First, Associate ..... David R. Dykes 2
Francis Asbury ..... Wallace P. Blackwood 1
Hughes Memorial ..... (William J. Miller LP) 2
Ingleside ..... Don W. Alverson 4
Istrouma ..... J. Taylor Wall 1
Jefferson ..... Sale T. Lilly 1
Jordon Chapel-LeJeune ..... (W. R. Lafayette) 3
Neely ..... John L. King, Jr. 1
North Baton Rouge ..... Robert C. Carter 3
St. John's ..... William D. Peeples 1
St. Luke's ..... (Marshall C. Paine LP) 1
St. Mark ..... Carl T. Wethers 4
St. Paul's ..... William M. McCutcheon 1
Wesley ..... Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. 12
William B. Reily University ..... Ben R. Oliphint 3
Associate ..... C. Randal James 3
Winbourne ..... Ned L. Stout 4
Bethel-Magnolia ..... S. Burl Dampier 3
Blackwater ..... William C. Blakely 2

Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul ..... (Clarence Lee Hillard St. LP) 3
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel ..... (Adam Franklin) 2
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek ..... William I. Eubanks 4
Concord-New Hope ..... T. B. S.
Deerford ..... (James Monroe Wilkes LP) 7
Denham Springs, First ..... Edward O. Pickens 5
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke ..... (William A. Hackett LP) 3
Donaldsonville, First ..... T. B. S.
St. Peter-Haven ..... (Edward Lewis Berry) 2
Grand River ..... (John R. Oldham LP) 6
Jackson-Ethel ..... Paul W. Carter 3
Live Oak ..... Albert A. Collins 4
Napoleonville, Wesley-St. James ..... (L. A. Wiliams) 4
Woodlawn ..... (Louis Augustine, Jr. LP) 3
Norwood, Lawrence Chapel-Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley ... (James A. Smith) 13
Plaquemine, First ..... Robert R. Miller 1
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke ..... J. D. McCrory R 2
St. Francisville-Tunica ..... Jesse L. Means, Jr. 2
Scott Chapel ..... W. C. August 3
Slaughter-Bluff Creek ..... (J. C. Zerangue, Sr.) 2
Zachary ..... Robert I. Galatas 1
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Maurice K. Major
Student, Harvard Divinity School ..... Mickey D. Stringfield
Student, Louisiana State University ..... Ronald G. Ramke
Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist ..... Guy Jackson Gregory
Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist ..... J. Pennington Morgan
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital ..... S. Burl Dampier

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism ..... Sale T. Lilly
District Director, Children's Ministry ..... William D. Peeples
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... (John R. Oldham LP)
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... William M. McCutcheon
District Director, Family Ministry ..... James H. Humphreys
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Ned L. Stout
District Director, Publishing Interests ..... John L. King, Jr.
District Director, Camping ..... William I. Eubanks
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... C. Randal James
District Director, Worship ..... Robert C. Carter
District Missionary Secretary ..... S. Burl Dampier
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Robert I. Galatas
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... W. C. August

HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... James J. Caraway 3
Amite-Independence ..... Joe W. McClain 3
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews-Pine Grove ..... T. B. S.
Bogalusa
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial ..... William R. Irving, Jr. 1
Thirkield-Harrys Chapel ..... Arthur A. Robinson 1
Carpenters Chapel ..... (Jay V. Daigle LP) 4
Corbin ..... (Harold B. Babin LP) 1
Covington ..... Angus L. Carruth 1
Days-Center-Darlington ..... (Fred W. Campbell) 1
Faithful-New River-Meadows Chapel ..... John D. Bell 1
Fitzgerald-Waldheim ..... John E. Scarf AD 2
Franklinton
Centenary-Fisher ..... Jerry A. Means 4
Winan-Hayes Chapel ..... William L. Jones 3
Gonzales ..... Charles B. Humphreys 4
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel ..... John H. Casey 10
Hammond-Tickfaw ..... Henry C. Blount, Jr. 3

Kentwood-Mt. Herman	J. Vernon Fairley	3
LaPlace		
Lasseigne-Lutcher	William V. Sirman	3
Ninde Chapel-St. James	(Dan Washington LP)	2
Livingston-James Chapel	(P. W. Sibley LPR)	1
Loranger-Coopers Chapel	R. Larry Stafford	3
Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall	(Donald Barrie LP)	4
Pearl River-Lacombe	Willis W. Dear	1
Pine Grove-Montpelier	W. D. Milton R	3
Ponchatoula		
First	Thomas M. Lancaster	3
Wesley Chapel-Lees Landing	T. B. S.	
Slidell		
First	James P. Woodland	1
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	O. W. Christopher	1
Springfield		
First-Huffs Chapel-Maurepas	(Donald R. Walters LP)	1
St. James-St. Landry	T. B. S.	
Sun-Bush-St. Tammany-Talisheek	(Henry G. Ensenat LP)	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Lloyd E. Holt	1
Varnado-Angie	(Karl D. Wood LP)	1
Walker-Mangum-Friendship	M. L. Davis	3
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Marys Chapel	(Isaiah L. McCoy)	1

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism ..... Jerry A. Means
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... J. Vernon Fairley
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... Joe W. McClain
District Director, Family Ministry ..... William V. Sirman
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Willis W. Dear
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... William R. Irving, Jr.
District Director, Publishing Interests ..... Thomas M. Lancaster
District Director, Camping ..... R. Larry Stafford
District Director, Enlistment for
Church Occupations ..... Henry C. Blount, Jr.
District Secretary, Worship ..... William L. Jones
District Missionary Secretary ..... James P. Woodland
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Brady B. Foreman
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... John H. Casey

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kenneth G. McDowell	1
Abbeville-Pecan Island	Tracy R. Arnold	9
Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley	Louis L. Streams	2
Berwick	Tommy R. Bergeron	3
Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union	(J. Miller Poledore LP)	7
Crowley, First	Beverly E. Bond	5
First, Associate and Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	2
Ebenezer-Ivanhoe	(T. Edward Boyd LP)	2
Franklin, First	C. Robert McCammon	6
Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald	(George M. Alfred)	3
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	Ira M. Robinson	5
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	6
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	(Harold B. Bordages LP)	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	11
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	(Robert W. Peterson LP)	3
Jeanerette, McGowen-Lydia	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	3
St. Paul	(Thomas R. Wallace)	1
St. Peter-Mt. Zion	(Walter Barabin)	3
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Ross	6
Asbury, Associate	Robert M. Bentley R	4
Davidson Memorial	Harold Lee Price	1

First	Edward R. Haug	5
First, Associate	(Donald Ross St. LP)	1
Mallalieu-St. James	Robert S. Taylor	4
Mathews-LaGrange	B. Joseph Martin	7
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	3
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	4
Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	Fred O. Shirley	6
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	3
Patterson-Bayou Vista	John R. Johns	3
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia	(J. David Strozier)	8
Rayne-Branch	M. C. Cady	2
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Briggs	(Marshall Wesley)	3
Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	Lael S. Jones	5
Calvary-Magnolia	(Taft W. Bowie)	8
Washington, St. Mark-St. Paul	W. H. Willis	2
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Russell Lionel Jones	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	William A. Haskell	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Richard C. Hebert	
Student, Asbury Theological Seminary	Terry C. Lowe	
Chaplain, Houma Hospital	Harold B. Bordages	
Chaplain, Lafayette Charity Hospital	R. R. Branton R	
Chaplain, Crowley Rest Homes	Gary L. Van Horn	

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism	Fred O. Shirley
District Director, Youth Ministry	Tommy R. Bergeron
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Lael S. Jones
District Director, Adult Ministry	Beverly E. Bond
District Director, Family Ministry	Fred S. Flurry
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	G. Eldred Blakely
District Director, Publishing Interests	L. L. Streams
District Director, Camping	John R. Johns
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	T. E. McElroy
District Director, Worship	Harold Lee Price
District Missionary Secretary	Ira M. Robinson
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	(George M. Alfred)
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	Henry Gage

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Harvey G. Williamson	4
Broadlands	James A. Knight R	4
Cameron-Grand Chenier	Arby W. Coody	4
Church Point-Maxie-Pitreville	Daniel R. Deen	2
DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	1
DeRidder, First	J. C. Wallace	2
First, Associate	Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	2
Wesley-Merryville	George B. Cunningham	1
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Lewis E. Milem)	3
Elton-Basile	(John Sayes)	3
Eunice-Ville Platte	Carey A. Martin	3
Fairview-Sweetlake	Frank C. Lankford	1
Gueydan	Charles H. Giessen	1
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	Raymond M. Crofoot	4
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	1
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	4
Kinder-Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	1
Lake Arthur	Lester N. Nance	2
Lake Charles, First	George F. Pearce, Jr.	3
First, Associate	James W. Ailor	5
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	1
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett	1
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	1

University ..... William P. Fraser 4
Warren ..... Moses T. Jackson 3
Maplewood ..... Tom O. Crosby, Jr. 1
Moss Bluff ..... Rex Squyres 5
Oakdale-Pine Prairie ..... Abe M. Conerly 1
Raymond-Iota ..... Leland D. Wade 5
Roanoke ..... (Homer V. Bailes LP) 1
Sulphur, Henning Memorial ..... L. Ray Branton 1
Wesley-Hackberry ..... Walter M. Clarke 1
Vinton ..... W. W. Bevill 3
Welsh, First ..... Bob L. Lawton 3
Jones Chapel-Mallalieu-Trinity ..... (R. M. Harris) 1
Westlake ..... Richard R. Meek 2
Student, Vanderbilt School of Religion ..... Louis G. Blankenbaker
Student, University of Arizona ..... Charles E. Fike, Jr.
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. R
Chaplain, St. Patrick Hospital, Lake Charles ..... Henry E. Pickett
Chaplain, Calcasieu-Cameron Hospital, Sulphur ..... W. W. Bevill
Chaplain, American Legion Hospital, Jennings ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism ..... Carey A. Martin
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Bob L. Lawton
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... Stone W. Caraway
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
District Director of Health and Walfare Ministry ..... Lester N. Nance
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests ..... Byrd Lee Terry
District Director, Camping Activities ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... Walter M. Clarke
District Secretary, Worship ..... L. Deen Thompson
District Missionary Secretary ..... Eskel L. Tatum
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... J. C. Wallace
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... Raymond M. Crofoot

MONROE DISTRICT

District Supterintendent ..... W. D. Boddie 5
Baskin ..... Theron T. McKisson R 2
Bastrop, First ..... Cleburne W. Quaid 3
Memorial-Beekman ..... Louis F. Roos 1
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel ..... (Robert S. Murray) 2
Bonita ..... T. B. S.
Columbia-Hebert ..... Edwin H. House, Jr. 2
Crew Lake-Union ..... (Pete J. Medak LP) 2
Delhi-Oak Ridge ..... Reuel H. Allen 2
Epps-Floyd ..... (Richard R. Stegall LP) 2
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie ..... Bonnie Ruth Holley 2
Grayson-Kelly ..... (Dorothy Mae McGowen St. LP) 2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove ..... (Charles P. Strong LP) 1
Lake Providence ..... W. F. Howell 1
Mangham-Crowville ..... Ted T. Howes 2
Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee ..... Larry D. Robertson 2
Monroe, First ..... Carl F. Lueg, Sr. 5
First, Associate ..... James W. Putnam 2
Memorial ..... James E. Christie 1
Reveille-Little Creek ..... J. William Matthews 1
St. James-St. Paul ..... Albert E. Franklin 7
St. Mark's ..... Karl B. Tooke 1
St. Paul's ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. 4
Southside ..... Lea Joyner 20
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel ..... (Robert J. Addison St. LP) 1

Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	T. B. S.	
Newellton	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	3
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	3
Pioneer-Forest	(C. A. Jordan LP)	2
Rayville-Holly Ridge	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	3
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Minns S. Robertson	7
St. Joseph-Wesley	(Cecil C. Mims)	1
Tallulah	James L. Adams	1
Waterproof-Clayton	*(Aubrey E. Wingfield)	2
West Monroe, Brownville-Woodlawn	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	7
Claiborne-Wilhite	Terral T. Lowe	2
First	Robert L. Peyton	3
Luna-Walnut Grove	T. B. S.	
McGuire	John H. Sewell	2
Winnsboro	Glendon R. Messer	1
Wisner	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	3
Student, Asbury Theological Seminary	Robert Lee Burgess	
Student, Candler School of Theology	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	
Student, Evangelical Theological Seminary	Hugh G. Dunn, Jr.	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	J. Perry Bell	
Chaplain, St. Francis and Conway Memorial Hospitals	James W. Putnam	
Chaplain, Bastrop Hospitals	Louis F. Roos	
Chaplain, Ridgecrest Nursing Home	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism	Louis F. Roos
District Director, Youth Ministry	Larry D. Robertson
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	H. A. Harrington, Jr.
District Director, Adult Ministry	Glendon R. Messer
District Director, Family Ministry	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministry	Bonnie Ruth Holley
District Director, **Louisiana Methodist**	James W. Putnam
District Director, Publishing Interests	W. F. Howell
District Director, Camping	Edwin H. House, Jr.
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	J. William Matthews
District Director, Worship	James E. Christie
District Missionary Secretary	Karl B. Tooke
District Director Christian Social Concerns	Minns S. Robertson
District Secretary Town and Country Ministry	Ted T. Howes
Director Methodist Information	John H. Sewell
District Council Coordinator	(Robert S. Murray)

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George W. Pomeroy	5
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.	1
Castor	R. H. Staples R	9
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Paul C. Carroll	2
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	George H. Sherman, Jr.	2
Holly Springs	T. B. S.	
James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley	(Allen Edgar Myers LP)	1
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	1
Leesville, First-Holly Grove	Donald M. Risinger	1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	M. M. Goldman	1
Logansport, First-Bethel	L. Gray Wilson	3
Mt. Zion-Bonchest	T. B. S.	
Mansfield, First-Grand Cane	George W. Harkins	4
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	1
Many-Bayou Scie	Luther W. Taylor	3
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	T. B. S.	
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	(George A. McVay, Jr.)	3
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-Corinth	T. B. S.	

* Deceased

Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Mark's ..... Edgar D. Smith 3
College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver ..... Lillard R. Bevill 2
First ..... Jolly B. Harper 8
Oak Grove-Campti ..... (William L. Proctor) 2
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican ..... James E. Constable 2
Prospect-Hornbeck ..... S. Alvin Mayo 1
Ringgold-Grand Bayou ..... Terry C. Willis 2
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel ..... (John Ernest Allen, LP) 1
St. Paul ..... (Caria L. Sneed LP) 1
Sanders Chapel ..... (L. Grafton Shaw LPR) 4
Winnfield-Couley ..... J. C. Skinner 2
Zwolle-Converse-Noble ..... H. B. Crammer 2
Student, University of Southern Mississippi ..... Robert L. Tatum
Student, Emory University ..... Freddie C. Henderson

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism ..... J. C. Skinner
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... James W. Jones
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... Daniel W. Tohline
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... (George A. McVay, Jr.)
District Director, Family Ministry ..... George W. Harkins
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Edgar D. Smith
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and
Publishing Interests ..... (William L. Proctor LP)
District Director, Camping ..... Lillard R. Bevill
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... Paul C. Carroll
District Director, Worship ..... M. M. Goldman
District Missionary Secretary ..... Donald M. Risinger
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Terry C. Willis
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... Luther W. Taylor

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Robert F. Harrington 3
New Orleans:
Algiers, First ..... A. W. Townsend, Jr. 3
St. Matthew ..... (Eddie Carter LP) 4
Asbury ..... (Henry J. Rhyan) 2
Aurora ..... Henry A. Rickey 1
Aurora, Associate ..... Carole Cotton 2
Belle Chasse-New Hope ..... James Ryan Horton, Jr. 5
Bethany ..... Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. 9
Boynton ..... (Bernard R. Smith) 6
Brooks ..... Henry L. Stewart 4
Carrollton ..... J. P. McKeithen 1
Elysian Fields ..... Clarence G. Fuller 2
First ..... Robert B. Crichlow 2
First Street ..... Richard W. Calvin 6
Gentilly ..... John M. Winn, Jr. 1
Grace ..... Jeffery C. Bibbons 1
Gretna ..... George W. Harbuck 1
Spanish American Ministry
Felicity ..... (Robert C. Eaker LP) 6
Hartzell ..... Nathaniel P. Williams 20
Haven ..... Leslie P. Norris 4
Jefferson-St. John ..... A. G. Taylor
Kenner, First ..... George A. Duerson 3
Ross-Thomas ..... (Cleveland R. Young LP) 4
LaHarpe ..... Andrew J. Douglas 4
Lake Vista ..... Edward R. Thomas 4
Metairie ..... (Marvin R. McFarland LP) 3
Mt. Zion ..... Samuel W. Walker, Sr. 3
Munholland Memorial ..... Robert H. Jamieson 1

Napoleon Avenue	D. W. Poole	4
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	5
Peck	Robert Williams	3
Peoples	Donald R. Avery	1
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	1
Ray Avenue	W. Talbot Handy, Sr. R	1
Rayne Memorial	Benedict A. Galloway	10
Rayne Memorial, Associate	W. Russell Pregeant	4
St. Andrew	Roy L. Garrett	4
St. Bernard-St. Claude Heights	James O. Evans	4
St. James	Theodore J. Smith	3
St. Luke's	Edwin J. Barksdale	1
St. Mark's-John Wesley	T. B. S.	
St. Matthew's	James L. Stovall	5
St. Matthew's, Associate	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	5
St. Paul	Charles S. Walker	5
St. Philip	(Noel Gaines, LP)	3
Second	(Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. St. LP)	3
Shaw Temple	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. LP)	3
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	3
Trinity	(James S. Davidson)	1
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	1
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	2
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin	1
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	7
Student, Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	Larry Nolan Ramsey	
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Widdie Clifton Gordon	
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Stanley Bolds	
Student, Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	Fred Lane Johnson, Jr.	
Student, University of Dallas	Robert E. Allen	
Chaplain, Southern Baptist Hospital	D. W. Poole	
Chaplain, Touro Hospital	George A. Duerson	
Chaplain, Ochsner Foundation Hospital	Roy B. Nash	
Chaplain, Flint-Goodridge Hospital	Jeffery C. Bibbons	

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism	A. W. Townsend, Jr.
District Director, Children's Ministry	James Ryan Horton, Jr.
District Director, Youth Ministry	Milton P. Guttierrez, II
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	W. Russell Pregeant
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests	Jeffery C. Bibbons
District Director, Camping	Lloyd A. Foreman
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	James L. Stovall
District Missionary Secretary	J. P. McKeithen
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Nathaniel P. Williams
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	Robert Williams

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. Ralph Cain	3
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	12
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	George D. York	2
Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads	(G. D. Anders LP)	2
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	1
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(Claude M. Crotwell LP)	2
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	1
Chatham-Zoar	(Walter L. Gilbert)	1
Choudrant-Douglas	Otis W. Spinks R	3
Clay	(V. L. Westbrook R LP)	5
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	Robert E. Carter	2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Clyde W. Averett	2
Doyline-Sibley	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1

Dubach-Hilly	(R. Roy Grant)	2
Eros	(Henry O. Pinckard LP)	1
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	2
Gibsland-Oak Grove	J. Roddy Taylor	2
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	Joe H. Robinson	2
Haynesville-Colquitt	Jack Winegeart	3
Heflin-Brushwood	(W. P. Cassels)	6
Homer-Wesley Chapel	W. Odell Simmons	2
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Finas P. Corie)	2
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	1
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	2
Lakeview-McIntyre	Louis M. Coppage	2
Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen	Myron C. Pearce	1
Quitman-Faith	(Leo L. Beck)	2
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	1
Grace-Wesley Chapel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	2
Shongaloo-Whitehall	(James M. Carter LP)	1
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(W. Ed Parks LP)	3
Springhill-Sarepta	William F. Mayo	3
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch	J. E. Hearn R	4
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne R	2
Frantom Chapel	J. T. Garrett R	1
Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist	Christopher Andrews	
Student, Candler School of Theology	Ronald James Greer	
Chaplain, Ruston Hospitals	Joe H. Robinson	

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism	William F. Mayo
District Director, Youth Ministry	W. O. Lynch, Jr.
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.
District Director, Adult Ministry	Jack Winegeart
District Director, Family Ministry	(W. Ed Parks LP)
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry	Joe H. Robinson
District Director, **Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests	W. Odell Simmons
District Director, Camping	Robert E. Carter
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	(Leo L. Beck)
District Director, Worship	William A. Rowell, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary	Myron C. Pearce
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	(W. Paul Cassels)
District Staff Coordinator	William M. Stokes, Jr.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jack Cooke	3
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	2
Blanchard-Belcher	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	6
Bossier City, Barksdale-Oil City	Frederick A. Mead	2
First	Kenneth G. Rorie	4
St. Stephen's-Hall Summit	Dewitt M. Ginn	1
Bradford-Pilgrim Rest	(Daniel Moore, Sr.)	14
Cross Roads	(Thomas H. Rowe LP)	3
Fairview-McDonald	T. B. S.	
Greenwood-Bethany	(Johnny Hollingsworth LP)	1
Haughton-Love Chapel	Lewis F. Ovenshire	3
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Keatchie-Shiloh	(Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. LP)	4
Mooringsport	Rubert A. Gibbs R	1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	Samuel P. Emanuel	3
Vivian-Rodessa	William J. Reid	1
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	2
Broadmoor Associate	Joseph F. Carlisle	2

Caddo Heights-Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	1
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	1
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	2
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	10
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	18
First, Associate	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	1
First, Associate	Porter M. Caraway R	9
Jewella	(Benjamin J. Haynes)	20
Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light	(Lee C. Jennings)	4
Lakeview-Longstreet	William E. Nolan	5
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	1
Morningside-Stonewall	David M. Felder	6
Noel	Sam Nader	9
Noel Associate	(J. Albert Trickett LP)	4
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	1
Round Grove-Providence	T. B. S.	
St. James	C. J. Harrison	7
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	4
St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	9
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	1
Trinity-Ellerbe Road	(Thomas A. Wilson)	3
Wesley	(Lionel J. Marcel LP)	1
Wynn	(Harold W. Longfellow)	1

Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Kenneth McLaurin Fisher
Student, Gammon Theological Seminary	Willie Lee Henry
Student, Perkins School of Theology	James F. Babcock
Student, The Divinity School, Duke University	William M. Finnin, Jr.
Student, The Divinity School, Duke University	Joe Crosby Rice
Student, Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas	*Alfred M. Brown
Student, Iliff Theological Seminary	Malcolm E. Finnell
Student, University of Tubingen, West Germany	Roger Dick Johns
Chaplain, Bridge House	William E. Nolan
Chaplain, Confederate Memorial and Veterans Hospital	Floyd M. Durham
Chaplain, P. & S. and Highland Hospitals	James M. Poole
Chaplain, Schumpert Hospital	Robert L. Potter
Chaplain, Willis-Knighton and Doctors Hospitals	Douglas T. Williams

District Program Council

District Director, Evangelism	John F. Kilpatrick
District Director, Youth Ministry	Lonnie M. Sibley
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Les P. Thompson
District Director, Family Ministry	Dewitt M. Ginn
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry	Robert L. Potter
District Director, **Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests	Hugh L. Baker
District Director, Camping	James M. Poole
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	James A. Graham
District Director, Worship	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Roy E. Mouser
District Missionary Secretary	William E. Nolan
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	J. W. Wilson

* Deceased

COUNSELING ELDERS

Alexandria District

N. P. Perry	Richard H. Harry
Bentley Sloane	Richard E. Walton
Warren Blakeman	Collins D. Pinkard
Donald J. Hall	John M. Lee

Baton Rouge District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
Louis Augustine, Jr.	W. C. August

Mike Clark	Jesse L. Means, Jr.
W. A. Hackett	John L. King, Jr.
Clarence Hillard	George W. C. Calvin
E. Eugene Kimble	Robert R. Miller
Arthur C. Meinke	Albert A. Collins
William J. Miller	L. L. Haynes, Jr.
John R. Oldham	H. Barry Bailey
James M. Wilkes	S. Burl Dampier

Lafayette District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
T. Edward Boyd	Beverly Bond
Donald Ross	Edward R. Haug
Robert W. Peterson	M. C. Cady
Harold B. Bordages	A. Jerome Cain
Miller J. Poledore	L. L. Streams

Lake Charles District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
Homer V. Bailes	Calvin Lapuyade

Monroe District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
Pete J. Medak	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
Richard R. Stegall	Reuel H. Allen
Dorothy Mae McGowan	Edwin H. House, Jr.
Charles P. Strong	Fred W. Schwendimann
Robert J. Addison	James E. Wilson
Joe Brown	Albert E. Franklin
Charles A. Jordan	W. F. Howell
Steven M. Spurlock	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.

Ruston District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
James M. Carter	William F. Mayo
George D. Anders	W. Odell Simmons
Claude M. Crotwell	Clyde W. Averett

Shreveport District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
Thomas H. Rowe	Roy E. Mouser
Johnny Hollingsworth	Hugh L. Baker
Lionel J. Marcel	Edgar C. Dufresne
A. L. M. Moch	Abraham E. Davis
J. Albert Trickett	Sam Nader
Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	R. Leonard Cooke

VI. REPORTS

A. REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

PROGRAM COUNCIL RESOLUTION NO. I

Concerning Membership

1. Whereas Par. 841.2 of the **Book of Discipline 1968** provides in the membership of the Program Council for "representatives of conference agencies," **therefore, be it resolved** that in the Louisiana Annual Conference these representatives shall be the chairman of all the Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and standing Committees, plus, the executive officer or a representative from each institution or agency operated by the conference.
2. Whereas Par. 841.2 of the **Book of Discipline 1968** provides in the membership of the Program Council for "one layman from each district," **therefore, be it resolved** that in the Louisiana Annual Conference that the district lay leader be the lay representative to the Program Council from each district in the Conference.
3. Whereas Par. 841.2 of the **Book of Discipline 1968** provided in the membership (without vote) of the Program Council for "one or more members of the Commission on World Service and Finance," **therefore, be it resolved** that in the Louisiana Annual Conference the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance be designated as this member without vote.

PROGRAM COUNCIL RESOLUTION NO. II

Concerning Executive Committee

Whereas Par. 841.4 of the **Book of Discipline 1968** provides — "There may be an executive committee consisting of the officers, the bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the director of the council, and other members as the Annual Conference may determine. Approximately on half of the members of the executive committee shall be laymen," **therefore, be it resolved** that the following be specified as the members of the executive committee of the Program Council in the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Chairman of the Program Council
Vice-chairman
Secretary
Treasurer
and
Resident Bishop
Program Council Director
Chairman of the Cabinet
A Cabinet member
Conference Lay Leader
President of Conference WSCS
Three additional laymen named by the Chairman of the Council
Chairman of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance (without vote)

TELEVISION, RADIO and FILM COMMUNICATION

Louisiana Conference A TRAFCO, now a committee of the Louisiana Conference Program Council, has been engaged during the past year in the development of two major communications projects. The first concerns a conference-wide seminar designed to bring together the leaders and policy makers of both the church and the news media. The idea came as a result of the "consultation on communications" held in the summer of 1970 at

Southern Methodist University. Mr. Bob Robertson, chairman of the Jurisdictional Conference TRAFCO, and public relations consultant for the Texas Conferences, further developed the idea. Successful seminars were held in both Dallas and Houston. Louisiana TRAFCO with the generous assistance of General and Jurisdictional leadership, plans a seminar for New Orleans to be held in the fall of 1971, or the spring of 1972.

Our second major project entails preparation for the fullest possible news coverage of the historic uniting conference of 1971. We plan to produce a 20 or 25 minute 16mm film, for general use and for historical record, of the uniting conference.

Special recognition for outstanding services goes to Mr. Cecil Bland of our Conference Program Staff whose untiring efforts have made these accomplishments possible.

Hugh L. Baker, Jr.

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Boards of Education of Louisiana Annual Conference A and Louisiana Annual Conference B, submit the following recommendations:

1. That in each local church of the Louisiana Annual Conference there should be appointed annually an interested and responsible lay person to represent the goals, programs and needs of higher education. This person shall serve as a liaison between the local church and the agencies of Higher Education in order to strengthen the cause of our church's involvement in Higher Education.
2. That June 20, 1971 be observed as United Methodist Study Day.
3. A. That the following be elected trustees of Centenary College: (See Trustees).
   B. That the following be elected to staff relations in the Board of Education: (See Staff).
4. That the following be elected as trustees and directors of Wesley Foundations: (See Trustees).
5. That a study of Campus Ministry be conducted during the 1971-72 conference year by the Board's Committee on Higher Education, and on the basis of this study, to formulate broad guidelines for the conduct of campus ministry in our Conference.
6. That the following request be considered to meet the needs of campus ministry.
   A. That an emergency grant of $10,000.00 from the Joint Commission of World Service and Finance of Conferences A and B be presented to the merged conference for the establishment of a Campus Ministry at Southern University at Baton Rouge, as of July 1, 1971.
   B. That an emergency grant of $7,500.00 from the Joint Commission of World Service and Finance of Conferences A and B be presented to the merged conference, with $2,500.00 being used to establish a Campus Ministry at LSU-New Orleans and $5,000.00 used to meet other needs in established Campus Ministries.
   C. That a request be made to the Joint Commission on World Service and Finance of Conferences A and B to increase the 1972 appropriation for Higher Education from the $30,000.00 now appropriated (excluding the $6,200.00 also appropriated for building responsibilities) to $37,500.00 in light of the fact that both conferences will be paying into the fund for the balance of the year 1971.
   D. That the merged conference will give authorization for a Committee to be formed by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, with the authority to conduct a campaign to raise the sum of $150,000.00 for the purchase of land and the building of a Wesley Foundation at Southern University at Baton Rouge.

E. That each district be requested to give a minimum of $1.25 per member for Campus Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben R. Oliphint, Chairman
Board of Education

CENTENARY COLLEGE

The past year was a significant one at Centenary College. After a three-year period of disappointing student enrollments, we experienced a significant increase in the freshman class. We are convinced that this represents a turnaround for the College. The increase was not an accident: it represented the combined efforts of all the people on the campus and their friends and supporters in the community and church at large. We still have much effort ahead to continue this growth pattern. With your cooperation we are confident we can raise Centenary's enrollment by several hundred students within the next few years.

Two new buildings were started last year: they were the physical education facility and a combination student service and administration building. The administration building has been completed and is now occupied, while the physical education facility with its dramatic gold geodesic dome should be ready in time for spring graduation. Both of these badly-needed buildings will enhance the program of the College for decades to come.

Faculty and student prestige and achievement was at a high level during the year. The faculty continues to be an outstanding one, and among its members are officers and participants in learned societies and organizations throughout the nation. Our graduates continue to receive honors from professional and graduate schools around the country. In this regard we are sad to announce the retirement this year of Dr. Mary Warters who has occupied a position of great stature as a teacher and counselor for students going into the medical profession. Even though she is retiring, we hope to continue to use her services in the years to come.

The College's major problem is one of finance. In these days of increasing inflation, soaring costs, and expanding needs, Centenary, like most other institutions, is hard-pressed to maintain its fiscal balance. Fortunately, the College has a substantial endowment and friends who materially contribute to its welfare. The Conference, with its current financial campaign to support the College, is making its significant impact on the future of the institution. We believe that the fiscal problems will not diminish any time soon. However, we are convinced that the College has the foundation and the support necessary to give it help and that it will continue to progress and lead as a great United Methodist institution of higher education.

John H. Allen, President
CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

It is the hope of your Conference Board of Evangelism that as a New Conference in Louisiana Methodism comes into being, there will also be a rebirth of interest in that area of the church's life which is traditionally called evangelism. Believing that this hope will be fulfilled, your board presents for your consideration four major emphases for the local church for the New Conference Year.

1. A study of Methodism which has as its goal an understanding of who we are and what we are expected to be. This study is recommended for July, August and September, 1971.
2. Even though prayer is a most effective instrument for redemption and restoration and is the tap root of a fruitful Christian witness, a large number of people today, even in our churches, have no meaningful, disciplined prayer life. Therefore, your Board feels that an emphasis on prayer and the devotional life is needed if there is to be satisfactory spiritual progress, power and concerned outreach. It recommends that during the months of October, November, December, 1971, a special effort be made in each church to engage people

in such a study and to encourage each person to seek a deeper spiritual life through a more meaningful devotional life.

3. Realizing that many people on our church membership rolls are inactive and that a large number of these live in the community of the local church which holds their membership, a Membership Recovery Workshop will be conducted January 20-21, 1972, led by Harold Rogers of the General Board of Evangelism. Two people from each district, a minister and a layman will be invited to attend. These will later conduct a similar workshop in their own districts.
4. Never has there been a revival in the church which has not had as its basis a return to the Living God as revealed in Holy Scriptures. Therefore, the Board recommends that the Lectionary in the back of the Methodist Hymnal be read by the congregation. It is further recommended that the people be encouraged to read the Bible daily. We will suggest and mail to each church guidelines and a daily lectionary for this purpose. The Board recommends a systematic study of either the Book of Acts, which is the witness of the early church, or Romans, Paul's theological statement of the faith. April, May, June, 1972 is the suggested time for this study.

In addition to the emphases listed above a Ministers' Retreat will be held under the guidance of Bishop Tracy of the Baton Rouge Diocese of The Roman Catholic Church. The retreat is planned for August 3-4, at Camp Istrouma.

The Ministers and the chairmen of the Commission on Evangelism in each local church will receive, at the beginning of each quarter, materials pertaining to the emphases for that particular period. These will include guidelines, possible programs and resources which will bring alive that evangelistic concern throughout the quarter.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth G. Rorie

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries accepts the challenge and opportunity to represent the Ministry of Health and Healing in the new Louisiana Conference. This ministry must be proclaimed and demonstrated both through our institutions of health and welfare, and also through the local church being involved and concerned for the health and healing of its own community.

The work of the local church Health and Welfare Representative is of utmost importance in relating to the local congregation the needs and opportunities in this area. Each local representative is urged to (1) become an active member of the local Council on Ministries; (2) thoroughly inform himself of the services and needs of the conference institutions of health and healing; (3) present the needs of the conference institutions to the local congregation; (4) lead the church in programs of healing services in the local neighborhood and community.

Your Board of Health and Welfare Ministries will help sponsor a retreat for patients in Central Louisiana Hospital in Pineville. The retreat will be held at Camp Kiwanis near Pineville, and will be under the direction of Rev. Roland Freidrich, hospital chaplain.

The Board strongly urges that a workshop on Health and Welfare be held in each district during the coming year, under the direction of the District Health and Welfare Representative. Representatives of all Conference Health and Welfare agencies have agreed to participate in these workshops and members of the Conference Board will also be available for service.

The Board of Directors of the following institutions respectfully request affirmative action on the following items:

THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

1. The reappointment of Reverend Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent for the coming year.
2. The offering days for the Home be designated as: Harvest Day,

October 17, 1971 and Easter, April 2, 1972.
3. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**).

METHODIST HOSPITAL
1. The reappointment of Reverend John Koelemay as Chaplain and Director of Public Relations for the coming year.
2. The setting of Sunday, February 7, 1972 as Methodist Hospital Sunday.
3. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**).

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL
1. The reappointment of Rev. Jack H. Midyett as Superintendent.
2. The approval of the percentage of an amount equal to 4% of the pastor's salary as the asking from each Church; an emphasis be given to the Christmas offering on a Sunday to be designated "Methodist Home Hospital Sunday", December 19, 1971; and, it is further asked that the Commission on World Service and Finance give Methodist Home Hospital the same special grant of $6,000 over and above these other sources.
3. It is recommended that the Sunday before Christmas always be Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, and an offering is strongly urged unless an amount equal to 4% of the pastor's salary is in the church's budget.
4. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**).

LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME
1. The reappointment of Rev. Alfred Pollar as Superintendent.
2. That Sunday, June 18, 1971 be recognized as Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home Sunday, and a special offering be taken for the Home.
3. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**).

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL
1. The reappointment of Rev. Don Wineinger as Chaplain of Glenwood Hospital.
2. The election of the following members to the Board of Trustees: (See Sec. II of **Journal**).

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD
1. The election of the following members to the Board of Directors: (See Sec. II of **Journal**).

Respectfully submitted,
Terral T. Lowe
Chairman

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAINS

The Chaplain in the institution is a Christian minister. As such, he is there to perform the functions of a Christian minister, not those of a psychiatrist, social worker, or chore boy in an institutional setting. He is there to help the institutionalized person to accept the actuality of his condition, and as a child of God, to build upon the fact that he is more than the sum total of all that has happened or can happen to him.

The four conditions for an effective pastoral ministry within the institution are the same conditions as those outside the institution. The necessity of the minister: (1) to possess the ability to build personal relationships of trust, (2) to develop the skill to successfully follow the leads through which the institutionalized person reveals himself with his particular needs, (3) to convey congruence of feelings with, and understanding of the person in need, (4) to communicate spiritual resources and arouse inner strengths within the person which enable that person to make his own decisions and to successfully deal with his own needs.

The Chaplain does not work alone. As much as any pastor in any parish, the Chaplain is a co-worker with God. Moreover, as a part of the staff of an institution, he is recognized as a necessary component of the team, especially by those members of that team who realize the part of a person's feeling and faith plays in his restoration to wholeness, and to functioning as a useful member of society.

Respectfully Submitted,
Don Wineinger
Chaplain

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL

During the past fiscal year Glenwood Hospital admitted a total of 9,112 patients, of which 1,031 were newborns. Glenwood Hospital rendered 37,695 days of patient care to the community, with an average daily census of 103.

The hospital expanded its parking facilities to accommodate 105 additional cars.

The Hospital Library received a donation of several hundred books, which were chosen by the Chaplain. Library books are taken to the patient's room by members of the Ladies' Auxiliary on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday to those patients the Chaplain feels that would want to read while convalescing.

Glenwood is affiliated with Northeast Louisiana University, Nursing School. Seventeen seniors and twenty-six juniors have received their clinical training in the hospital for the past two semesters.

Also, the hospital is participating in Pharmacy Clinical training for NLU Pharmacy students. The program started with the 71-72 semester, and the purpose and objective of this training is to teach these students their positions of responsibility in medicine.

The Hospital's Ladies Auxiliary donated an Ultrasoniscope at a cost of $8,000.00.

Our Chaplain, Don Wineinger, visits systematically with the surgical, terminal and critically ill patients. His greatest endeavor is to always be sensitive to the patient's need, as well as the family needs. We have Worship Services each Sunday morning in our Chapel.

Glenwood Hospital and its staff, and the Governing Board feel that we are contributing a great deal to our community and would like to thank you for your support during the 8½ years that the hospital has been in existance and ask for your continued support as we grow.

Ewell D. Singleton
Director

LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

Lafon operates with a licensed capacity of eighty-nine (89). Forty-six (46) are Intermediate beds and forty-three (43) are Skilled beds. At present all licensure requirements are current and general inspection results are favorable.

Lafon has forty-eight (48) employees on payroll. Thirty-six (36) regular workers and twelve (12) part time persons. Payroll costs for the past year has been $141,420.85. Supplies and other services amounted to $80,394.97. Our total operational costs were $221,815.82. The total income for the year from all sources was $221,926.76.

Occupancy level during year	96.6%
Present in Home at beginning of year	88
Admitted during the year	38
Left before end of year	37
Persons served during year	126
Average age to date	74.7 yr.
Present in Home at close of year	86
Racial composition	2.3% White
	97.7% Black

This current year has been beset with revolutionary changes in the

operation of nursing homes throughout the country. Federal standards have reached into every phase of the home's activities. The government has affected us this way because over eighty-five per cent (85%) of support comes from the Welfare Department.

The changes affected professional personnel, dietary services, nursing care procedures, all staff members (minimum wage) and the physical part.

Professional Staff — licensure test and continuing education for Administrator, all LPN's on waiver had to be replaced with state approved graduates, dietary services must be directed by a member of American Dietetic Association (Consultant Dietetian).

Dietary — Three complete meals spaced as department requires with in between snacks.

Nursing Care — Division of the home into two (2) levels of care, Skilled and Intermediate, with specialized staffing.

All Staff — No person can be salaried under $1.60 per hour.

All of the above changes have definite effect upon our operational budget. Increases in expenditures are required to meet the new standards.

Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home
Statement of Receipts and Expenditures — General Fund
For Year Ended December 31, 1970

Receipts		
Department of Public Welfare	$160,979.67	
Lafon — Board	53,764.57	
Kendall Fund	5,800.00	
Other sources	393.27	
Vending machines	989.25	$221,926.76
Expenditures		
Office salaries	4,916.00	
Salaries	37,708.97	
Wages	98,795.78	
Other compensation	4,106.00	
F. I. C. A. expense	7,270.69	
Telephone and telegraph	825.48	
Stationery, printing, and office supplies	697.06	
Fees	35.00	
Light, power, heat, water, and sewerage	4,355.17	
Household supplies	3,762.82	
Food	35,147.71	
Insurance on residents	746.34	
Medical supplies	10,650.49	
Yard and ground maintenance	2,425.89	
Repair, replacement, and new equipment	3,498.28	
Bank charges	30.70	
Dues and subscription and licenses	455.00	
Travel, conventions, and special projects	1,672.57	
Auto repair and travel	434.15	
Employee benefits	1,036.62	
Insurance and Surety Bond	2,099.00	
Miscellaneous	1,080.35	
Personal property taxes	65.75	221,815.82
Net Profit		$ 110.94

THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

It is very difficult to put into words just what we mean by our "philosophy of child care." It would be difficult for the average parent to answer the question, "What is it that you propose to do daily for your sons and daughters?" To take boys and girls whose normal home foundations have been shattered, to prepare them for life through training, experience, and example; to help them gain a sense of their own worth as children of God; and on this foundation of worth to help them build a solid set of moral and

spiritual values in this most troubled time which our society is undergoing, is our task.

During 1970 we cared for a total of 119 children, representing 30,377 days of care. The statistical figures show that 21 children were admitted during 1970; 38 children were discharged; and a total of 60 children were served during the entire year. We completed construction of a fourth new cottage; are remodeling one of the present cottages. All of this construction has been accomplished without call upon the Conference.

Income and operating expense figures for the Calendar Year, 1970, are as follows:

Budget for 1970	$222,744.00
Expenditures for 1970	210,143.00
Total Under Budget for 1970	12,601.00
Contributions from churches	$169,523.12
All Other Sources	16,470.73
Total Operating Income for 1970	185,993.85
Operating Deficit for 1970	24,149.15
Operating Budget for 1971:	$213,227.00

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. J. Lewis, President Board of Directors
Terrel J. DeVille, Acting Superintendent

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

The following statistical report reveals that in 1970 we cared for more girls and their babies, along with service to more adoptive parents than at any time the present superintendent has administered the work of the Home:

Mothers:	Average the Past 6 Years	In the Year 1970
In Home (beginning year)	17.3	22
Admitted During Year	84.8	95
Left Before Delivery	5.9	2
Discharged During Year	88.0	101
Total Girls Served	104.5	117
In Home (end of year)	21.6	14
Babies:		
In Nursery (beginning year)	9.6	7
Born During Year	75.9	99
Total Babies Cared For	85.5	106
Disposition of Babies		
Babies Taken by Mother	4.0	12
Deaths	1.9	0
Still births	1.8	0
Released to Pinecrest School	(one in 7 years)	0
Placed in Adoptive Homes	67.4	87
Released to Mississippi DPW	2.6	0
Released to Louisiana DPW	0.3	2
Released to Children's Bureau	0.3	0
In Nursery (end of year)	9.5	5
Adoptive Parents		
Adoptive Placements	67.4	87
Approved Homes (waiting for babies)	29.6	36
Adoptive Homes Under Study	69.8	37
Adoptive Homes Under Supervision	62.8	75
TOTAL PERSONS SERVED	689.3	693

With the help of the Kendall Fund grant of $6,000 (for 1970 only), we were able to render service to a number of black girls and their babies, along with service to adoptive parents of the same race.

A report of the income to support our Operating Budget for 1970, is as follows:

Louisiana Conference A	$51,651.36
Mississippi Conference	15,949.55

North Mississippi Conference	18,683.87
Cooperative Fees (girls and their families)	44,143.13
Social Work Reimbursements (from Adoptive Parents)	51,579.34
Memorial and Honor Gifts	1,741.50
Individual Gifts	6,519.10
Kendall Fund Grant	6,000.00
Homestead Savings Dividends	4,987.99
Stock Dividends (from Reid Legacy)	2,172.42
Withdrawal from Dixie Homestead	10,000.00
Refunds	343.41
GRAND TOTAL	$213,771.67

The funds we received from Special and Designated use, is as follows:

Cash residue in Reid Legacy	$11,794.60
Paint Fund	60,00
Designated for Girls' benefit	582.18
Broadmoor (Baton Rouge) Furnishing a Visiting Room	551.25
Methodist Home Hospital Auxiliary for Furnishing Front Hall and a Visiting Room	762.15

The total amount which was raised at the time of the Homes' Annual Board of Directors Meeting, January 28, 1971, for our "Renovation and Capital Improvement Program" was $17,363.46.

Jack H. Midyett, Superintendent

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER, the successor of Peoples Methodist Community Center, etc.

It is one of the non-profit charitable projects related to the National Division of the Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church. It operates under the policies and administration of the National Divison.

ARTICLE II

Secton 1. Property:

The title to this property is held in trust in the name of Peoples Community Center, in accordance with Paragraphs 1501 and 1503 of the Book of Discipline of United Methodist Church. All deeds shall contain appropriate trust clauses as provided in Paragraph 1503 of the Book of Discipline of United Methodist Church.

Section 2. Support:

Contributions for support of this center are made by the National Division of the Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church. These funds come mainly from the Women's Division and World Service. Support may also come from the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, United Fund for the Greater New Orleans Area, tuition and other sundry sources.

ARTICLE III

The objects and purposes for which this organization is established are hereby declared to be:

To acquire, by purchase, gift or donation, or otherwise, and to hold and own real estate upon which to erect and maintain buildings and improvements for the purpose of conducting carrying on all manner of community activities under the general supervision of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, and particularly to promote, foster, conduct and carry on religious, cultural, recreational and social activities of all kinds; to initiate, plan and carry on and produce church programs of all kinds, as well as social, athletic and educational programs, having a definite character

building quality; to provide, equip and maintain and operate facilities for child care and training and for the instruction and training of workers in such activities; to organize, carry on and conduct classes in religious instruction, social and health training and athletic sports and character building activities of all kinds; to provide meeting places for adults, and children and to plan and produce programs, plays, games, and all forms of social, educational, athletic and character building activities; and generally to do any and all things and to conduct and carry on any and all activities connected with or complimentary to the objects and purposes hereinabove set forth.

ARTICLE IV.

The voting membership of the organization shall be composed of the following:

a. Representatives of the men and women of the United Methodist Church
b. Representatives from the neighborhoods served;
c. Representatives of the larger community;
d. Ex-officio members from the above categories;
e. All members of the Board of Directors

ARTICLE V.

Section 1. Annual Meeting:

There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Peoples Community Center. Time and place to be determined by the Board of Directors. Its purpose shall be primarily to elect the Board of Directors, the officers, and the nominating committee, to hear reports of the work of the agency for the preceding year and to hear plans for "new directions" for promotion and interpretation purposes.

Section 2. Membershp:

The voting membership of this organization shall be composed of the following:

a. Representatives of the United Methodist Church;
b. Representatives from the neighborhoods served;
c. Representatives of the larger community;
d. Ex-officio members from the above categories;
e. All members of the Board of Directors

Section 3. Quorum:

A quorum shall consist of twenty-five people.

ARTICLE VI.

Section 1.

The Peoples Community Center shall be governed by a Board of Directors which shall exercise all the powers of the corporation, unless herein otherwise indicated.

Section 2. Membership:

a. The Board of Directors shall be composed of elected plus ex-officio members, all of whom shall have a vote.
b. Elected members —
   One-third of the members shall be representatives of the United Methodist Church nominated by or recommended by churches affiliated with the organization, or by organizations within the churches designated so to do.
   One-third of the membership of the Board shall consist of representatives from the neighborhoods served nominated by their organizational groups.
   One-third of the membership of the Board shall be representatives of the larger community nominated by the membership at large.
c. Ex-officio members
   The Resident Bishop
   Presidents of the Conference Women's Societies of Christian Service

The Conference Lay Leader
The New Orleans District Lay Leader
Presidents of the District Women's Societies of Christian Service
One representatives from the Conference
One representative from the District Boards of Missions
The Superintendent of the New Orleans District

Any member of the General Board of Missions, living in the area and willing to serve.

Section 3. Tenure and Rotation:

a. One-third of the elected membership shall be elected annually to serve a three-year term.
b. Elected members may serve two consecutive terms and are not eligible for Board membership again until they have been off the Board for at least one year.
c. Term of membership begins with the session when elected to the close of the Annual Meeting at the end of the term to which he/she was elected or until a successor is chosen.
d. Members filling unexpired terms are subject to the term to which they are elected.
e. Ex-officio members shall serve only during their term of office.

Section 4. Inactive members:

If a member elected by the membership becomes inactive, misses three consecutive meetings without excuse, the Board shall declare his position on the Board vacant.

Section 5. Duties or Responsibilities of the Board of Directors:

a. It shall be legally responsible for the business of the agency, maintaining it under the policies as set forth by the National Division.
b. It shall maintain the continuity and the identity of the agency in the neighborhood and larger community.
c. It shall determine, periodically review, and revise the broad policies which guide the work of the agency.
d. It shall obtain finances, determine the financial plan or budget, and annually authorize and receive an audit.
e. It shall maintain agency standards in line with those set by the National Division, the National Federation of Settlements and other appropriate stand-setting groups.
f. It shall represent the agency in the community and develop informed interest and support.
g. It shall do long-term planning to alleviate as well as to meet neighborhood needs.
h. It shall care for property and funds.
i. It shall employ the executive director upon the recommendation of of the Personnel Committee of the Board, after consultation with the National Division, if the Director is a layman. However, if the Director is an ordained minister, he shall be nominated by the Board and appointed by the Bishop of the Area, in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
j. It shall secure the members of the Board, and upon the recommendation of the nominating committee, fill vacancies.
k. It shall review and revise, if necesary, the by-laws, annually.

Section 6. Meetings — Quorum:

a. There shall be at least nine meetings a year.
b. Special meetings may be called by the president or upon written request of five members of the Board.
c. Time and place of regular meetings shall be determined by the Board.
d. In all cases not covered by these bylaws, Robert's Rules of Order will be used to determine parliamentary procedure.
e. One-third of the total membership of the Board, including ex-officio, constitutes a quorum.

Section 7. Executive Director:

The executive director shall be responsible for carrying out the program

of the agency under the policies and directives of the Board and shall give staff leadership to all meetings of the corporation or the association and the Board of Directors. The executive attends all Board meetings, but does not have a vote. The executive or staff member designated by the executive shall give staff leadership to all of the committees of the Board.

Section 8. Board Members:

Board members shall not accept employment as staff in the agency or payment for services rendered.

Section 9. Procedure of nomination:

Members of the Board of Directors shall be nominated as provided in Section 2 (b) which nominations shall be forwarded to the Annual Conference meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction and will be placed in nomination at that Annual Meeting and shall be elected by the Annual Conference in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Section 10. All members shall be at least eighteen years of age and at no time shall any less than three-fifths of the said Board of Directors be members of the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE VII

Section 1. Officers:

The officers shall be elected from the membership of the Board of Directors and shall serve as officers of the Annual Meeting of the organization and of the Board of Directors. The officers shall be a president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer.

Section 2. Duties:

Duties of the officers shall be those usually performed by such officers.

Section 3. Term of office:

Term of office shall be one year with three consecutive terms being the maximum time of service. The term of office shall begin at the close of the Annual Meeting which elected and shall continue until the close of the next Annual Meeting or until successors are elected.

ARTICLE VIII

Section 1. Committee Composition and Term of Office:

A Nominating Committee of five members, the majority of whom shall be members of the Board, shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year, with the eligibility for re-election for two additional terms. The quorum of the Nominating Committee shall be at least three.

Section 2. Slate of Nominees:

A slate of nominees shall be submitted to the voting members of the organization with the call to the Annual Meeting.

Section 3. Other Nominations:

Additional nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 4. Election:

Election shall be by ballot at the Annual Meeting. A majority vote shall elect.

Section 5. Notification of Nominees:

The Nominating Committee is responsible for notifying all nominees after the election.

ARTICLE IX

Section 1. Standing Committees:

a. Executive Committee:

Shall consist of the officers and three additional members of the Board elected by the Board. This committee shall have the power to act between meetings of the Board, to make recommendations to the Board, and to carry special responsibilities assigned to it. Authority remains with the Board of Directors. Any interim action must be

ratified by the Board at its next meeting. The President chairs the committee.

b. Program Committee:
Shall assist and advise the staff in studying neighborhood needs and resources and in planning and carrying out programs of direct services and social action to meet those needs in the most effective way. It shall advise the Board on staff and budget required to carry out this program. It shall make recommendations to the Board and broad policies concerning the services and action of the agency.

1. It is responsible for keeping up to date on the quality and quantity of services being offered.
2. It shall advise the Board on neighborhood or community action required to alleviate conditions and meet needs which can not be met through the resources of the agency.
3. It is in this committee that the social conditions affecting life in the neighborhoods served and/or the total community are studied and appropriate actions recommended. The Program Committee brings them to the Board for action.

The responsibility for staff leadership on this committee may be assigned by the executive director to an appropriate staff member or the staff member concerned with administering the program of the agency.

c. Personnel Committee:
The Personnel Committee recommends to the Board policies to be followed in staffing the agency. Its duties include:

1. To recommend hiring and, if necessary, dismissal of the executive director, and to evaluate the director periodically, unless this function is assigned to a special committee by the Board.
2. To give consultation to the executive director, when major staff positions are being filled.
3. To develop, review annually and recommend to the Board a code of Personnel Policies governing employment conditions in the agency, including grievance machinery to hear appeals of employees against any violation of Personnel Policies, and a schedule of staff positions with responsibilities, personal and professional qualifications, and salary ranges to be paid for each person selected by the executive director. When these policies are formulated, persons elected by the staff shall be included on the committee.
4. To establish standards and practices for volunteers (program and administrative).

d. Buildings and Grounds Committee:
The Buildings and Grounds Committee shall recommend to the Board broad policies and methods for maintenance of agency property, so that it is safe, functional and attractive.

e. Finance Committee:
The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Board policies which will govern the management of the financial affairs of the agency and provide adequate funds for carrying out the program of services and action approved by the Board. It shall participate in the formulation of the budget unles this has been delegated to a Budget Committee with representation from the Personnel, Program and Buildings and Ground Committees. It shall oversee the investment of capital funds unless this responsibility is delegated to a special investments committee. It shall assume the responsibility for fund-raising assigned it by the Board. If large shifts in budget items are called for, they must be recommended to the Board for approval.

f. Public Relations Committee:
The Public Relations Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Board ways of adequately interpreting the agency to the service area and community at large and for assuming responsibilities in this area assigned to it by the Board.

g. Nominating Committee:
The Nominating Committee shall be elected as defined in Article VIII.

Section 2. Special Ad Hoc Committees:

Special, or ad hoc, or other standing committees may be appointed as necessary.

Section 3. Membership:

Each member of the Board should serve on at least one standing committee. Persons, not board members, but who have particular knowledge or skill may be named to committees as regular voting members of the committee.

Section 4. Methods of Appointment:

Chairman and members of all committees other than the Nominating and Executive Committees shall be appointed by the president in consultation with the executive director. (Approval of the Board may or may not be required.)

Section 5. Role of President and Executive Director:

The president is ex-officio on all committees except the Nominating Committee.

The executive director shall give staff leadership to all committees with the exception of the Personnel Committee — when matters concerning the employment of the executive director are to be discussed.

The responsibility to certain committees may be delegated by the executive director to other appropriate staff members.

Section 6. Meetings:

Meetings of committees shall be planned by the committee chairman in consultation with the president and the staff member involved.

Section 7. Quorum:

A simple majority of members present shall constitute a quorum, except for the Nominating Committee (See Article VIII, Section 1).

Section 8. Minutes:

Minutes of all committee meetings shall be kept on file.

ARTICLE X

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Directors provided the members have had written notices of the changes ten days before the meeting. An affirmative vote of two-thirds of the membership is required.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD

June 1971

The initial concept of the Retired Ministers Homes Board was to build one home per year. It took time and dedication on the part of the leadership of the Board to inspire the laity of the conference to meet this need. However, the concepts of the past will not meet the need of the future. As Jesus said, "New wines cannot be poured into old wine skins."

Our Board is in the process of an intensive ten year survey for the need of retirement homes. Preliminary results already indicate that we will need more than two homes per year. In the former Conference "A" alone, we have 93 ministers eligible for retirement by 1981. Questionnaires have been returned by two-thirds of this number: 27 of these will need homes; several are not sure at this time. Ten of these will need homes by 1975. In the former Conference "B" there are 28 retired ministers and 73 widows. Our ten year survey is not complete; however, from these 111 conference claimants we are sure that some of these will need homes as soon as possible. Also, some of those retiring in the next ten years will need homes.

The Board will make every effort to provide homes as needed within our limited income. Also, we have feasibility studies underway whereby we hope to meet the the need of a larger number of those needing homes.

Most of our homes have been built with funds provided by you as a result of our Annual Campaign. Unfortunately, we are receiving only enough money to build one home every two years. This is a challenge to each of us.

We are requesting that the month of September be RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES MONTH, and that every minister will recognize one Sunday

in September as RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES SUNDAY explaining the great need to all the people and give them an opportunity to respond. We are requesting this change from our usual month of November to September because we do not want to interfere with the local church annual financial campaign.

We have a cooperative venture program in which a minister or a church can enter into an agreement with us to build a home on a 50% basis. The home in Baton Rouge comes under this cooperative venture program by the Baton Rouge District for the Dr. and Mrs. Luman Douglas.

Watch for our Fall Campaign brochure — read — be informed about the need in our conference — then respond with a check.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Adams, Chairman

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

RESOLUTION NUMBER I

WHEREAS: The present Charter of The Retired Ministers Homes Board has served well in the past, there are several changes needed to update it

THEREFORE: We propose that Article II which now reads:

The object and purpose of this corporation is to acquire by purchase, donation, or otherwise, land, land and improvements, or other property and to erect thereon houses or residences for retired ministers and supernumerary ministers, and the widows of retired ministers of the Methodist Church, within the bounds of The Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; same to be managed and maintained by such corporation and the residential buildings and apartments acquired or erected shall be leased or allocated to retired members and supernumerary members or to their widows of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, under such rules and regulations as may be adopted and made by such board of directors as may be elected by The Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

BE CHANGED TO READ:

The object and purpose of this corporation is to acquire by purchase, donation, will and legacies, or otherwise, land, and/or land and improvement and to erect thereon residences for retired ministers, the widows of retired ministers, ministers and their families on disability leave and qualified laymen,* within the bounds of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; same to be managed and maintained by such corporation with due preference given to Retired Ministers, their wives and widows. And the residential buildings and apartments acquired or erected shall be leased or allocated under such rules and regulations as may be adopted and made by such Board of Directors as may be elected by The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

* and ministers in supernumerary relationship

ALSO THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED That Article III be perfected by adding the word United before Methodist Church

ALSO, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED That Article VIII be perfected by adding the word United before Methodist Church.

RESOLUTION NUMBER II

WHEREAS: There are two separate resolutions printed in the 1969 Conference Journal amending Article V (Pages 109 and 116)

AND WHEREAS: These do not agree in all points

AND WHEREAS: No method was given for the nomination and election of new trustees to the corporation in either resolution

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED That Article V be amended to read:

This corporation shall be administered by a Board of Directors: twelve in number — five laymen and four ministers. The other three directors shall be composed of the Chairman of the Board of Pensions, the Chairman of the

Health and Welfare Ministries, and a representative from the Bishop's Cabinet, to be designated by the Bishop. The elected directors shall be nominated by the Board of Directors and approved by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, and shall be elected by The Annual Conference, to serve three year terms, on a staggered basis. All members of the Board of Directors shall be voting members.

Annual Report of The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. to The Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Maintenance Account # 40 0620 8 Ouachita National Bank:

Balance as of 6/1/70:		$ 482.98
Rents Received 6/1/70 to 5/15/71		4,261.00
		$4,743.98
Insurance Refunds:		78.10
Total Received:		$4,822.08
Expenditures:		
Insurance Premiums	$ 417.00	
Yard Upkeep	92.50	
Utilities	175.65	
Repairs	854.14	
Tree Service	25.00	
Carpet New Orleans Home	172.78	
Lawn Mower	139.90	
Painting	675.84	
Termite Contract	28.00	
Minden Home Reception	8.46	
Rev. Ira Love Expenses	35.40	
	$2,624.67	
		$2,624.67
Net Income:		$2,197.41

Rent Schedule:

Smith	$ 300.00
Grambling	240.00
Bentley	300.00
Caraway	250.00
Shaw	229.50
Durbin	275.00
Love	300.00
McKay	300.00
McKnight	300.00
Spinks	125.00
Strozier	180.00
Dameron	325.00
Gieck	335.00
Watson	600.00
Williams	200.00
Corry	1.50
	$4,261.00

Mike John, Jr.
Treasurer

Building Funds Escrow Balance 6/1/70

American Bank & Trust Co. Certificate # 0878	$ 3,275.00
First National Bank of Rayville Certificate # 173	11,823.72
Richland State Bank Certificate # 310	11,156.71
TOAL	$26,255.43

Less:

Expenditures:		
New Orleans Home Mortgage	$ 1,418.75	
Baton Rouge Home	11,500.00	
Rayville Home (Fence)	306.22	
	$13,224.97	13,224.97
Balance on Hand Building Funds: (Escrow)		13,030.46
Maintenance Funds:		
American Bank & Trust Co. Savings Account	$ 6,725.00	
Ouachita Nat'l. Bk. Savings Account	1,066.58	
Ouachita Nat'l. Bk. Checking	1,712.54	
	$ 9,504.12	
Total Maintenance Funds:		9,504.12
Net receipts 1970-71		9,401.23
TOTAL ALL FUNDS		$31,935.81
Operating Expense Account 40 0621 6 Ouachita National Bank:		
Balance 6/1/70		1,388.40
Interest Received (Building Funds)		1,515.64
Interest Received (Savings Account)		139.89
		3,043.93
Contributions (Reports 1-13)		10,221.10
		$13,265.03
Rent Received (Homer Chancellor)		583.62
GROSS RECEIVED		$13,848.65
Expenditures: Operating Expenses:		
Promotional Printing	$ 1,691.69	
Clerical	1,130.00	
Telephone	73.90	
Office Supplies	117.20	
Stamps	388.37	
IBM Maintenance Contract	45.14	
IBM Typewriter	591.22	
Travel Expense (Ed Thomas)	30.00	
Travel Expense (James Adams)	376.85	
Bank Service Charge	3.05	
	4,447.42	4,447.42
NET RECEIVED 1970-71		$ 9,401.23

Mike John, Jr.
Treasurer

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

Report of Cash Raised for General Building Fund of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church 1970-71

June 1, 1970-May 15, 1971

Conference at Large	$ 50.00
Alexandria District	1,090.40
Baton Rouge District	597.12
Hammond District	479.46
Lafayette District	983.89
Lake Charles District	1,505.30
Monroe District	1,154.00

New Orleans District	1,167.76
Ruston District	1,770.70
Shreveport District	1,422.45
Total	$10,221.08

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

ASSETS

RUSTON	
600 x 550 lot on 1100 South Farmerville Street	$ 10,000.00
DUPLEX — 3 and 4 room A & B	25,000.00
HOME — 4 rooms (No. 5 'C')	12,750.00
HOME — 4 rooms (No. 8 'D')	12,750.00
SIX UNIT APARTMENT with Lounge including furnishing (No. 6)	70,000.00
MINDEN	
1116 Claiborne Avenue — Built 1969 — (No. 13)	21,305.00
SHREVEPORT	
3725 Judson Street — Built 1959 — 4 rooms (No. 3)	14,000.00
3728 Judson Street — Built 1960 — 5 rooms (No. 5)	16,500.00
3730 Judson Street — Built 1962 — 4 rooms (No. 7)	16,000.00
PINEVILLE	
112 Redd Drive — Built 1960 — 4 rooms (No. 4)	16,000.00
LAFAYETTE	
115 Acadian Drive — Built 1968 — 4 rooms (No. 9)	20,000.00
LAKE CHARLES	
Property — Moss Bluff	2,500.00
WEST MONROE	
2621 North Tenth Street — Built 1969 — 4 rooms (No. 10)	20,000.00
RAYVILLE	
501 Myrtle Street — Built 1969 — 5 rooms (No. 11)	20,000.00
NEW ORLEANS	
2411 Bristol Place — Bought 1969 — 5 rooms (No. 12)	21,000.0
JENNINGS	
415 North Cuttin Avenue	10,000.00
BATON ROUGE	
9934 Judi Street — Bought 1971 — 5 rooms (No. 14)	24,000.00
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	$331.805.00
CASH FUNDS NOW IN RESERVE	
General Building Fund	14,449.21
CASH IN OPERATING EXPENSE FUND	7,982.48
CASH IN MAINTENANCE FUND (Upkeep only)	9,504.12
TOTAL ASSETS AS OF JUNE 1, 1971	
All Funds and Property	$363,740.81

James L. Adams, Chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 1 World Peace

1. Believing that love is more powerful than force of any kind, that war only serves to multiply the evils it seeks to solve, we call upon the nations of

the world to discard war as a method of solving international problems.

2. Believing that war is evil, not only in general but in particular, we commend the President of the United States for his effort to bring American soldiers home from Viet Nam.

3. Believing that the treatment of military prisoners should be universally humane and that the holding of military prisoners serves no useful purpose in modern warfare, we urge leaders on both sides of the Viet Nam conflict to release all prisoners of war; and until such time as this release can be fully accomplished, that all prisoners of war be given unlimited mail privileges and full communication to the outside world, as well as humane physical and emotional treatment.

4. Believing that peace in the world can be brought earliest and best by the cooperative effort of all countries, we request that copies of this report be sent to our own President, to the heads of state of Cambodia, Jordan, Egypt, United Arab Republic, North Viet Nam, South Viet Nam, Israel, Russia, China, and all member states of the United Nations.

5. We recommend that local Methodist Churches and pastors keep in contact with their service men through letters, literature and other support.

Report No. 2 Violence

1. District Emphasis:

It is recommended that a district rally be held annually in each district. A speaker dealing with the topic "The Church's Role in a Violent Society" could be used. As an alternate plan, a pertinent film might be shown on some comparable topic. The total group could then be divided for discussion in small groups under the guidance of small group leaders who had been well oriented previously. This recommendation is made to the various District Councils for consideration and implementation.

2. Local Church Emphasis:

It is recommended that local churches study the problem of violence in our society and the church's response to it. The study could be based on a book (see bibliography) or utilize films, speakers, or articles from journals. Whatever mode of presentation is used, opportunity for small group discussion should be provided to supplement communication.

A book suitable for such a local church study group is "The Politics of Protest," a paperback U.S. Government Commission report ($1.25).

Questions to be considered and discussed in such a study could include:

a. What does poverty, injustice, and other social ills play in violence?
b. Does communism play any part in the violence in the U.S.?
c. Is violence beneficial in any way?
d. What part should the church play in the problem of curbing violence?

It is hoped that whenever possible, the study will be followed by constructive action projects.

This recommendation for study is made to local church Councils of Ministry for consideration and implementation.

3. Individual emphasis:

Church members are urged to inform themselves about the matter of violence. There is much worthwhile material, but the following books are easily obtainable and excellent:

a. The Politics of Protest: U.S. Government Report
b. Black Rage: Grier and Cobb
c. Report of the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorder
d. Black Power and Social Unrest: Nathan Wright
e. Die, Nigger, Die: H. Rap Brown
f. The Autobiography of Malcolm X: Malcolm Little
g. The Shadow That Scares Me: Dick Gregory

Report No. 3 Alcoholism

At a time when there is an increasing emphasis in the field of Christian Social Concerns on drug addiction, war and peace, and integration of schools The Board recommends that local churches do not lose sight of the need for

continuing concern for the alcoholic.

Moralistic judging of the alcoholic still needs to be replaced with a compassionate and understanding appreciation for the spiritual, emotional, and physical needs of the person. The Board recommends to local churches the recruitment of a person or a committee of members who would devote a year to 'in depth' study of alcoholism — its causes, treatments, and helps; then be prepared to help educate through a study the church membership.

Further, we recommend that Churches encourage AA, Al-Anon, and Alateen groups to be formed where needed; and that local church commissions encourage local and/or state agencies to set up additional detoxification, out-patient and rehabilitation centers for alcoholics. Existing facilities are far inadequate for the estimated 100,000 alcoholics in Louisiana.

Further, we recommend the plan, 'The Congregaton Ministers to the Alcoholic and His Family' by Howard J. Clinebell as published by the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare; as well as "Alcoholism, A guide for the Clergy" published by the National Council on Alcoholism, as two good resources to be considered for use in local churches.

Report No. 4 Pornography

1. Since our nation is extremely sensitive to any censorship, we believe that there is no way to legislate even reasonable standards of morality. Therefore, our social concern must result in local community action. Of course self-censorship is a must in evaluating the message and impact of any pornographic material. We highly recommend that those who are concerned in these areas move around in the community and find out for sure what is being sold and where it is being sold and then exert as much influence as possible to curb the pushing of pornographic material. This means becoming informed and becoming involved.

2. Recognizing that our society is saturated with sex, we recommend a positive approach by parents in the home, using good literature as a deterrent to the effect of pornographic material.

3. We strongly encourage each church to present sex education on the basis of the Christian gospel that sex is natural, beautiful, fulfilling when used in the context of our God-given human relations. Never should sex be degraded and abnormal activities be constructed to be normal. The church and the proclamation of the gospel compel us to make this point abundantly clear with our people.

4. Pornography, for the most part, must be handled on the local level. Persons in each local community are encouraged to develop those programs and strategies which are best suited to their situation. The influence of concerned citizens to create a wholesome environment in the community should be exercised.

Report No. 5 Sex Education in Public Schools

We reaffirm the position taken by the 1970 Louisiana Annual Conferences (A & B) in recommending that the matter of sex education in public schools be left to local parish school boards to resolve.

It is further recommended that this report be sent to the members of the 1972 Louisiana Legislature.

Report No. 6 Housing

Recognizing the continued and urgent problem of housing in urban areas, the Louisiana Conference, United Methodist Church, encourages Methodists, acting individually and as congregations where appropriate;

1) To work for the rehabilitation of old, decaying houses, and the rennovation of vacant buildings in order to make them available and adequate as low income housing;

2) To support stronger enforcement of housing codes in their communities;

3) To work for a more human approach to public housing:
   a) by urging appropriate action to see that public housing does not become ghettos for low income families, centers for juvenile gangs or modern poor farms where social disintegration is institutional;
   b) by encouraging programs of education and community pride so that tenants in public housing assume responsibility for helping to keep property in good repair and maintaining grounds that are clean and attractive;
4) To work for open housing:
   a) by accepting neighbors without racial discrimination;
   b) by encouraging property owners offering real estate for sale and realtors to sell without racial discrimination.

Report No. 7 Aging

The attention of local church councils on ministries is directed to the increased opportunity for ministries to older adults. In every community the number of senior citizens is increasing. They offer special gifts to the community and have special needs.

Any local church ministry to older adults needs to be designed in response to a clear understanding of the particular needs of older adults in the community served. Each local church is encouraged as a first step to acquaint itself with the older adult population in its community. Forums involving knowledgeable people will help acquaint local church leaders with needs of older adults in their community and existing programs, and areas where special ministries are needed.

Helpful resource information can be secured from:

The Louisiana Council on Aging, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

BOARD OF THE LAITY

CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS REPORT

The final report of the Louisiana Conference A Board of the Laity was made in anticipation that even greater things will be accomplished by the Church in the Merged Conference.

The primary task of the Board of the Laity has been to promote the program of the Church on the Conference level as well as on the general level.

In keeping with that, the Board of the Laity has continued in this year to promote merger. We have had many joint meetings with the Conference Board of the Laity of Conference B and many joint committee meetings have been held. It has been my privilege as Conference Lay Leader to speak in every District in both Conferences concerning merger in the past year. We feel also that if merger is to work, then the local churches must become involved in the planning for merger and they must be involved in breathing life into the merger. The relationship between the peoples of the Conference should not end on the district and conference level. It has been said that if merger is to really work in the days ahead that it must mean that all of the people of former Conference A in Louisiana must feel free to visit any church in former Conference B and feel welcome. And that all of the people in former Conference B should be able to visit any church in former Conference A and feel welcome.

Of course, it is much more than this. It is a decision of the people to be united in order that they might work for their Lord, in order that they might love their Lord and each other.

UNITED METHODIST MEN — The Board has continued to promote the organization of the United Methodist Men Fellowship. There are now 89 in the State of Louisiana. The Methodist Men's Fellowship at the Louisiana State Penitentiary at Angola continues to be an outstanding one in the United States. We continue to urge persons in the Church to support this program and ask that people write P. O. Box 358, St. Francisville, Louisiana 70775 for

additional information.

SPIRITUAL LIFE — Each District has held at least one Retreat during the year. Special Schools have been held such as Lay Schools of Theology and Lay Speaking Schools. There are now over 300 certified Lay Speakers in the Conference.

In connection with Lay Life and Work, the Board of the Laity has continued to support the efforts of Lay Witness Missions. This continues to be an official project of the General Board of the Laity and the Louisiana Conference Board of the Laity. Over 33 Missions have been held in this Conference year.

EDUCATION — The Board of the Laity working through the Program Council Office, has sponsored 4 Workshops on Stewardship in connection with the Every Member Visitation Program.

Lay Delegate Training Sessions were held in each District prior to Annual Conference as part of the task of the Board of the Laity.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB — One Thousand Club recipients for this Conference year were:

First Call: Hodge United Methodist Church, Hodge, La. (Ruston District)
Second Call: Kinder United Methodist, Kinder, La. (L. C. District)
Third Call: District Calls (9 Districts)

HOWARD DAUGHENBAUGH SCHOLARSHIP FUND — Recipients of the scholarship to Centenary College are: Mary Theresa McConnell, Springhill; Linda Marie Miller, Kenner; Betsy Anne Disharoon, New Orleans; Rebecca Marie Boggs, Sulphur; and Shirley Bell Mill, Kenner.

Of particular pride this year has been our close relationship with the Women's Society of Christian Service and the United Methodist Youth. We have had a very close working relationship which has aided both of our programs. Of particular help has been Mrs. Charles McGowan who has played an active role in the deliberations of the Conference Board of the Laity in this past year.

THE HONORABLE MONROE STRINGER — In the past three years, in particular, the late Monroe Stringer, Conference Lay Leader of Conference B played a very active role in the deliberations of the Conference Board of the Laity of Conference A. He has been a stalwart worker in promoting Merger and the whole program of the Laity in the Louisiana Conference. His death causes a deep void in the leadership of both the Conferences and he will be sorely missed. As a Layman he had one of the most effective ministries in Louisiana and we would all do well to dedicate ourselves in emulating him in the day ahead.

In memory of Mr. Stringer we proposed the following resolution:

Mr. Monroe Thomas Stringer, Jr. died March 6, 1971; and Whereas, Mr. Monroe Thomas Stringer, Jr. served as Conference Lay Leader of Louisiana Annual Conference "B" of the United Methodist Church, Delegate to the National Board of Laity of the United Methodist Church, Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference of the United Methodist Church and served in these positions during a long and critical period in the history of the Louisiana Conferences and of the entire United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, He has worked diligently, effectively, and patiently for the merging of black and white Methodists in spirit as well as in organization and in so doing has combined those most honored human qualities of dedication, loyalty, sincerity, and honesty with love for God, love for his fellowman and love for his church; and

Whereas, All who had occasion to have known and worked with him say without hesitation that Monroe Stringer was a true Christian, a good man and a real friend; and

Whereas, We shall miss him; therefore,

Be it Resolved, That by the adoption of this resolution, this body expresses it's great and heartfelt loss; and

Be it Further Resolved, That this resolution be preserved as a permanent part of the records of this body and that a framed copy be presented to his family.

LAYMEN OF THE YEAR — The Board of the Laity also wishes to recognize two very fine members of this annual Conference. As you know

sometime ago Conference A established the Laymen of the Year award which has been adopted as a continuing project of the merged Conference. The selection is made by past recipients of this award.

This year was a tie.

It is my great privilege to present the first of these awards to a distinguished woman who has exercised great leadership and efforts of this Conference where she has served as a member of the Board of the Laity and is best known for her great work as one of the best Presidents of the Women's Society for Christian Service — Mrs. Charles McGowan.

Tied with her was a distinguished Layman who has been Vice-Chairman of the Conference Board of the Laity, a District Lay Leader, and a leader in the work of Lay Witness Missions in this Conference — Joe D. Solomon.

MERGER — One of the greatest efforts of the Board of the Laity of both Conferences A and B have been making in the last few years have been efforts toward making the merger a success. We are now merged. We believe that what we have done thus far augers well for success. For example two of the six persons elected to the General Conference Delegation were members of former Conference B. Of the four elcted officers for the Conference Board of the Laity — two are from former Conference B. Of the three One Thousand Club projects two are for Churches of former Conference B. In addition we might point out that each year the General Board of the Laity sponsors a national project through the section on men's work. This year two Black homes each offering more than a century of service to low income and indigent groups is the project of the General Board of the Laity. One of these homes is the LaFon Old Folks Home in New Orleans.

The Louisiana Conference Board of the Laity will be acting upon this as one of their projects for this year. This type of project augers well for the future.

I believe that the greatest days of this Conference are ahead. Thomas Wolf once said, "I believe that we have been lost, but I believe we shall be found. I think the true discovery is before us. I think the true fulfillment of our spirit, of our people, of our mighty and immortal Church is yet to come." I believe that this could be appropriately said at this time.

BOARDS OF THE LAITY — The Board of the Laity reaffirms its support of the Program of the Campus Ministry. The Conference Board of the Laity of Conferences A and B have passed the following resolutions at its session of January 23-24, 1971:

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN: Whereas, the **role** of Wesley Foundations, Campus Ministers, Wesley Foundation Buildings, Wesley Foundation Programs and Wesley Foundation financing are a real concern of the Laity of our Louisiana Conference, and **Whereas,** there exists some disagreement of what these **roles** should be, and **Whereas,** a recent Conference-wide Consultation on Campus Ministry was held in Baton Rouge, December 11-12, 1971 and the **roles,** problems and suggested solutions were discussed and specific recommendations.

Therefore, the Board of Laity of Louisiana Conferences A and B, meeting jointly in Alexandria, Sunday, January 24, 1971 adopted the following: Be it resolved that the Joint Board of Laity do respectfully and earnestly request:

1. That the Campus Ministry work of our Louisiana Conference be given major priority in emphasis, attention to improving programs, and adequate financing, even if it is necessary to curtail other programs.
2. That the recommendation made by the three task forces be implemented as soon as possible.
3. And finally, that the Louisiana Conference (A & B) Program Council, the Cabinet, the World Service and Finance Commission and the Board of Education cooperating closely and begin immediately the implementation of the above mentioned task forces recommendations, and also attempt to give temporary financial relief to present Foundations in distress.

This project has been an important one of the Board of the Laity. We are very pleased at the recommendations made before this Conference by the Board of Education and the Commission on World Service and Finance. We

endorse those projects.

We believe that the Campus Ministry program in this Conference has grown and prospered in recent years. We believe, however, that it is in a state of crisis and that we very much need to do something about it. The Conference Director for the last years has been the Reverend Delton Pickering who is now leaving. We will miss him sorely. I would be remiss if I did not give a personal expression on my own behalf and on behalf of many of the Board of the Laity who have been interested in the Campus Ministry Program to Reverend Pickering. He has been most helpful to us in learning what our responsibilities are toward this important group.

I submit the following names of persons who have been elected by their respective Districts as District Lay Leaders and following that I will list the names of those who have been elected as Officers of the Conference Board of the Laity:

1. Alexandria District ..... John B. Tubb
2. Baton Rouge District ..... J. Richard Herrin, Jr.
   Dr. Alfred Stewart, Sr.
3. Hammond District ..... N. A. Saladino
4. Lafayette District ..... John T. Green, III
5. Lake Charles District ..... Hubert M. Blanchard
6. Monroe District ..... Charlton Johnson
7. Natchitoches ..... John J. Jackson
8. New Orleans District ..... Samuel Johnson
   Truman L. Ward
9. Ruston District ..... Marcus Wren
10. Shreveport District ..... W. C. Patterson
    H. H. Smith

Vice Chairman ..... Allen L. Brown
Associate Conference Lay
Leader for Lay Life & Work ..... Hubert M. Blanchard
Associate Conference Lay
Leader for Stewardship and Finances ..... Dr. Alfred Stewart, Jr.
Secretary Treasurer ..... John W. Trotter

The Conference Board of the Laity also nominates Tom H. Matheny for Conference Lay Leader.

I move the adoption of this report which carries with it the election of these officers.

ADDENDUM

There is another item that I wish to comment on through my Conference Lay Leaders report. Sometime ago, at the request of the Board of the Laity, I made a specific request at the Annual Conference (Conference A) that no matter of any serious nature, unless an emergency be brought before the Annual Conference and voted upon unless it was first reduced to writing and distributed at least one day in advance to the Conference. I was most pleased to see that the committee on rules for this Conference adopted a rule such as this to take effect in the 1972 Annual Conference. This rule was adopted on Wednesday morning as a part of the first item of business in this great new Conference. However, it distresses me greatly that on the last day of the Conference the committee on resolutions completely disregarded the spirit of this by presenting a controversial resolution on COCU in the closing moments of the Conference. It would seem to me that they had ample time to reduce this to writing and to distribute it to the Annual Conference. Instead it was read aloud in a hasty fashion and not explained and then voted on. I have received a great many complaints that it was improperly presented and that the delegates did not know what they were voting upon. I place this in this report because I wish to place all boards, committees, and agencies on record that the Board of the Laity will be strongly critical of such action in the future, and we trust that it will not happen again. This is no

comment on the content or the purpose of the resolution, but merely in the manner in which it was presented.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny
Lay Leader

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 1

We would remind the members of the Annual Conference that the Ministerial Education Fund is vital, if we are to provide the caliber of ministers that we need. We urge that the Churches budget the entire amount that has been apportioned.

Seventy-five percent of this Fund goes directly to the Seminaries, to help relieve the crucial financial strain they are under. Twenty-five percent is retained by the Annual Conference, and administered by the Board of the Ministry.

The Board will use the money it receives from the Ministerial Education Fund, so far as funds are available, in the following manner:

Scholarships for Seminarians	$ 100	per semester
½ Room and Board, Supply School	2800	
Books and Supplies, Supply School	30	per Lay Pastor
Cost of Supply School, Seminaries other than Perkins	450	
Scholarships, Conference Members Fees for Courses of Study, except License to Preach studies	100	Continuing Education

We recommend that the Committee on Continuing Education of the Conference Board of the Ministry, in cooperation with the former Board of Managers of the Pastor's School, shall be responsible for Pastor's School in 1971; and that, after 1971, the Pastor's School shall be the responsibility of the Conference Board of the Ministry.

We recommend that the Board of the Ministry study the Reading Comprehension Testing Program which has been developed by the Supply School of Perkins School of Theology; and that the Board consider making the program one of the requirements for the License to Preach.

And finally, we are concerned to give more careful attention to the role of the Counseling Elder, as outlined by the **Book of Discipline**, Paragraph 353 and 349.1.

We recommend that the duties of a Counseling Elder shall be:

1. To become familiar with the current Courses of Study, and with all regulations effecting Lay Pastors.
2. To provide, at least quarterly, opportunity for counsel with those to whom he is assigned.
3. To work with the Lay Pastor he is assigned to, and to arrange for the administration of the sacraments in his charge.
4. To be supportive through friendly concern.
5. To help the Lay Pastor grow in his spiritual life and development.

We further recommend that the guidelines be used in selecting those who are appointed to be Counseling Elders:

1. Counseling Elders shall be "members in full connection in the Annual Conference." **Discipline**, Paragraph 353.
2. They shall be recommended to the Cabinet by the Conference Board of the Ministry.
3. They shall be parish ministers, or ministers under special appointment.
4. They shall be persons who are sensitive to needs and potentialities in others.
5. They shall be willing to serve as Counseling Elders.

We propose that there be opportunity for training those named to this important role:

1. That a training program for Counseling Elders and Lay Pastors be

set up, and financed by, the Board of the Ministry.
2. That these be held, each year, on a district, or multi-district, basis.

And finally, we recommend that the Counseling Elders:
1. Report, each quarter, to their District Superintendents and to the Board of the Ministry.
2. That the report specify:
   a. The Lay Pastor's strong points,
   b. The Lay Pastor's areas of need,
   c. Ways in which the District Superintendent the Board of the Ministry can assist both the Counseling Elder and the Lay Pastor,
   d. Whether the Counseling Elder is willing to continue this relationship another year.

Report II

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that the following be granted voluntary location:
1. William T. Hall, Jr.
2. Frank M. Jones
3. Homer C. Singleton, Jr.

We report:
1. that Elias Wesley Sandel has withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the United Methodist Church by statement.
2. that Donald Dowden, Jr. has withdrawn from the ministry of the United Methodist Church and has surrendered his credentials for endorsement.
3. that Stephen F. Wendt has withdrawn from the ministry of the United Methodist Church and has surrendered his credentials for endorsement.
4. that Dell S. Durand, Jr. has withdrawn from the ministry of the United Methodist Church and surrendered his credentials.

We recommend that disability leave be continued for:

John F. Kellogg, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, Ellis C. Slater, John F. Wilson and that Luman E. Douglas be granted disability leave.

We recommend that the retired relationship be continued for all those presently in that relationship and that it be granted to:
1. Clark W. Bell #362.1
2. Luther A. Bodie — from disability list having reached 65 years of age.
3. Marvin H. Corley #362.2
4. James T. Harris #362.1

Angus Lee Carruth, Chairman
Conference Relations Committee

Report No. III

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

To be recommended for Probationary Membership:

John Perry Bell, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, Andrew Jackson Douglas, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Russell Lionel Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor.

To be recommended for Deacon's Orders:

John Perry Bell, Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth M. Fisher, Charles Lindbergh Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Russell L. Jones, Terry Clark Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett.

To Be Continued as Probationary Members:

To the Second Year: Christopher Andrews, Robert Burgess, Carole Cotton, Douglas Davis, Hugh Dunn, Jr., Ronald Greer, William Haskell,

Richard Hebert, Fred L. Johnson, Joe C. Rice, Robert Larry Stafford, Mickey Stringfield, Douglas T. Williams, Jr.
To the third year: Stanley Bolds, William M. Finnin, Jr., Widdie Clifton Gordon, Guy Jackson Gregory, Willie Lee Henry, J. Pennington Morgan, Thomas B. Peyton, III, Louis F. Roos, Robert E. Townsend, Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.
To the fourth year: Thomas W. Daugherty, Joseph F. Carlisle.
Continued in the fourth year: David R. Dykes, William A. Rowell, Jr., S. Alvin Mayo, John E. Dilworth, Roger Dick Johns.

Withdrawing From Probationary Membership, But Retaining Deacon's Orders:
John Hurst Chadwick, William Paul McLean.

J. C. Skinner, Chairman
Conference Membership Committee

Report No. IV

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATE MEMBERS AND LAY PASTORS

To Be Recommended for Probationary Relationship:
Walter Matthew Clarke, Terry Clovis Willis.

To Be Recommended for Associate Membership:
Ernest Marion Dill, William L. Proctor, Walter L. Gilbert, Aubrey Elmer Wingfield.

To Be Recommended for Deacon's Orders and Full-Time Lay Pastor:
Homer Vernon Bailes, William Ed Parks, Lionel J. Marcel, Richard R. Stegall.

To Be Recommended for Full-Time Lay Pastor:
John E. Allen, George Dudley Anders, Sr., Donald Barrie, Harold Bertram Bordages, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Cloward Kimble Brooks, James M. Carter, Claude M. Crotwell, Robert C. Eaker, William Hackett, Johnny Hollingsworth, Clinton Anthony Jordan, William J. Miller, Robert Wallace Peterson, Henry Oden Pinckard, J. Miller Poledore, Jimmy C. Saunders, Mrs. Caria L. Sneed, Charles Payne Strong, J. Albert Trickett, Donald Roy Walters, Cleveland Young.

To Be Recommended for Part-Time Lay Pastor and Deacon's Orders:
Harold Bond Babin, Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., Noel Gaines, Jr., Thomas Albert Hoover, Jr., Dan Washington, Jr., James Monroe Wilkes.

To Be Recommended for Part-Time Pastor:
Louis Augustin, Burnell Bell, Samuel E. Butler, Eddie Carter, Robert F. DeBusk, Jr., Henry G. Ensenat, Noel Gaines, Jr., Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr., Reuben Maxwell Harrel, Ester Hammond, Thomas A. Hoover, Jr., Marvin McFarland, Pete J. Medak, Monster Moore, A. E. Myers, John R. Oldham, Marshall C. Paine, Lawrence Pate, Thomas H. Rowe, Sr., Alfred Bray Sibley, Obie Southall, Alfred L. Stewart, Willie Sweatt, Dan Washington, Charles Wilson, Karl D. Wood.

To Be Recommended for Student Lay Pastor:
Robert J. Addison, Kenneth Morris Carroll, Michael Wayne Clark, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., Clarence Hilliard, Roger Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Dorothy Mae McGowan, William Pierce McKeithen, Robert Don Ross, Robert Gene Rowland, Thomas N. Turner.

1000 CLUB

The 1000 Club successfully completed three calls this year to:

a. Hodge United Methodist Church, Hodge, Louisiana (Ruston District)
b. First United Methodist Church, Kinder, Louisiana (Lake Charles District)
c. Third call was to be retained by the individual districts, and was successful.

The calls for the 1971-1972 Conference year are:

a. First Call: Hughes United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana (Baton Rouge District)

b. Second Call: Angola All Faiths Chapel, Angola, Louisiana (Baton Rouge District. . .non-Conference).
c. Third Call St. James-St. Paul United Methodist Churches, Monroe, Louisiana relocation. (Monroe District)

Mr. Moffet was re-elected Chairman for the 1971-1972 year.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert C. Moffett

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. I

The Board of Missions pledges itself to adhere to the principle of paragraph 1362 of the 1968 Discipline of the The United Methodist Church. This paragraph reads "The board shall cooperate with the general board and the Annual Conference Program Council in carrying out the policies and promoting all phases of the work of missions and church extension. It shall also represent the interests of the United Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief and shall promote its projects in the conference. It shall cooperate with the Joint Commission on Education and Cultivation in developing an effective program of education and cultivation within the conference."

The Board of Missions requests the appointment of the Associate Program Director Assigned to Missions to serve as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions. To this office we place his name in nomination.

The Board of Missions requests the Conference to elect the Reverend Garland C. Dean, Jr., to the office of Conference Missionary Secretary, and we respectfully place his name in nomination.

We recommend the appointment by the resident Bishop of a Conference Task Force Committee on Human Relations and Economic Development, to act as a liaison group for the Board of Missions or any other Board of Agency, General or Jurisdictional, wishing to support special projects within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. It is suggested that this committee be composed of eleven members, to include a Cabinet representative and the Chairman of the Board of Missions and Social Concerns and the Commission on Town and Country Ministries. The Chairman of this Committee shall be appointed by the Bishop.

It is recommended that the Conference elect a Commission on Town and Country Ministries, in accordance with the alternative provision of paragraph 1369 (3) of the 1968 Discipline.

Complying with paragraph 1359 (2) of the 1968 Discipline, a detailed statement of all disbursements of missionary and church extension aid within the conference has been submitted for the conference journal and included as a part of the report of our predecessor Boards.

We recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference that the following named agencies and institutions within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference be adopted as approved Conference Advance Specials:

New Orleans Community Service Center
Business Girls' Inn, Shreveport
MacDonnell Methodist Center, Houma
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
Migrant Ministry, Hammond
St. Marks Community Center, New Orleans
Louisiana Conference 1000 Club
Dulac Community Center, Dulac
Sager-Brown School, Baldwin
Peoples Community Center, New Orleans
Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc.
Spanish Work, New Orleans

The Board of Missions reminds those agencies and instutions having Advance Special Status that they are authorized only to inform and cultivate

interest in their particular work. No Advance Special agency or institution is authorized to call for general offerings or carry out a general solicitation without approval of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and that the Commission is requested to require endorsement of the Board of Missions prior to approval of any request they approve.

Statement of Policy on Financial Support

We recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference the following policy for the allocation and use of mission funds administered by the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions, and other funds for which this Board has recommendation responsibility:

Salary Aid:

1. Conference Salary Aid to New Churches:
   To encourage and assist in the development of new churches, Conference Salary Aid shall be granted as required during a period not to exceed five years of ministerial appointment, the amount of salary aid made available to be granted by the Board after Cabinet recommendations and all other possible sources of salary aid have been taken into consideration. Annual reduction in salary aid grants will be expected in accord with the ability of other sources to meet these obligations.
2. Conference Salary Aid to all other Churches:
   Beginning with the Conference Fiscal Year 1971, all grants previously approved for payment in 1970 from Conference Board funds to United Methodist Churches in Louisiana will automatically be reduced one third, with equal reductions each of the years 1972 and 1973, at which time all grants will have been phased out. During this period no new grant will be made to established churches.
3. National Division Salary Aid:
   The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions will continue to exercise recommendation authority for salary aid from the National Division of the General Board of Missions, and in accordance with policy and procedures of that Division.

Report No. II

Special Projects

The Board of Missions will consider special projects of a mission nature and grant support with respect to the Board of Missions resources and the need of the project recommended. Projects may or may not be owned and operated by the United Methodist Church, must be within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and projects in which The United Methodist Church has official representation and meet the purposes of United Methodism. Requests shall be made annually on forms provided by the Board of Missions. Grants shall be reviewed annually, and increased or decreased or discontinued as the Board may deem needed.

Church Extension Grants

Church Extension grants from Conference Funds shall be made only to new churches not in excess of five years of age engaged in building sanctuaries, educational buildings or parsonages.

National Division Funds will continue to be distributed to applicants in the Conference, on a funds available basis, with grants limited to the purchase of land or the building of new buildings, and in accord with the following priorities:

A. New congregations in the process of paying for their first sites or first units.

B. Relocation projects of established churches to serve new communities.

C. Parsonages for newly organized churches.

D. Missionary building projects in transitional, military, or rural development situations.

E. Small rural churches adding educational units.

F. Churches destroyed or severely damaged by natural disaster.
G. Churches of less than 300 members which do not qualify under priorities A. through F.

National Division Loans and The Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund:

Loans from the National Division of the Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund are administered by the National Division on the basis of standards set forth in the Church Extension Manual of the National Division. A copy may be secured by writing the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions.

Attention is called to the fact that the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home has contracted with the Division of National Missions to make available a portion of its endowment funds through future bequests for first mortgage loans to new Methodist Churches in Louisiana. This fund is now activated, and we urge United Methodist agencies, institutions, colleges, boards, corporations, etc., to consider investment of portions of their endowment in a manner similar to that done by the Methodist Children's Home.

Conference Revolving Loan Fund:

Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund shall be available to any United Methodist Church in Louisiana on the basis of the following policy:

1. The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions has set up a special account called "The Revolving Loan Fund."
2. Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made only to (a) established churches in need of temporary assistance, or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other Conference funds are not available or recommended.
3. Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs, including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment or purchase of land.
4. There shall be a ceiling of $3,000.00 on any loan made from the fund, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall have a ceiling of $5,000.00
5. All loans shall be interest free during the first three years from the date of the loan, but interest at the rate of six (6%) percent per annum shall be charged thereafter, payable each year due.
6. No mortgage shall be needed for loans from this fund.
7. No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five years, with payments on principal being twenty (20%) percent per annum of the original loan, plus interest on the principal balance, when due.
8. Each loan shall be witnessed by the Pastor, District Superintendent, and Trustees Chairman of the church borrowing from the Revolving Loan Fund.
9. Official forms prepared by the Board of Missions shall be used, with an original and two copies signed in triplicate.
10. Loans are made on a "funds available" basis, and in order of requests submitted.
11. No loan shall be made to a church within any district having within its bounds a local church obligation past due in excess of one year from maturity date of the note in question, unless the note in question is renewed and interest paid to date. Only the first three years of the original loan shall be interest free.
12. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions shall be the loan officer for the Board, and give annual notice to the Pastor, Chairman of Board of Trustees and District Superintendent of each church having a loan with the Revolving Loan Fund.

L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS

"Providing for the contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay

employees of the United Methodist Church" (Par. 1380) shall be the work of the Board of Pensions.

To accomplish this task, we propose to the new merged Annual Conference four programs. They are:

(1) Minister's Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)
(2) Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program (HMEP)
(3) Death Benefit Program (DBP)
(4) Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund

Let us examine these programs, devoting a section to each.

Section 1: Ministers Reserve Pension Fund

To accomplish this first program we need to pass the following enabling resolution which outlines our relationship and responsibility to the General Board of Pensions:

WHEREAS, the Louisiana A Annual Conference and the Louisiana B Annual Conference have united to form a successor Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, both the Louisiana A and the Louisiana B Conferences were participating in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund authorized by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church and administered by the General Board of Pensions; and

WHEREAS, such participation secures for the Conference such advantages as (1) current funding of approved service, (2) establishment of reserve funds, (3) the financial productivity of compound interest on such reserves, (4) disability benefits for members and (5) pension benefits to widows and dependent children of deceased members; and

WHEREAS, the services of the General Board of Pensions in providing their facilities for banking, accounting, bookkeeping, investment and actuarial counsel, and the making of payments to Claimants is secured through participation; and

WHEREAS, it now becomes necessary to provide a unified program for both the former Louisiana A and B Conferences in an adopted program of the successor Louisiana Conference;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the successor Louisiana Conference continue participation in the ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the Fund, and,
2. That the Successor Louisiana Annual Conference make provision for the funding of a service annuity equivalent to an annuity rate of $65.00 per year of approved service rendered in either the former Louisiana A or Louisiana B Annual Conferences prior to June, 1971 with 70% continued to the widow of a member. Such provision shall include the recognition of an accrued service obligation liability which using a 5% interest credit assumption, is estimated to be $5,972,222 as of January 1, 1972. Annual reserve requirements for the funding of service rendered prior to June, 1971 shall be provided in the amount of $388,502 each January 1 continuing for a 30 year period or until such time as the actual cost of funding the accrued service obligation shall have been met. Future actuarial re-studies shall be made in cooperation with the General Board of Pensions for the consideration of the Conference in making possible adjustments in the service annuity rates, annual reserve deposits and/or annual reserve periods;
3. That the successor Louisiana Conference, in accordance with the provision of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the Rules and Regulations of the Fund, shall contribute annually to the Fund on each January 1 an amount equivalent to 9% of the average salary of the Conference on behalf of each member of the Fund for whom, and to the extent that, the successor Louisiana Conference assumes annuity responsibility;
4. That service annuity on account of approved service rendered on and after June, 1971 shall be determined according to the tables of annuity rates for such purpose in use by the General Board of Pensions at the time of entering into the annuity and the amount in the Service

Annuity Account at that time, provided that the successor Louisiana Annual Conference will provide, through the Conference Account and the Annual Reserve Requirement, any additional amounts which may be necessary to provide a service annuity for such service at a rate equivalent to $65.00 per year of approved service with 70% continued to the surviving widow, if any, or at such rate as the Conference may from time to time approve;

5. That the successor Louisiana Annual Conference members of the Fund, in accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Rules and Regulations of the Fund shall contribute annually to the Fund, in monthly installments payable in advance, an amount equivalent to 3% of the average salary of the Conference, provided that if a member's support is less than the average salary, he may elect to contribute an amount equivalent to 3% of his support;

6. That in accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Rules and Regulations of the Fund, at the time that a member of the Fund is granted a Service Annuity, he shall receive a Personal Contributions Annuity of a type identical with his Service Annuity, the amount thereof to be the actuarial equivalent of his personal contributions to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, together with the interest accumulated thereon. Such Personal Contributions Annuity shall be in addition to the Service Annuity provided by the Conference;

7. (a). That the General Board of Pensions is authorized to continue a successor Louisiana **Conference Account** to which the annual reserve requirements of the Conference shall be credited and to which shall be charged (A) the transfers made to the Annuity Reserve Account of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund for Service Annuities not otherwise provided for including those payable to (1) Previous Entrants, and (3) present widows and dependent children of deceased Previous Entrants, and (B) Accrued Service Obligation at a Service Annuity rate equivalent to $65.00 per year of approved service or at such higher rate as the Conference may from time to time approve;

(b) The Conference may deposit with the board at any time or from time to time, during any fiscal year, all or any part of the installment becoming due on the following January 1 and all or any part of the amount for current funding of the 9% contributions which will become due the following January 1; such amounts so deposited with the General Board of Pensions shall be placed in the account known as the Success Louisiana Conference **Deposit Account**;

(c) The General Board of Pensions is authorized to transfer from the Deposit Account to the Conference Account such amounts as may be necessary as payments may become due on the annual reserve requirements, for the individual Service Annuity, the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund, and the amounts required for the funding of current service; provided, however, that the Conference board will retain the right to request adjustments in the amounts charged for current funding on the basis of the extent to which the Conference may have assumed annuity responsibility during the year for a member of the fund;

8. When a member of the Fund, not retired as of June, 1971, or the widow or a child of such member, becomes eligible for pension after June, 1971, or when additional amounts are required from the Conference to provide a Service Annuity as indicated in number 4 above, the General Board is authorized to charge the Conference Account and transfer into the Annuity Reserve Account, on the basis of the annuity tables then in use by the Board, the sum required to pay a pension to such person in accordance with the provisions of the Fund at an annuity rate equivalent to $65.00 per year of approved service for which the Conference assumes annuity responsibility. The General Board of Pensions shall assume the Conference obligations afore-

said to the extent only to which the funding of same has actually been consummated.

To make this program possible we propose

1. That $510,000 be apportioned annually to the Churches of the merged conference according to the decimal.
2. That the annuity rate for next year be $65 per service year for retired ministers.
3. That there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a minister by special appointment with annuity claim on the conference, the sum equal to 12% of the average salary of the conference; and that said apportionment is to be paid to the treasurer of the Annual Conference no later than December 31.
4. That each minister pay 3% of the average salary of the conference. This amount will be added to his pension and be an amount over and above the service year rate of $65.
5. That a minister, if he desires, may add to his personal account through the Additional Savings Plan. Maximum amount deposited in this manner is six (6%) percent of the average conference salary per annum. No part of this money deposited in the Additional Savings Plan may be withdrawn prior to retirement. However, the entire amount, plus interest, may be received in cash or as additional annuity at the time of retirement. In case of death to the minister before retirement, these options are then open to the widow.

Section 2: Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program

The HMEP program is a health insurance plan initiated and supervised by our General Board of Pensions with the help and cooperation of Traveler's Insurance Company.

A. For Those under 65

For the program of benefits please see the following material:

Comprehensive — For Individuals Under Age 65

Types of Expenses	HMEP Comprehensive Provides
Hospital Services —In-Patient —Emergency Out-Patient —Out-Patient in connection with a Surgical Procedure	Full Hospital Expenses up to $500 Each Calendar Year (with Semi-Private Accommodations) then 80% of the Balance
Services of a —Physician —Surgeon —Nurse (RN or LPN) All Other Coverage Charges, including: —Emergency Transportation —Prescribed Drugs —Medical Supplies —X-Ray and Lab Exams —Radiation Therapy —Medical Equipment	80% of **Reasonable** Charges After Calendar Year Deductible of $50 (Covered charges for treatment of mental or nervous disorders limited to $20 per visit and 50 visits per Calendar Year.)
Maximum Benefit	$25,000 per individual, for all illness, accidents and Maternity. Subject to Automatic Restoration of up to $1,000 Each Calendar Year.
Maternity (If pregnancy commences after coverage begins)	Covered Maternity expenses paid on same basis as charges shown above
Geographical Limits	Worldwide Coverage

To pay for this coverage the following premiums are needed —

Under 65

	Monthly premiums
Employee only (MS)	15.00
Spouse and children (SM)	33.10
Widow only (WA)	22.40
Dependent Children (DC)	10.18
Employee and Dependents (MF)	48.10
Widow and Children (WC)	32.58

We recommend that the minister pay ½ of this premium and the Church he serves pay the other ½.

B. For Those Over 65

Coverage for those over 65 is shown in the following table:

Complements MEDICARE — For Individuals Age 65 and Over

	Medicare Provides (Parts A and B)	HMEP Major Medical Provides (For Individuals Age 65 & over)
In-Patient Hospital Services	Full Semi-Private Coverage for 60 Days ($60 deductible) then You must Contribute $11 a Day for the next 30 Days then Hospital Benefits end unless Lifetime Reserve of extra days are used	Full Payment of each $60 Medicare Deductible Full payment of $11 per day from 61st through 90th day Full payment of semi-private and Miscellaneous Charges from 91st day through 120th day beyond payment made from Medicare Lifetime Reserve days then 80% of Reasonable charges from the 121st day to a $25,000 Lifetime Maximum.
Extended Care Facility (Nursing Home)	Full semi-private cost for first 20 days then you must contribute $5.50 a day from the 21st through the 100th day.	Full payment of $5.50 per day from the 21st through the 100th day
Physicians, Surgeons & Other Medical Services (including Out-Patient Hospital Diagnostic Service	80% of reasonable charges after a $50 Calendar Year Deductible	After the Medicare $50 Deductible — Full payment of 20% of other reasonable charges not paid by Medicare
Prescription Drugs (Self Administered) Full-time (RN or LPN) Private Duty Nursing	not covered	80% of reasonable charges after Calendar Year Deductible of $100 up to a $25,000 Lifetime Maximum
Geographical Limits	American Samoa United States, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam,	Worldwide Coverage

Premium for this coverage is —

Age 65 and over

Employee only (MR)	6.70
Spouse only (SC)	6.70
Widow only (WM)	6.70
Employee and Spouse	13.40

We strongly urge that all ministers 65 be enrolled in Medicare and keep up their coverage.

We recommend also that the Conference pay the premium of retirees and that this be a part of their retirement program.

Section 3: The Death Benefit Program

The Death Benefit program is designed to provide

— Financial assistance for the deceased minister's widow

— Educational benefits for each of their children.

We recommend that the Standard Plan of the DBP program be adapted as our program for the merged conference. This calls for:

1. Benefits payable to the minister's widow equal to 2¼ of the average salary of the Conference. (Our average salary for the merged conference is $7492). This applies to ministers up to the age of 47. After that age the amount decreases by 7½ percent to 30% after the time of retirement. It never goes below that amount.
2. Educational benefit of $1080 per year for each child for up to four years of full time attendance at an institution of higher learning, providing that education is taken before the child attains age 25.

The premium for this coverage is 1½% of the annual salary of the conference.

We recommend that the church pay ½ of this amount and the minister pay ½.

In addition we recommend that the ministers wife be covered under this program. Such coverage provides that in case of her death 10% of the average salary of the conference be paid to the minister. If there are dependent children under age 21 this amount will be increased to 15%. In case of a retired minister this amount will be 7½% of the average salary of the conference.

The combined premium for both husband and wife is $119.12 per year or $9.92 per month. We recommend that the Church pay one half of the premium and the minister one half.

Section 4. Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund

A Lay Employee Pension Program is available through the General Board of Pensions. Under this plan the employer contributes 6 (6%) percent of the Salary and the member 3 (3%) percent. More information is available on this plan through the Conference Office or the General Board of Pensions.

Section 5. Resolution

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference participate in the Lay Pastors Reserve Pension Fund, as provided by the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, making possible current funding for pensions for full-time lay pastors serving with annuity credit on the annual Conference.

The men who are eligible for this program are: Homer V. Bailes, Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline (1970-71); Donald Roy Walters, Wesley-Lee's Landing (1970-71); Lionel J. Marcel, Melville-Palmetto (1970-71); Troy Ed Boyd, Jr., Ebenezer-Iota (1970-71); Richard R. Stegall, Epps-Floyd (1970-71); W. Pierce McKeithen, Woodlawn-Little Creek (1970-71); W. Ed Parks, Simsboro-Antioch-Salem (1970-71); J. Roddy Taylor, Gibsland-Oak Grove (1970-71); Claude M. Crotwell, Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village (1970-71); and James A. Trickett (Associate, Noel (1970-71).

QUESTION 23 — What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of full-time service during the past year? Reuben M. Harrel, Johnny Hollingsworth, Robert W. Peterson, William L. Proctor, Jimmy C. Saunders, Terry C. Willis, Aubrey Wingfield.

Submitted by
Edward Thomas

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees is greatly concerned about the status and adequacy of titles to real properties owned and occupied by local charges and churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. Conference records are woefully inadequate, both as to the existence of the proper titles and to recording data and trust clauses. To correct these inadequacies, the Board recommends the following resolution for Conference action:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference (South Central Jurisdiction), United Methodist Church, that each District Superintendent throughout the Conference be directed to make a survey of all the churches and charges in their respective districts, in order that they might ascertain that proper titles exist for all local church properties, all in accord with the law of the United Methodist Church; and that each of the deeds of church properties, whether for sanctuaries, parsonages, cemeteries or other properties, be secured in order that they comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that where the District Superintendent, for any reason, finds it difficult to actually secure physical possession of deeds or title papers, that he be and is hereby instructed to secure from the local church, Xerox copies, or in the alternative, certified copies from the clerks of Court or recorder in the various parishes of the Louisiana Annual Conference; that, thereafter, the District Superintendent should report to the Board of Trustees within 6 months as to his progress in completion of this directive.

Recognizing the need of an official seal for the Louisiana Annual Conference and for the Conference Board of Trustees, it is recommended that a committee appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees be given authority to study the matter and make recommendations back to the Board as to the form and content of such a seal.

In order to provide for the proper administration of the affairs of this Board, it is recommended that all matters pertaining to the affairs of this Board, including, particularly, the property rights of this Annual Conference, should be directed to the President of this Board.

This Board offers to the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and all chairmen and members of the several boards and agencies of the Louisiana Annual Conference its service in administering the affairs of this Conference, and looks forward to a harmonious relationship in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President

RESOLUTION

The Board of Trustees recommends to The Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, the United Methodist Church, the following resolution —

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference (South Central Jurisdiction), United Methodist Church that each District Superintendent throughout the Conference be directed to make a survey of all the churches and charges in their respective districts, in order that they might ascertain that proper titles exist for all local church properties, all in accord with the law of the United Methodist Church; and that each of the deeds of church properties, whether for sanctuaries, parsonages, cemeteries or other properties, be secured in order that they comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that where the District Superintendent, for any reason finds it difficult to actually secure physical possession of deeds or title papers, that he be and is hereby instructed to secure from the local church, Xerox copies or in the alternative certified copies from the Clerks of Court or Recorders in the various parishes of the Louisiana Annual Conference; that, thereafter, the District Superintendents should report to the

Board of Trustee within 6 months as to their progress in completion of this directive.

C. REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Conference Historical Commission is fortunate to have the assistance of the staff of Centenary College Library. They guide our church people who do research in the Methodist archives housed in the Cline Memorial room, answer mail from interested parties, and offer the services of a trained researcher at a modest fee for detailed investigations.

Since merger, the files are open for pertinent historical materials from churches in former Conference B.

We urge the churches to update their histories, and to interview elderly people for facts and stories not already recorded.

Send your inventory of precious church documents to the commission. We look forward to the acquisition of microfilm equipment which may be used in various areas of the state to copy such materials. Pictures of ministers you need for your art galleries might be duplicated from some other church the pastor served if you let your need be known.

As we make history, let us preserve history.

Mrs. W. M. Nolan

COMMISSION FOR THE ARKANSAS METHODIST AND THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

Recommendations

The following recommendations are submitted to the Annual Conference from the Arkansas/Louisiana Methodist Commission:

1. That the 1972 circulation campaign be conducted during the period of January 16-23.
2. That the quota for each charge be one subscription for each seven members.
3. That the subscription price be $3.00 per year, with the provision that subscriptions be available at $2.50 per year when the paper is sent to every family.
4. That each church be asked to name a layman who will assume the responsibility for the circulation campaign, and that a period of training be planned for these workers and for the district directors.
5. That the editor and the president (or secretary) of the commission be empowered to borrow money needed for operations from the Union National Bank, Little Rock.
6. That the commission express its appreciation to Bishop Paul V. Galloway and to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, and to the district superintendents and the district directors for the able leadership they have given in the promotion of the publications.
7. That we also recognize our debt to the many pastors and laymen who give themselves so unselfishly during the circulation campaign and help us so many other ways during the rest of the year.

COMMISSIONS ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

There are eight purposes for the Commission on Ecumenial Affairs as listed in Par. 1391 of the Book of Discipline. The following specific suggestions are proposed to carry out those purposes:

1. To implement part a) of par. 1391, which reads, "To guide the Conference in developing understanding of the nature of the ecumenical movement and its implications for United Methodists," the Commission requests that a conference preacher be invited at some future date to speak

on the ecumenical movement, and that the Bishop and Conference consider inviting a Conference preacher who is a member of another denomination than United Methodist at least once a quadrennium.

2. The merged commission should assume its disciplinary responsibility in relation to the Louisiana inter-church conference which is spelled out in part b) as follows: "To relate the Conference to the work of councils of churches and to nominate for conference election the delegates to State Councils of Churches."

3. As a means of carrying out part c), which reads, "To relate the conference to judicatories of other denominations and to nominate for conference election fraternal delegates to local (state) and/or judicatory (conference, diocese, convention) sessions of denominations which are participating in union consultations involving The United Methodist," the merged commission proposes to appoint a sub-committee to discover when other denominations in COCU within the State of Louisiana hold their annual meetings, and whether they would be willing to exchange fraternal delegates for those meetings. In addition, the Judicators of these denominations should be made aware of the existence of our Ecumenical Affairs Commission in the event that it becomes useful to work through us in any cooperative venture.

4. To carry out part d) which reads: "To stimulate participation of the conference, districts and congregations in local councils, conferences or federations of churches, and in studies sponsored by inter-church agencies or the General Commission," it is proposed that a sub-committee be formed to discover what councils, conferences or federations of church now exist and what they do, and that a list of such organizations within the state be compiled for the use of the commission and the conference.

5. Part e) reads, "To stimulate participation in programs of ecumenical action, such as short-term voluntary service, ecumenical work camps, student travel seminars, and missions projects." It is proposed a sub-committee be formed to discover what other denominations are now doing so that ways could be discovered for us to cooperate in ecumenical action projects with other denominations.

6. Part f) states: "To cooperate in providing for specific ecumenical endeavors, such as Pentecost Sunday, Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, Consultation on Church Union emphases, Reformation Sunday, and interdenominational study and forum groups." It is proposed that the chairman annually request that dates of ecumenical concern be placed on the conference calendar.

7. Part g) says, "To stimulate understanding and conversations with members of other Protestant churches and of Orthodox and Roman Catholic Churches." The commission will explore ways to implement this purpose.

8. Finally, the commission is ready to carry out part h), "To fulfill other functions as may be assigned by the Annual Conference and to respond to such requests as may be made by its leadership."

Respectfully submitted,
L. Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The Commission proposes to the 1971 Commission on Enlistment For Church Occupations a conference youth meeting for November 26 - 27, 1971. This meeting would deal with the "Christian Life Styles Within The Church." It is recommended that a committee composed of members from the Conference Youth Team and the Commission On Enlistment For Church Occupations, along with Rev. Grayson Watson who is the Director of Church Relations for Centenary College be appointed to make final plans for this meeting.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSENTATION

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation (hereinafter referred to as the Commission), hereby express our appreciation for your continued support of the Minimum Salary and Sustentation Funds. These

funds have rendered invaluable services to both pastors and charges.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the efficient manner in which our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, we herein present two sections of our report, namely 1. The Minimum Salary Fund, 2. The Susentation Fund. The third section of our report, Financial Recapitulation, will be presented at the session of the Annual Conference.

1. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND

According to paragraph 924 of the 1968 Discipline The Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. The Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister whose charges cannot or have not met the Minimum Salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. In accordance with provisions of the 1968 Discipline, Paragraph 924, we, your Commission make the following recommendations.

A. That the basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1971-72 shall be as follows:
   1. Student pastor without dependents $3,300.00
   2. Married student pastor not living on the charge 3,900.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents 4,200.00
   4. Married student pastor living on charge 4,500.00
   5. Married full-time pastor living on charge 4,800.00
   6. Additional grants not to exceed $600.00 will be approved, based on $200.00 per extra church and/or $200.00 per child.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing minimum salary grants, the total earned income of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become refundable obligation of the minister to the Minimum Salary Fund.

D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 25 percent of a minister's salary, automobile, and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in A-6 may be made in addition to the 25 percent limitation.

E. That pastors of charges paying less than $2,400 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That the Every Member Canvass be carried out in every pastoral charge, and that where possible an annual increase be made in the pastor's salary.

G. That every church pay to the Minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

H. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference, District Superintendents shall furnish the secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in the area receiving less than $5,400 in salary and expense.

I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Richard E. Walton, before payments may be authorized.

2. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in paragraph 926 of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we, your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1971-72, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide for emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need. That this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
   A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency be $1,000.
   B. The amount for a continuing emergency be determined by the unanimous approval of the cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Commission.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
4. That the ministers' portion of the Conference Group Insurance fees of those receiving Minimum Salary support be paid out of the Sustentation Fund.
5. That the Commission consider cases for emergency aid only upon written request including explanation of need by a District Superintendent, physician's verification of need is based on illness and the recommendation of the Cabinet.

2-A RECOMMENDED CHANGE ON CONFERENCE RULE

We recommend that the Conference rule on Sustentation Fund which now reads

> "No man may now or in any future date, receive emergency aid from the Sustentation Fund who does not pay the assessment and who is not covered by hospitalization insurance"

be amended to read as follows

> "No man may receive emergency aid from the Sustentation Fund who has not paid the assessment for the two years prior to his request for emergency aid, or who has not paid any assessment if he is in his second year as an effective minister in the conference, and who is not covered by hospitalization insurance."

Respectfully submitted
Edward O. Pickens, Chairman
Richard E. Walton, Secretary

THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The church has failed to convert the world and to make saints of its members, therefore God is changing the church. As we make plans for the coming year we need to be sure we are following God's directions.

One of the biggest problems of rural churches in Louisiana is pessimism. Farming has changed and people have moved to the cities. Since things are not as they used to be, people feel that there is no hope for the rural church. There is hope for the rural church because there is hope for the United Methodist Church, which is mainly small rural churches. Of the 43,000 congregations in the United States, 27,000 have 100 members or less. The 100 is many times the 12 disciples that Jesus had but they were enough to continue His work that has changed the world. There is a future for the small church that is faithful to Jesus Christ.

The small church should be proud because it supplies most of the

ministers to our Conference, and at the present time about 2 out of every 3 members of city churches grew up in rural churches. Besides supplying the ministers and members the churches in Town and Country areas give most of the ministers their first experience as pastors. The first church a minister serves probably has as much influence on his ministry as seminary does.

The Town and Country churches have survived the shifts in population and are still serving God and man in the present situation, so there is much to be optimistic about. Let us face the future with hope and faith.

Our plans for this year include:

A proposal to recognize the church in each district that has sent the most men into the ministry.

A proposal to recognize the church in each district that has provided the most ministers with their first experience as pastors.

A request that the Board of the Laity assist us in having a worship service in every church every Sunday.

A request that the Board of Missions consider the situation in Evangeline Parish where there is not a resident Methodist minister.

A request that the Board of Education consider a program to have a Church School in every church in the Conference.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. I

World Service and Conference Benevolences is the United Methodist Church at work. Your constant and full support of this asking provides funds for on-going missionary work. This is your personal opportunity to share in spreading the "Good News" of Jesus Christ.

Every church member needs to know more about the benevolent causes which these funds support. When church people know where their money goes, they have a greater interest and they respond more generously. We urge that each Pastor and Lay Leader utilize every method and procedure available; and to use their own ingenuity, to present the thrilling story of World Service to the whole congregation. There are vital matters which would go untended; urgent programs which would suffer and crucial issues which would not be met if we fail to meet our obligation at this point. Our World Service and Conference Benevolence giving was short of our asking last year. We request that churches give careful attention to this program so that the Conference may continue to reach into all the world.

We remind all ministers and churches that remittances for World Service and Conference Benevolences and Ministerial items shall be paid monthly, if possible, but at least quarterly, to the Conference Treasurer. (See Para. 910 and 921, 1968 DISCIPLINE).

Report No. II

We recommend that an amount equal to $1.00 per member be paid by each local church for the support of Centenary College, and that an amount of $1.25 per member be paid for the support of the Campus Ministry.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the Maintenance Budget of the Home to each local church with a suggested amount of four (4%) percent of the pastor's base salary to be raised by that church; and that Sunday, December 19, 1971 be observed as United Methodist Home Hospital Sunday. We further recommend the continued support of a Capital Funds Drive for the United Methodist Home Hospital for a total amount of $40,000.00, to be allocated to the districts on the decimal and to be completed by December 31, 1971.

We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be given both moral and financial support, as well as every opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community. A suggested goal of twenty-five (25¢) cents per member is urged.

We urge that the month of September be observed as Retired Ministers'

Homes Month. An offering should be received to support this work during that time.

We request that all churches give their full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. Proper observance should be made of both the Fall and Spring emphasis. Dates for these special offerings are October 17, 1971 and April 2, 1972.

We recommend the observance of United Methodist Hospital Sunday, February 6, 1972. We call your attention to the observance of the following special days: (1) Race Relations Sunday; (2) One Great Hour of Sharing; (3) United Methodist Student Day; (4) Worldwide Communion Sunday; (5) People's Community Center Day, August 8, 1971; and (6) Golden Cross Sunday for Lafon Protestant Home, July 18, 1971.

The Commission highly recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both of the National Division: Special Spanish-Speaking Work, Oklahoma Indian Mission, Lydia Patterson Institute, and Negro Work; and Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full their World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for Second Mile projects. World Service and Conference Benevolences is the basic foundation for all other programs in the church.

The Conference is reminded of its obligation to support the Ministerial Education Fund in the amount of $117,618.00. This important concern deserves our continued support.

We recommend the continued support of Mount Sequoyah Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $10.00 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana be designated as the official depositories of all funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Commission recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details, see Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal shall be applied to the following Conference items: (1) District Superintendent's Fund; (2) Episcopal Fund; (3) Board of Pensions; (4) Minimum Salary Fund; (5) General Conference Administration Fund; (6) Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund; (7) Annual Conference Administration Fund; (8) Interdenomination Cooperation Fund; (9) Temporary General Aid Fund; (10) World Service and Conference Benevolences and (11) Ministerial Education Fund.

With regard to the Pastor's Expense account and utilities expense, the Commission recommends to the Conference that: (1) permission be granted to the **pastoral charge** to pay an amount not to exceed $1,800 as expense, provided that the salary set by the Charge Conference be maintained, and that no charge reduce its salary in order to raise the expense account; and (2) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $600 as utilities expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1970-1971 level.

In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend the utilities on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages and parsonages used by the Program Council Director and Ministerial Associates and Conference Treasurers be considered a part of their salaries as a "Housing Allowance."

The treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the fund twelve (12%) percent of the average salary of the Conference to the Pension Fund for each District Superintendent.

Report No. III

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

The Commission recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the Calendar Year 1972. This represents an amount which is $10,000 less than the combined askings for 1971:

Conference Journal	$ 7,875.00
Editor, Expense and Honorarium	900.00

Conference Treasurer, Salary, Office Expense, Parsonage Allowance	25,000.00
Episcopal Residence, Loan and Interest	4,300.00
General Upkeep	2,000.00
Camp Brewer	1,000.00
Gulf Side	1,250.00
Annual Conference	2,000.00
Programs	350.00
World Service Commission	750.00
Program Council	107,670.00
Contingency	2,905.00
TOTAL	$156,000.00

Extra copies of the Conference Journal may be ordered through the Conference Secretary at $2.00 each.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership he has given as Treasurer of the Conference. We request he be re-appointed to this position, and that James W. Wilson be appointed Assistant Treasurer.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the Calendar Year 1972:

District Superintendent's Fund	$ 181,000.00
Episcopal Fund	40,000.00
Area Administration	3,600.00
Board of Pensions	510,000.00
Minimum Salary	20,000.00
General Conference Administration	22,433.00
Jurisdictional Conference Administration	10,923.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,741.00
Temporary General Aid	16,000.00
Ministerial Education Fund	117,618.00
World Service & Conference Benevolences	460,000.00
TOTAL	$1,392,315.00

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service — (71.46)	$328,720.00
Conference Benevolences — (28.54)	131,280.00

EDUCATION

Administration	$ 2,000.00
Annuity Bonds	200.00
Student Work	37,500.00
Higher Education	6,200.00
Evangelism	3,000.00
Health and Welfare	500.00
Laity	5,500.00
Board of The Ministry	3,000.00
Missions	28,000.00
Christian Social Concerns	1,000.00
Historical	400.00
People's Community Center	3,000.00
Dillard University	12,000.00
Town and Country	1,000.00
Christian Vocation	750.00
Worship	400.00
LOUISIANA METHODIST	4,600.00
United Methodist Home Hospital	6,000.00
Ecumenical Affairs	400.00
Interchurch Conference	8,640.00
Urban Ministries	400.00
Contingency	6,790.00
TOTAL	$131,280.00

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to two (2%) percent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the Church on the decimal plan.

The Commission herewith reminds all agencies, boards, commissions and committees that they are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year, together with plans, programs and askings for the coming year. Operating funds will be withheld until the Commission reviews the financial statement. A list of all investments and returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Commission and Conference annually (Para. 900).

EMERGENCY GRANTS

Natchitoches District Parsonage	$20,000.00
Board of The Ministry	
For Lay Pastor's School	2,800.00
Board of Evangelism	
For 1972 Evangelism Conference	600.00
Board of Education	10,000.00
For Southern University Wesley Foundation (1972)	
From the former Conference B Fund (1971)	5,000.00
For LSU-NO Campus Ministry	2,500.00

We recommend that Centenary College continue its financial campaign to raise $600,000.00 to support scholarships in Christian Vocations, the work of the Department of Religion and Philosophy and other campus religious activities.

We recommend that the Conference give its authorization for a committee to be formed by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, with authority to conduct a campaign to raise the sum of $150,000.00 to build a Wesley Foundation at Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of which $22,000 has already been raised.

We recommend that the treasurer be authorized to pay $1,000.00 from the District Superintendent's Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings, and up to $500.00 for telephone calls involving appointments. It is recommended that each district make available an additional amount of not less than $600.00 and not more than $3,000.00 as an office and secretary expense fund to be drawn upon by the district superintendent after approval of the District Stewards. We recommend that $3,600.00 of the district superintendent's income be designated as an expense account.

D. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

We are deeply appreciative to Dr. and Mrs. John H. Allen for the use of the Centenary College facilities, and for the gracious manner the college staff has received us and cared for our needs.

We are especially grateful to the Pages for the excellent service they have provided.

We are thankful to Bishop and Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton for their fine leadership, not only for this Conference, but throughout the years. The Conference is grieved at the illness of Bishop Walton, and we pray for his complete recovery.

We are thankful to Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin for their presence with us. We have enjoyed having them back again in the Conference. We were fortunate that Bishop Martin was here to provide leadership after Bishop Walton became ill.

We are indebted to Bishop Willis J. King for his leadership and help throughout the Conference, and to Mrs. King, a former First Lady of Conference B, who has already made a place for herself in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The three bishops, Walton, King and Martin, and Dr. Douglas L. McGuire

guided us in a beautiful service of commemoration which was enjoyed by members of both Conferences. The Reverend J. V. D. Hamilton and subdistrict choir, accompanied by David Roberts, provided beautiful choral music.

We wish to thank the St. James United Methodist Church for their kindness extended Monday and Tuesday in the closing sessions of Louisiana Conference B, marking the end of an era. We will forever remember this fine congregation under the splendid leadership of Reverend C. J. Harrison, host pastor, and Mrs. Harrison, a First Lady of St. James. Surely, this congregation has made a fine contribution to the former Louisiana Conference B.

On the closing day of Louisiana Conference A, we were inspired by the Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Robert P. Lay, Reverend J. E. Hearn, Walter P. Harris, and Dr. James T. Harris. Those attending this service will long be influenced by this high point of inspiration.

Dr. Jack Cooke has performed invaluable service in preparing for this Conference in such a way that it could progress so smoothly.

Our hearts are blessed by those who led the morning devotionals, bringing us spiritual food for the day.

The service of the merger was the culmination of long years of planning and work artfully guided by Bishop Walton. The auditorium was filled with excited people as the processional hymn was sung. The congregation and choir lifted their voices "Oh, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and we felt the real presence of God.

The service maintained a high level of inspiration to its completion as Bishop Walton pronounced the benediction of the newly merged Conference.

Dr. A. C. Voran and the United Chorus provided music for this celebration of merger, accompanied at the organ by Dr. Robert Hallquist. We all felt this was an historic occasion, and all departed with renewed determination in commitment to God for the ministry of our times.

We express our appreciation to all the delegates for the Christ-like manner which they shared in conducting the business of the Conference.

This has truly been a great Conference. We have all felt our hearts "strangely warmed." May we all go on resolving to accomplish our purpose and to fulfill our ministry in the name and spirit of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Dr. L. L. Haynes challenged not only the men who were to be ordained, but all who were present with his inspiring message. The music for the ordination service was furnished by Dr. A. C. Voran and the choir of the Noel Memorial United Methodist Church.

John F. Kilpatrick, Chairman
John L. King, Mrs. Gertrude Anderson
and Roy E. Mouser

JOINT COMMITTEE TO STUDY AREA HEADQUARTERS

The committee has studied several alternatives concerning the location of the area Headquarters and the location of the Program Council Offices. Among them are:

1. Leave the two offices just as they are.
2. Leave the Area Headquarters and Episcopal Residence in New Orleans, but move the Program Council offices to Alexandria.
3. Place both offices in the same city.
   These recommended are:
   - A. Alexandria
   - B. Baton Rouge
   - C. New Orleans
   - D. Shreveport

The committee feels that there may be other alternatives. The committee further feels that more study be made and that help and suggestions be solicited from the Conference.

It is therefore recommended to the Annual Conference that the committee be continued, and that it be requested to make a recommendation to the next

Annual Conference in order that an appropriate recommendation can be made to next Jurisdictional Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Brown, Chairman
Tom Matheny, Secretary

REPORT OF LEGAL COMMITTEE

For Step Two of Plan of Merger of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction

WHEREAS, in accordance with the Book of Discipline in the United Methodist Church, Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B Have adopted resolutions of merger and have adopted the recommendations of the joint committee on interconference relations for a plan of merger of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and,

WHEREAS, in order to implement and carry into effect the merger, the following additional steps to merger are hereby approved:

1.
NAME

The name of the merged Conference shall be the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, which shall be legal successor of the merged conferences.

II.
TRANSFER OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1. Title to all properties, and other assets of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B shall, upon consummation of merger, be vested in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. All liabilities of the merging Conference, upon consummation of merger, to be assumed by the successor Conference. Title to all properties and other assets of institutions, boards, and agencies of the merging Conferences shall, upon consummation of merger, be vested in the successor institutions, boards, and agencies of the successor Conference, in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

2. Abandoned church properties owned by the merging Conferences shall be vested in the successor conference and disposition of them shall be made in accordance with paragraph 1550 of the Book of Discipline.

3. The districts in the successor Conference shall have the same relationship to Methodist institutions located within their boundaries as did the districts in the merging Conferences.

4. The properties, both movables and immovables, of the respective districts and district boards, commissions, committees and agencies of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B shall become the properties of the respective districts, district boards, committees and agencies of the district in which they are located geographically.

5. Nothing in the plan of merger at any time after merger is to be construed so as to require the Conference, any district, or any board, commission, or agency of any Conference or District, to alienate or in any way to change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of merger, the lapse of time or usage shall not effect said title or control.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny
Chairman of the Joint Legal
Committee on Merger

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE LEGAL COMMITTEE

I. That there be an appendix prepared to the Plan of Merger, listing all agencies, institutions and corporations of the Merging Conferences, with a list of all of their properties, assets and investments, as well as legal encumbrances. This would include a list of such stocks as might be owned by agencies such as the Board of Pensions, etc.
II. That the Board of Trustees, or a committee appointed by the Bishop, promulgate the above list, and insure that all such records are properly accumulated and deposited at the Conference Depository.
III. That appropriate paragraphs dealing with real estate in the Plan of Merger be recorded with the Recorder of Conveyances of the respective Parishes of the State of Louisiana.
IV. That the Legal Committee, or some committee authorized by the Successor Conference, and appointed by the Bishop, be established to make sure that all legal, disciplinary, and other requirements and agreements, are carried out, regardless of whose responsibilities they are — such as transfer of properties, division of funds and other assets, institutional practices, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny
Chairman of the Joint Legal
Committee on Merger

RESOLUTION OF RATIFICATION AND DECLARATION OF MERGER

WHEREAS, in accordance with the constitution and the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, have adopted resolutions of merger. Louisiana Conference A having adopted the resolution of merger on the 4th day of June, 1969 and Louisiana Conference B on the 11th day of June, 1969, and,

WHEREAS, the two conferences have adopted the recommendations of the joint committee on interconference relations for a plan of merger of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Adopted by Louisiana Conference A in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 2nd day of June, 1970. Adopted by Louisiana Conference B in Alexandria, Louisiana, on the 10th day of June, 1970, and,

WHEREAS, the two conferences have adopted the report of recommendations of the legal committee for step 2 of the plan of merger Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Adopted by Louisiana Conference A in Shreveport, Louisiana on 1st day of June, 1971. Adopted by Louisiana Conference B in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 1st day of June, 1971; and,

WHEREAS, by these acts, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, has been formed, and,

WHEREAS, Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as the successor conference to Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction has succeeded to all of the rights, property and perogatives formerly exercised by these two conferences, now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in annual conference assembled that:

I.
NAME

The name of the merged Conference shall be the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, which shall be legal successor of the merged conferences.

II.
DISTRICT

There shall be ten (10) districts in the Louisiana Annual Conference of

the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

III.
TRANSFER OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1. Title to all properties, and other assets of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B shall, upon consummation of merger, be vested in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. All liabilities of the merging Conference, upon consummation of merger, to be assumed by the successor Conference. Title to all properties and other assets of institutions, boards, and agencies of the merging Conferences shall, upon consummation of merger, be vested in the successor institutions, boards, and agencies of the successor Conference, in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

2. Abandoned church properties owned by the merging Conferences shall be vested in the successor conference and disposition of them shall be made in accordance with paragraph 1550 of the Book of Discipline.

3. The districts in the successor Conference shall have the same relationship to Methodist institutions located within their boundaries as did the districts in the merging Conferences.

4. The properties, both movables and immovables, of the respective districts and district boards, commission, committees and agencies of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B shall become the properties of the respective districts, district boards, committees and agencies of the district in which they are located geographically.

5. Nothing in the plan of merger at any time after merger is to be construed so as to require the Conference, any district, or any board, commission, or agency of any Conference or District, to alienate or in any way to change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of merger, and lapse of time or usage shall not effect said title or control.

IV.
MAKE-UP OF BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The boards, agencies, committees, and commissions of the successor conference, for the 1971 and 1972 meetings of the annual conference have been constituted by the cabinets of the merging conferences who have nominated members according to the **Book of Discipline**, unless the Discipline provided a different method of selecting members.

V.
PROGRAM COUNCIL

The program council of the successor conference shall be structured and shall function as provided in the **Book of Discipline.**

The budget of the program council of the successor conference shall be the same as that provided by the merging conferences at the time of merger, until further action is taken, in accordance with the **Book of Discipline.**

It is recommended that the staff of the program council of the successor conference include persons from both conferences.

VI.
THE MINISTRY

1. All rights, privileges, and responsibilities permanently granted to any person in his or her conference prior to merger, whether conference member, probationer, associate, lay pastor (All class), elder, deacon, or retired, shall be maintained in the successor conference.

2. The standards for ministerial training and qualifications shall be the minimum standards set forth in the **1968 Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

3. The same allowances for those individuals preparing for the ministry shall apply in the successor conference, as are now in effect in Louisiana Conference A, provided that the commission on world service and finance shall include the appropriations from both conferences at the time of merger.

4. The Bishop and the cabinet are urged to make full application of Paragraph 391.1 of the **Book of Discipline** in regard to opportunities for Christian Service and Spiritual growth of persons engaged in the ministry.

VII.
PENSION

The annuity rate, death benefit and hospitalization programs of the successor conference will be the same for all who are entitled to annuity and benefits as set by the annual conference.

VIII.
MINIMUM SALARY

The minimum basic salary schedule for the successor conference shall be the same for all ministers under the requirements adopted by the successor conference.

IX.
INSTITUTIONS

The existing commitments of the merging conferences and their relationships to the institutions and corporations shall be assumed by the successor conference at the time of merger, all in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

X.
DEPOSITORY OF RECORDS

The office of the program council of the successor conference shall be the depository of the financial, legal and historical property and corporate records of the merging and successor conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny
Chairman of the Joint Legal
Committee on Merger

COMMITTEE ON PROJECT EQUALITY

The committee voted that the following Recommendations be presented to the Annual Conferences.

The Committee met February 13, 1971, heard a representative of Project Equality, studied material and discussed the various aspects of the program. Believing in the basic principle of fair employment for all people we recommend:

1. The Committee be continued for another year. To report to the 1971 Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS

Proposed Petition to the General Conference from the Louisiana Conference:

WHEREAS, our Lord Jesus Christ gave only one condition for discipleship, "By this all men will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another" (John 13:35) and in using the allegory of the vine and the branches as the most complete expression of the mystical union between Christ and his disciples (the church) our Lord Jesus Christ does not seem to require the church to become a single visible large institution, and

WHEREAS, there seems to be a new ecumenism emerging in Christianity today that stresses the unity of mankind in our Lord Jesus Christ rather than union of churches or denominations,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference petition the General Conference to discontinue future proceedings of the Consultation on Church Union.

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

1. **BIBLE STUDY:** The materials for the new study "The Life and Teachings of Jesus" by Edward W. Bauman, have been available since February 1. These are study books, a teacher's book and turn-over chart. All churches are encouraged to use this study in classes, youth and other groups.

2. **RECONCILIATION FUND:** April 25- May 2, 1971 is "Fund for Reconciliation Week." Churches that have it in the budget will simply inform their members of the use of the fund. Churches that have individual member pledges will follow through in the collection of those pledges and in obtaining new pledges. Over and above this, some churches may want to receive a special offering. Each church will report to the District Superintendent concerning the amount of money received for this fund. All monies are to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, half of which is in turn sent to the National Fund for Reconciliation and half kept within the area. **The "Fund for Reconciliation Week" date for 1972 is April 30 - May 7, 1972.**

FINANCIAL REPORT

Conference A:	
Total pledged for the Quadrennium, 1968-72	$228,847.00
Total paid through Dec. 31, 1970	113,471.61
Balance to be paid in 1971-72	134,337.00
Conference B:	
Total pledged for the Quadrennium, 1968-72	$ 56,777.00
Total paid through Dec. 31, 1970	10,515.22
Balance to be paid in 1971-72	46,261.78
Monies received and distributed 1968 — Feb. 28, 1971 — Conferences A & B	
National Projects of Reconciliation	$46,500.00
Louisiana Area Projects	46,500.00
On Hand, Feb. 28, 1971	9,992.72
(Distribution of funds within Louisiana listed in remainder of this report)	

3. **COORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT:** Present projects being funded are: Spanish Work in New Orleans: $10,000.00 annually for 3 years from the National Fund for Reconciliation. Rev. Robert C. Eaker, Director, assisted by Dr. Carlos Perez. These men make initial contact with Cuban refugee families and conduct worship services in Spanish. They supervise "El Ropero," a thrift shop, hold English classes, help with immigration matters and assist in housing and job placement. The following projects are funded by the Louisiana Area.

(1) **METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES, SHREVEPORT** — allocated $3000.00 in January.
Previously received, $9000.00.
Rev. James Graham, Coordinator.
Projects are "Operation Breakfast" at Pierre Avenue Elementary School; cooperative effort with First Methodist, Shreveport in Community Center on Travis Street; Basketball League at St. James Church; Day Care Centers at Fairfield and St. James Churches. Future plans call for a Festival of Talent and Field Trips for poverty area youth.

(2) **METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES, NEW ORLEANS** — allocated $3000.00 in January.
Previously received, $9000.00.
Rev. Wm. R. London, Jr., Director
Projects are Well Baby Clinic at Phillips Memorial Methodist Church; Drama Group at La Harpe and Elysian Fields Churches; On Job Training for mechanics department, B. T. Washington High School; Tutorial programs at Walter L. Cohen and Metropolitan 8; Senior Citizens Program at Lafon Protestant Home; and Jefferson Parish Prison Rehabilitation Program.

(3) **HUGHES METHODIST CENTER, BATON ROUGE** — allocated $1500.00 in January.

Wm. J. Miller, Director
This center provides help for illiterate persons, free child care, food and nutrition classes, sewing classes for teenagers and adults, a recreation program for children with interns from Southern University, and a licensed Day Care Center. This is done in the Eden Park Area.

(4) **NONMETROPOLITAN PROGRAM** — (No funds allocated in January.) Previously received $9000.00.
Rev. Rex Squyres, Director; Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, Chairman of Board of Advisors.
Projects are: a.) A Rural recreational program in Washington Parish, Franklinton, La.; b.) A Day Care Center at the Macedonia Church, Florien, La.; c.) A program of education and Church Extension provided by four volunteer churches for Jones Chapel Church, Welsh, La.; d.) The Mallelieu Church, Jennings, La., given leadership and supplies in Vacation Church School program; e.) Day Care Center at the Mt. Zion Church in Leesville, La., provided assistance; f.) Rev. Squyres has set up communication with the lay leader in each black United Methodist Church in the Conference.

(5) **TUTORIAL PROGRAM, WESLEY FOUNDATION—NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY, MONROE** — allocated $500.00 in January — Rev. James B. Wilson, Director.
Tutorial Centers have been established in 5 areas involving 200 children and 75 college students as tutors. The number of children and tutors is expected to more than double within a short time.

(6) **FRANKLINTON DAY CARE** — allocated $1000.00 in January.
This is the newest project funded and will provide care for Pre-School children including cultural, educational, recreational and health needs.

(7) **OTHER PROJECTS** which have received funds in the past are as follows:

a.	Wesley Foundation, Southern University	$1000.00
b.	Dulac Indian Center	$1000.00
c.	Wilton Methodist Church, Alexandria	$1000.00
d.	Volunteer Workers, Northeast Tutorial Program and Hughes Methodist Center	$1500.00
e.	St. Charles West Bank Church Alliance (Youth work in New Orleans)	$1500.00

4. **VOLUNTARY SERVICE:** UMVS (United Methodist Voluntary Service) has two persons supported by the Fund For Reconciliation — one in the Tutorial Program at Northeastern State University and one person assigned to the Hughes Methodist Center. There are now 300 volunteers serving across the nation and another 384 who have served at least a year during this quadrennium. These persons have worked in ghettos, rural areas, and institutions receiving only room and board and subsistence expenses.

5. **LOCAL CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS** have participated in dozens of Reconciliation projects such as: Ministering to elderly persons in Nursing Homes; offering child care for young mothers; aiding handicapped persons; helping with emergency telephoning service such as "Contact" (also called "Helpline"); provided vacation church schools in less fortunate areas; helping youth receive further training as nurses, vocational training for college, and many other avenues of service.

Each local church, class, circle, Methodist Men, UMYF or individuals are encouraged to witness for Christ by choosing a specific project to engage in. You are encouraged to stay abreast of happenings in the field of Reconciliation by reading the **Louisiana Methodist, Response, The Interpreter,** and **Together.** Write the Program Council if you need further copies of Quadrennial Emphasis Progress Report #5.

J. C. Bibbons
George Pearce, Jr.

E. OTHER REPORTS

REPORT OF THE
WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
and
WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD
to the
Louisiana Annual Conference
June 1, 1971

Bishop Walton, Bishop Martin, Bishop King, members of the Annual Conference and Friends—

Each year as we are privileged to make this report to you, we are mindful of the fact that if we held a mirror in our hands, we would see the reflection of the approximately 16,500 women for whom we are the spokesmen. Each of them has a personal story to tell of her own participation in this report. The image of Miss Mildred Evans, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Conference Chairmen of the Wesleyan Service Guild, would be reflected there too, this is our joint report.

Recently, while attending a meeting of the Regional Advisory Board, under the guidance of Mrs. David Cathcart, new Division Staff Member based in the Nashville, Area, I saw this sign on the wall of an office in the Board of Education Building, "Nothing is so permanent as change." We have begun to take a closer look at change, seeing that all change is not necessarily good. Particularly are we aware of this in that the changes come too fast to let them prove their value. Some of the changes that have taken place in our structure have been good in so far as we can determine, but in some instances there are requests to return to some of the things which have proven to be most effective, even in the midst of change. Right now, there is a tendency to lessen the strength of the Women's Division of the Board of Missions in the plan for restructuring of the General Church. In a meeting of conference presidents with Dr. Dow Kirkpatrick, the chairman of the Structure Committee, he was asked about the future of the Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild. He assured us that these organizations would not be left out of the structure. We assumed that the structure of the Women's Division would not be changed either. Changes in the Women's Division affect us here in the conference. We are right now feeling the impact of changes made by the General Conference of 1968. To change again before having the opportunity to see the effectiveness of these will be disturbing to say the least.

And still some of these changes have freed us to have an ever widening program. One of the emphases of the Women's work is the direction which is being taken to provide opportunities to "do theology" in the Seminaries in a new way which relates particularly to the experiences of women. Two Seminars on "A BIBLICAL FAITH AND TODAY'S WOMAN" are planned for representatives of conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction under the sponsorship of the Jurisdiction Society-Guild. One has recently been held at St. Paul's School of Theology, Kansas City, Missouri. The other will be held at Perkins School of Theology, in Dallas, in August. It will be interesting to hear the results of a "Christian theologizing from women's consciousness." These results will filter into the conference where women will have an opportunity to be caught up in the on-going of these seminars. More and more women ar taking advantage of continuing education courses planned by these Schools of Theology.

At one time the Women's Division did not see the need of being involved in political action to the extent that it now is, though it has always been a leader in this field. Recently, all conference presidents received a telegram from Mrs. Eunice Harrington, president of the Women's Division, asking that each conference society send a woman to Washington on June 8th to participate in an Inter-religious campaign to SET-THE-DATE-NOW for the ending of the war in Indochina. The purpose being to let our elected leadership know of our concern for ending the war on a particular date. Our conference

society is not sending a woman to Washington, but we are giving each woman the opportunity to write to President Nixon and her elected representatives that her voice might be heard in this concern for ending the war. All of us are interested in the cessation of war, not all are sure that we know enough to ask for a specific date to be set.

Another project in which we were asked to participate was in the sponsorship of a group of National Welfare Rights Organization workers to our conference. We did not sponsor the group as a conference, instead a study was made in several areas of the welfare program existing in our many communities and of our state seeking to determine if the rights of people on welfare were being violated. Our voices will be heard as we participate in our local government affairs.

The Women's Division sets policies and each conference acts upon these in the light of the consciousness of the women in the places where they are.

So you see, we are not a Ladies Aid Society concerned only with serving meals and providing funds for a carpet for the church. Our horizons and interests have been vastly expanded through the years—and yet, we are a Ladies Aid in that we are helping the church at the local and National levels in carrying out the totality of its program.

It was our privilege once again to be invited as conference presidents to attend the Annual Meetings of the Women's Division and the General Board of Missions which were held in Los Angeles last October. We have shared these experiences in thought and action with various groups. Hearing the pleas for funds with which to maintain the projects and fields of work supported by funds from the Board of Missions which is in a large part funded by the pledge to missions of local women, we looked behind the words "Project" and "institution" to the individual who is the recipient of the program carried on in these Community Centers and other mission agencies of the church, trying to determine which ones were more needed. When we learned that in two years there had been a decrease of $1,300,000 in the giving to missions by the local women, we returned to our conferences to have this trend change its direction. In the Louisiana Conference, our combined pledge to Missions for 1971 is $156,594.00. In addition to this, we have budgets of over $13,650.00. We have had only one quarter in which payments have been made toward the total amount of $170,044.00. We are earnestly striving to meet this pledge.

It is interesting to note that in 1969-70, there was an amount of $95,838.00 given by women for local church and community activities. Though we did not meet our pledges to Missions in 1970, we sent, in addition, over $20,000.00 in special gifts to Missions through the year. In addition, we gave $1,788.13 to the support of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. One of our members, Mrs. W. B. Gardner, is a member of the Board of that organization.

'Lest you think that we are unduly concerned with money, let us think of the program of study and development of leadership which is carried on in our conference and those across the country. In a few days, all conference officers will attend a Regional School of Christian Mission at Mt. Sequoyah. There we shall be participating in an experience which will provide special involvement in the three studies: "New Machines and New Humanity;" "New Generation in Africa;" and "An Invitation — Matthew on Mission." Also, we shall be involved in the study of the structure of the General Church and its agencies and in leadership development. We shall return to share this in our conference.

While the conference School of Christian Missions will emphasize the same studies, an extra emphasis will be on the mission of the church. The whole program will be an unfolding and development in leadership experience. This school, to be held at Centenary College in July, has been jointly planned and will be attended by members of the former Conference Societies. We shall again participate in the support and program of the Cooperative Week-end School which follows the Wesleyan Service Guild Week-end. The Guild will hold a Jurisdiction Week-end at Mt. Sequoyah, in June. Quite a few members will be attending this special event — a reunion for the first time since the restructuring of the Jurisdiction Society.

Our conference has been privileged to provide leadership from among our membership in important areas. We are proud that Mrs. G. W. Dameron is serving as State President of the Church Women United Organization. As Methodists we are members of this organization. It was our privilege to send Mrs. George Chastain, Jr., Chairman of the area of Spiritual Growth, as our representative to the National Assembly of Church Women United. Miss Elizabeth Langford, a Wesleyan Service Guild member, was recently honored by being chosen to attend a National Workshop on World Development, in New York. Miss Langford was one of thirty women across the nation to be asked to participate in this event.

Mrs. Glenn Laskey, a former Conference President and immediate past president of the Woman's Division, is one of the four women serving on the Structure Committee as set up by The General Conference.

These questions have been asked of us — and we have taken a look to see what shape we are in. "How much do we weigh? or, Is this the day we finally do something about our weight?" What we're looking at is our need to evaluate the amount of our intake in study and its proportion to our output. This means the action projects resulting from studies undertaken. "In terms of our "shape" and our "weight" we may be getting fat." We know what happens when a person consumes too much. In evaluating our program, we feel that there is action resulting from our study. This is indicated by changes of attitudes and a deeper understanding of the needs of people along with, and undergirded by, a deeper commitment.

Representatives from our Conference Societies will attend a national Seminar in Lincoln, Nebraska, in August. Here they will be involved in many new programs of training and study. This Seminar is sponsored by the three sections of the Women's Division. Other programs and meetings have been cancelled because of the lack of the funds necessary to meet the needs of the Mission program of the church.

One of the goals toward which we have worked has been that of the merger of our two conference societies. Preparation toward this has been a rich and rewarding experience. The church conferences have accomplished this. On September 24, at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, we shall phase out the two conference Societies and become a new conference Society. The Weslyan Service Guilds will merge September 24-26. There will be 377 societies and 115 Wesleyan Service Guilds in this new conference. We shall continue to work to nourish this tender new growth that it might grow into a sturdy plant, able to put forth new growth. Dr. Tracy Jones, General Secretary of the Board of Missions, will be our speaker in a Joint Session on the evening of September 23.

Bishop Walton, the women of the Louisiana Conference Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild appreciate the leadership which you have given in our conference and the cooperation and recognition which you have given to our organization. You have always been most generous in the giving of time for us to share our program with the Annual Conference. Miss Alston and I appreciate the privilege of being seated for this Annual Conference.

And now, a personal privilege, if we may. Five years ago, a door was opened for us — a door that has led us in paths of service and opportunity that we could not visualize. We entered this door with a strong feeling of inadequacy for the task before us. Soon this door will be closed and as we go out, someone else will enter into many new responsibilities and opportunities. I wish that I might present her to you but she will not be elected until September 24th. We have appreciated the many opportunities which have been ours as we have served as the presidents of the Louisiana Conference B and Louisiana Conference A Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild. We count it a privilege to have worked with each of you at this particular time in the history of our church and of our conference. We have grown in the knowledge of the work of the church and our spiritual life has been deepened and strengthened. So, before this door is closed, we want to express our sincere appreciation to the many of you who have guided and cooperated with me in carrying out my responsibilities, especially Bishop Walton; Mr. Tom Matheny, Conference Lay Leader; Dr. Woodrow Hearn and Members

of the respective Program Councils; and Members of the Conference Boards of Missions; the District Superintendents, and our respective pastors. We hope that you will continue to support the president of this wonderful organization, one so far reaching in its program and its impact on the lives of people.

The Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild will continue to try to fulfill the purpose for which they are organized. Won't you learn about our program of study and Mission and let us be full partners in the program of the Church?

Mrs. Charles B. McGowan,
President of Conference A
Women's Society of Christian Service
and Wesleyan Service Guild
Miss Ethel C. Alston,
President of Conference B
Women's Society of Christian Service

CHURCH SURVEY and COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The Director of Church Survey and Community Development spent much of his time and effort in a complete study of the two conferences and served on the committee for redistricting the area to become the newly merged Louisiana Conference. We have worked with a number of boards and agencies in the church and community work, both church and non-church.

Our plans for the new conference year are to assist the district superintendents in charge planning, and any other way needed, at their invitation. We will work with the Commission on Town and Country in preparing a new state map with all the churches and the newly established district lines.

Rex Squyres, Director
Church Survey and Community
Development

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE, 1970-71

The Constituting Assembly of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference was held in February, 1970. Its membership included: the Episcopal Church; the Presbyterian Church U.S.; the United Methodist Church; the Lutheran Church in America; the Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ); the United Church of Christ; the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A.; and the Roman Catholic Church (all four Louisiana dioceses).

The LIC was established with three program divisions, which are responsible for developing and implementing program under the direction of the board of directors. These divisions are: Faith and Order; Church and Society; and Local Ecumenical Development.

Due to unavoidable delays in securing the services of an executive director, the program divisions were less active than they might have been in 1970. An important series of Colloquia was held around the state on the subject, "Sources of Our Faith." This series was sponsored by the division of faith and order. The other two divisions carried out studies of needs and priorities in the areas of church and society, and local ecumenical activity. (The Rev. Lewis Wilkins, a Presbyterian minister, began service as LIC executive director on January 1, 1971).

The second LIC Assembly was held in Baton Rouge April 30 - May 1, 1971. It was a good meeting, although attendance was disappointing. Speakers were Msgr. Bernard Law, Vicar General of the Diocese of Natchez-Jackson, on "The Ecumenical Context Today: a Roman Catholic Perspective," and Dr. Joseph L. Roberts, Jr., Director of Corporate Social Ministries of the Presbyterian Board of National Ministries in Atlanta, Ga. on "The Ecumenical Context Today: Caucuses and Caucasians."

At this meeting, a number of actions were taken which indicate the directions in which the LIC will be moving in the coming year:

— Steps were taken to provide for formal, voting membership in the LIC Board of Directors for Church Women United, the oldest and most durable ecumenical organization in Louisiana.

— A Budget and Finance Committee was established to evaluate the present funding basis and financial situation of the LIC and to improve it, recognizing that funding at the present level provides for little more than basic administrative expenses, and very little for program. (Budgeted income for 1971 and 1972 is annually $23,990; the **expected actual** annual is about $20,000. This compares with an administrative budget alone of $35,000 for the Presbyterian Synod of Louisiana Office of Christian Education, an office with functions and responsibilities comparable to those of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.)

— A Task Force on Communication was established to devise strategies for improving communication across denominational and sectional lines in Louisiana. This Task Force reflects the judgment that communication is a top priority function of an Interchurch Conference in Louisiana.

— A Task Force on Planning and Development was established to devise a planning process for the LIC and to relate LIC planning and development to the processes of priority determination and planning in the member communions.

— Dr. Ben Oliphint, pastor of University Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, was appointed chairman of the LIC Division of Faith and Order, to replace the Ven. Willis R. Henton, recently elected Bishop of Northwest Texas (Episcopal).

— Since the assembly, we have been negotiating with chairmen and members of the two Task Forces and the Budget and Finance Committee, so that they can begin their work. We hope to have significant progress to report before the 1972 assembly, which will be held in January 1972.

— Also since the assembly, the Division of Local Ecumenical Development has met and developed the following program to support ecumenical initiative at the local level in Louisiana:

— Selection and training of an LIC Network of "Ecumenical Facilitators": About ten people in all parts of the state who will be equipped to help local community groups develop and carry out ecumenical programs.

— In cooperation with local units of Church Women United, encourage Ministerial Asociations to plan and carry out local observances of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in January, 1972.

— Establish an LIC Newsletter, to share information from place to place about significant ecumenical developments in Louisiana.

— Give priority attention to better understanding of what is required to motivate local church ministers toward more effective leadership in ecumenical cooperation at the grassroots.

Other issues are under consideration by the Faith and Order and Church and Society Divisions, but it would be premature to mention them at this time.

In short, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference has begun to move. There are grounds for optimism, tempered by caution in view of the very limited resources which the churches have made available for this work. We are grateful to the United Methodist Church for its support to date, and we hope to continue to merit it in the future.

LOUISIANA METHODIST CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION (LAMECO)

Centenary College
Mailing Address: **P. O. Box 5473**
Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR PERIOD ENDED ..... December 31, 1970

Total Loans	$44,707.03
Cash on Hand and in Banks	1,711.57

Cash Savings	3,578.52
Loans to Other Credit Unions	5,000.00
Shares	50,921.30
Gain or (loss)	2,924.98
Total Assets	55,003.40
Total No. Loans	52
Total No. of Accounts	179

A 5% dividend was declared by the LAMECO board of directors at the annual meeting in January, 1971. This dividend was added to the accounts of the various participating members.

Each member's account is insured with the NCUA to a maximum of $20,000. This "share insurance" compares to that of the FDIC, which is carried by most banks for their depositors.

LAMECO Federal Credit Union is open to all United Methodist Ministers, faculty and employees of Centenary College, and employees of United Methodist Institutions and of the Conference in Louisiana. Also full time lay employees of local churches of the Conference if recommended by the pastor. To join this credit union one must pay $5.25, of which five dollars is deposited in the newly opened account and the 25¢ pays the entrance fee.

There is a waiting period of thirty-one days after joining before the new member may apply for a loan from LAMECO. This is a very short period of waiting, since most credit unions will not lend money to a new member until that person has been a member for six months or more.

Also, thirty-one days must elapse before share withdrawals may be honored. Those who desire to withdraw shares (invested money) otherwise need to apply at least ten days in writing before the withdrawal can be completed.

TO BORROW MONEY: unsecured loans up to $750.00 may be borrowed on the signature of the member. Secured loans up to $3,000.00 must carry a chattel mortgage on the security the member offers. Unsecured loans need a deposit by members of not less than $25.00, and secured loans need a deposit of not less than $50.00 in shares or savings. LAMECO has two rates of interest:

a. 1% per month on the unpaid balance, or 12% per year
b. ¾ of 1% per month on unpaid balance, or 9% per year for car loans

The first $2,000.00 in shares invested by a member up to and including the age of 55 is matched with an equal amount of free insurance (life) for the share holder.

Donald M. Risinger
President, Board of Directors

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

No. 5

The United Methodist Church

The 1970 Special Session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in St. Louis, Missouri, April 20-24, 1970 approved the following amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church and submitted it to the Annual Conferences for vote.

That Paragraph 36, Article I which now reads:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, and the president of the Conference Youth Organization. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization, the lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United

Methodist Church."

be amended by deleting from the last sentence the words "shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age" and by adding the following words at the end of the paragraph: "and for one year next preceding their election as a member of the charge they are to represent." so that the Amended Paragraph 36, Article I will read:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, the president of the Conference Youth Organization. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. The lay members shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church, and for one year next preceding their election as a member of the charge they are to represent."

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

No. 6

The United Methodist Church

The 1970 Special Session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, held in St. Louis, Missouri, April 20-24, 1970 approved the following amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church and submitted it to the Annual Conferences for vote.

That Paragraph 36, Article I which now reads:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, and the president of the Conference Youth Organization. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization, the lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church."

be amended by adding at the end of the first sentence the words "and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference so that the Amended Paragraph 36, Article I will read:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, the president of the Conference Youth Organization and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization, the lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church."

THE LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION, INC.

In these rapidly changing times, the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, Inc., is ever mindful of the fact that if it is to accomplish its ministry, it must keep its program relevant. This has been its policy throughout the

twenty-nine years of its service to the people of Louisiana.

LMCF's motto is — "Seeking a Christian solution to the moral problems of our State." In 1951, mindful of the words of the philosopher "What you would put into the life of a nation, you must first put into the heart of its youth," the Foundation set up a division of Education to begin with the first year high schools. Through the years, its program has been broadened and now embraces the Elementary and Junior and Senior High Schools.

—Education—

In April, 1970, LMCF's Board of Trustees took what might well prove to be the most far-reaching step in its history, when it adopted a new program of action. This action envisioned a program of education in drugs and drug abuse designed to reach not only young people, but adults as well. It was given the title "Area Drug Rally" and involves persons of all ages. From the very beginning these Rallies have met with marked success. Franklin, Bunkie, Houma, Winnfield, Ville Platte and Bogalusa to name a few of the areas reached, have seen overflow crowds. Here are a few of the newspaper headlines:

"1,100 attend Drug Rally, are shocked, educated."

"Bogalusa's Drug Alert Rally was a marked success by any standard."

Definitely the most far-reaching effect (of LMCF) to date has been through the recent Drug Rally."

At a White House Conference on Drug Abuse for Clergymen, President Richard Nixon called on the nation's religious leaders for help to solve the drug abuse crisis. The President asked the clergymen for their support and in enacting adequate laws in educational activities and in rehabilitation programs. LMCF's Drug Alert Rallies embrace all three of these areas. Its programs involve informed doctors on the subject of drug abuse, lawyers, judges, law enforcement officials in the Juvenile Division, and other authorities in the field. In addition to these experts, the rallies also involve people who have youth influences — Miss Louisiana, special singing groups, ex-drug addicts and outstanding athletes. The programs are also geared to meet the educational needs of parents as well as youth.

Since January 1st of this year, LMCF's program has been carried to more than 70 schools in the state. Much counseling has been done with young people and many times their parents. President Nixon recently declared "We have to get at the causes, the frustrations, the anxiety, whatever may be leading young people to give up on the system and that leads them step by step into another world which they think will be better.

—Legislation—

In the 1970 regular session of the Louisiana Legislature, both Houses passed legislation giving aid to non-public schools. The Constitutionality of this Act was challenged in the Courts and the Louisiana Supreme Court ruled that it did in fact violate the State Constitutional provision on separation of Church and State. The proponents of aid to non-public Schools have now asked the U.S. Supreme Court to review the Louisiana Supreme Court decision.

A bill entitled tht "Uniform Controlled Dangerous Substances Law" was passed by both Houses of the Legislature. One of the major features of the bill is the theory that the law should separate penalties for pushers and their victims.

Act No. 425 prohibits owners or operators from advertising or showing any portion of a moving picture recommend for restricted viewing, on any day when the main feature being shown is recommended for general audiences.

The program of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation is the only one of its kind in the State. Its motto: Seeking a Christian solution to the moral problems of our state. Its purpose: to make Louisiana a better State in which to live.

We urge the continued support of Louisiana Methodists with prayer and financial contributions and confidently look to the future as we labor together.

Mark A. Lower
Executive Director

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

A. CONFERENCE RULES
for
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

APPORTIONMENTS — All Conference apportionments shall be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid.

APPROPRIATIONS — Any legislation requiring appropriation of conference funds or any requests for conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference.

FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR — The calendar year is the Fiscal and Statistical Year of the conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than January 8 and the Pastor's Reports, No. 1 and No. 2, shall be mailed to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer no later than January 8. The Statistician and Treasurer shall notify the district superintendents of the charges in their districts which have not reported, and the district superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten (10) days.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS — The total salary and expenses of each district superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be equal to the average salary, travel allowance, and utilities paid currently to the twenty highest paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND — No person may now or in any future date receive emergency aid from the Sustentation Fund who has not paid the assessment for the two years previous to the year in which the application is made and who is not covered by hospitalization insurance. The district superintendent making application for aid from the fund must certify that the applicant has observed this rule. This rule does not apply to ministers who have not been subject to the assessment.

PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS — All Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Program Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Program Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail two copies to each minister thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a 2/3 vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Conference by the Committee on Review and Resolutions.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP — The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980. This rule does not apply to Trustees, the Board of the Laity, or the Board of Pensions.

DATA FOR MEMOIRS — The district superintendent in whose district a conference member, wife, or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Journal a sufficient history of himself.

WIDOWS — A directory of widows of deceased conference members shall be published in the Journal. The Secretary of the Board of Pension shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs for the information of the Board.

DISTRICT CONFERENCES — The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences shall be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in paragraph 670, DISCIPLINE 1968, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one elected member.

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (paragraph 146.1, DISCIPLINE 1968.)

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE — The Cabinet shall nominate and the Annual Conference shall elect all standing committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference. (paragraph 663.3, DISCIPLINE 1968)

J. J. Caraway, Chairman

B. RECORD OF LAY MEMBERS
Who Registered At The Conference Session

DELEGATES

Robert Harper Adams, Domenic A. Albano, Nahum Melvin Aldridge, Ethel C. Alston, Henry M. Alvin, Miss Hazel Amelia Armwood, Ernest Clinton Arnold.

F. Alton Babb, Mrs. Patricia P. Babin, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, William R. Baker, Mrs. Grace D. Beadle, Paul A. Bjork, Henry Warren Blakeman, Hubert Monroe Blanchard, Robert M. Blomquist, Charles Edward Bloxom, G. E. Boggs, Cyr Boudreaux, Mrs. Frances M. Bowers, Charles F. Bowman, J. Vernita Booker, James E. Brooks, Fostio Mason Brooks, Allen L. Brown, Welton H. Brumfield, Doris Dewar Bush, T. J. Butler.

Clarence J. Callais, Charles W. Camp, Celestine B. Carr, Mrs. Eleanor J. Cassel, Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, Bruce N. Cheatham, Mattie Chinn, John W. Clark, Bobby G. Cobb, Mrs. E. M. Collins, Columbus Cook, Allen L. Cox, Elmo Merrell Cox, Mrs. Crain (Shirley), W. Davis Cotton, Albert Preston Cunningham, Jr., David Theron Curry, Jesse Custer.

Mrs. Jay V. Daigle, Sr., Seymour Dalsheimer, Henry Joseph Daricek, Vera Daricek, Rogers Dather, Hettie Mae Decker, Luther Denham, Luella Mathews Doresy, Flavis E. Doughty, Milton James Dotson, Porter G. Dowling, Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, Sr., Mrs. John Dunn, Theron Dupree, Naomi Gwendolyn Duvernay, Leroy Duchane, Sr., Gordon M. Dyess.

Charles G. Edwards, Joyce F. Edwards, Gladys A. Eldridge, Ervie A. Ellender, Charles Sinclair Eyer.

Charles Lokey Faller, James Ernest Fort, Robert S. Foster, Barbara D. Farley, Lillian C. Franklin, Malcolm D. Fyfe, Rosa Lee F. Fyfe.

Henry Y. Galloway, Richard Edward Garner, Samuel Glenn Gay, Antonia Piccola George, Ed. H. Gulley, Manfred Gustafson.

Warren D. Haggart, H. Keith Hair, Mary E. Hall, John Farnsworth Hammond, Alice B. Hammett, Charles A. Hansbrough, Mrs. Maude Pinkston Harris, William Harris, Gloria Dean Harrison, Mrs. Virginia W. Haynes, William H. Head, Walter Helms, J. Richard Herrin, Jr., Gioca G. Hill, John Hilton, Mrs. Jack R. Hively, Roscoe C. Holland, Mrs. Albertha Houston, Harry S. Hover, Sr., Joseph W. Howes, Mrs. Marvin E. Hurlbut, T. L. Hughes.

Daniel Jackson, Sr., Mrs. Dora Jane Jackson, John G. Jackson, Mrs. Janie Jenkins, Anna C. Jester, Daisy Mae Johnson, Carlton Johnson, Samuel

D. Johnson, Will Lee Johnson, Guy Hamilton Johnston, Frank Jones, Josie Davis Jones, Lottie A. Jones, Nick Jones, Maude Smith Joseph.

Mrs. J. R. Kavanaugh, Mrs. Muriel P. Keenze, Mrs. John F. Kellogg, Carl Edward Kemmerly, Jr., Robert Kemper, (Mrs.), Floyd W. Kimball, Mrs. T. E. Kirkpatrick.

Josie Bain Lamkin, Robert P. Lay, Della Upton Law, David H. Lawrence, Fred A. Leitz, Celina Nimtz Lewis, Nathaniel Lilly, R. Don Loper, Harry Herbert Lowrey, F. Wayne LeBleu.

Irving Malinda, Donzella William Marshall, Celesta Marshall, Larkin Keith Mason, Mrs. Bill Martin, Tom H. Matheny, Alvin I. Metzger, Minos D. Miller, Jr., Walter A. Miller, Alice H. Moch, William Moore, John R. Monk, Jr., Thomas Waldo Morgan, J. B. Mount, Dorinda Ann Muery, John D. McCrary, Mrs. Mabel Darwin McDaniel, Culbert Lee McDonald, Jr., Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, William Leon McIntosh, Lester Allen McLin, Jr., Orval C. McMillan, Helen Tinsley McCrory.

Harold Keith Nash, Edgar Waller Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Hope Johns Norman.

Alton W. Obee, Robert Fulton Odom, E. Leehy Osie.

Willie J. Packer, William H. Patrick, Jr., Ruth D. Pegues, Edwart Petus, George D. Phillips, Virdee Pixley, Samuel Gestoff Poplus, Ardessie C. Prophet, Mrs. J. G. Pyron.

Roy K. Rickerson, Henry Schober Roberts, Arthur Henry Robertson, Robert L. Roland, Luther R. Rone, Mrs. I. W. Rowland, Betsye E. Rumph.

Mrs. Ammie Olivia Sanders, H. C. Sanders, Raymond E. Rumph.
Rankin Schurman, Frederick George Schweitzer, Ardelia Scott, Percy P. SeGuin, Theresa V. Seneca, Donald M. Serex, Mrs. Ollie Vee Shelby, Hildred M. Shelton, Alberta Ennis Sibley, Pleasant W. Sibley, Jr., James L. Singletary, John W. Sirman, William M. Sirman, Florence Elizabeth Sistrunk, Jewel Wesley Sistrunk, Mattie Lee Smith, Joe Solomon, Mr. Dwain Spruill, Alfred Stewart, Annabel Cox Stewart (Mrs.), James Edward Stewart, Richard G. Stewart, Julia L. Strong, Hezzie Robert Sylvest.

Clyde Foster Taylor, Evelyn Maude Eva Taylor, Frances S. Taylor, Mrs. Mae J. Taylor, M. Edward Taylor, Mrs. O. H. Taylor, Leo Claude Terry, Ethel Mae Theodile, Mrs. Ruth Thobodaux, Rupert C. Thom, Miss Adele Lee Thomas, Evelyn R. Thomas, Mrs. L. D. Thompson, Frank Edward Tillman, Rhoda Little Timmons, Roger James Transpers, John B. Tubb, Dessie M. Tucker.

Walter Howard Underwood, Richard Ursin.

Roy T. Wagner, Eric R. Waller, Mrs. David L. Ward, Truman Lee Ward, John W. Warren, Jr., Charles Lynn Watkins, Martha Ellis Watkins, Wilbur C. Watkins, George Winship Weego, Sil Wetherspoon, Mrs. W. T. Wheat, M. Sam White, Magnolia N. White, Ramona Bernice White, Earl H. Williams, Sadie L. Williams, Clovis Willis, Gordon Paul Woodard.

Rodney Young.

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Opal Mary Adams, Billie Jean Alfred, Mrs. A. W. Allemand, Ethel Allen, Edmund Lawrence Andrews, Helen J. Augustine.

William L. Baten, Jr., Mrs. Duhon Bevyon, Andrew J. Biard, Ellen Ruth Buatt, Jay M. Burns.

Rose P. Carithers, Mrs. Jewell Carner, Earl Ellis Casey, Edna W. Casey, Edgar Emile Cayard, James E. Channell, Verna Coburn, Paul L. Crenshaw.

Sidney B. Evans.

Mayo Foreman, Mrs. Vernon L. Fox, Ernest Adom Franklin.

Charles Sidney Goodgame, Mrs. Dorothy Mae Green, Keith A. Gulley, Mrs. Goud Gustafson.

Haynes L. Harkey, Jr., Wilbur S. Hathorn, Eva Mae Hausey, Norvelle Haynes, Winfred S. Hicks.

Mrs. Willie Mae Jennings, Rose Johnson, William F. Johnson, Mrs. James Josephone, Michael L. Joseph.

Daisy Mae Larry, Mrs. Olga Lemmons, Merle F. Lichtenfels.

Mrs. Anna Lubertha Moore, Vivian A. Monk, Mrs. George A. McVay.

Mary M. Odom, Dixie M. Oldham, Mrs. Maedelle Owen.
Wilmer Ruffin Peets, Mrs. Charles E. Pickett, Eloi Primeaux.
Mrs. Luther R. Rone.
Nick Anthony Saladino, Arley A. Server, Dennis Shell, Mrs. E. E. Sylvest, Sr.
Sarah R. Thiel, John S. Tomb, Samsette Frelew, John Wallace Trotter.
Mrs. Doris H. Walker, Audrey Jones Watkins, Judy Lynn Woodard.
Edna M. Young.

C. CONFERENCE CALENDAR

1971	
May 31 - June 4	Annual Conference
JUNE	
4	Program Council Meeting for Organization (Lunch)
14-18	West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission
18-25	Laboratory and Seminar Week, Mt. Sequoyah
20	United Methodist Student Day
28-7/2	Workshop on Church as an Agent of Change, Mt. Sequoyah
JULY	
	"Study of Methodism" — July - September, Conference Board of Evangelism
5-9	Conference Team Training on Local Church Council on Ministries, Mt. Sequoyah
18	Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home Sunday
18-25	Youth Work Camp
20-22	Conference Youth Team
20-23	Louisiana Conference School of Christian Mission
23-25	Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend
24-25	Weekend School of Christian Mission
31-8/1	Annual United Methodist Lay Retreat
Summer	Student Conference on Ministry
AUGUST	
2-6	Youth Ministry Enterprise, Centenary College
8	Peoples Community Center Sunday
10-12	Minister's Spiritual Retreat
15	1000 Club Sunday
18-26	12th World Methodist Conference, Denver, Colorado
30-31	Conference Camping Committee
SEPTEMBER	
11	Retired Ministers Homes Month
	Conference Board of Laity (fall meeting) Alexandria
13-17	Jurisdictional Committees & Council, Mt. Sequoyah
14-15	Workshop for Children's Work
19	Ministry Sunday
23-24	Annual Meeting of Conference Women's Society of Christian Service
25-26	Annual Meeting of the Wesleyan Service Guild
26	Christian Education Sunday
Fall	Laboratory Schools for Workers with Youth
Fall-Winter	Dept. of Church Survey and Community Development
OCTOBER	
	Prayer Life Emphasis in Local Church (October - December)
3	World-wide Communion Sunday
4-7	Pastor's School
10	Laymen's Day
16	Fall Meetnig Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns
17	World Order Sunday
17	Harvest Day Offering for Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

21-22	Consultation on District Superintendent's Role as Program Leader
NOVEMBER	
2	Communications Consultations, Shreveport
4-5	District Program Council Fall Training and Planning Retreat — Baton Rouge, Hammond, New Orleans Districts
9	Executive Committee Meeting, Conference Board of Missions
14	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
19-21	Marriage Enrichment Weekend
21	National Bible Sunday
26-27	Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Conference on "Life Styles in the Church"
DECEMBER	
19	Methodist Home Hospital Sunday
26	Student Recognition Day
1972	
JANUARY	
	Membership Recovery Emphasis (January-March)
4	Communications Consultation, Baton Rouge
11-12	District Program Council Fall Training and Planning Retreat — Shreveport, Ruston, Monroe, Natchitoches Districts
13-14	District Program Council Fall Training and Planning Retreat — Lake Charles, Alexandria, Lafayette Districts
16	Scholarship Day — Howard L. Daughenbaugh
16-23	Louisiana Methodist Circulation Campaign
18-25	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
20	Executive Committee Meeting, Conference Board of Missions
20-21	Membership Recovery Emphasis Training
21-22	Convocation of Boards
22-23	Conference Board of the Laity (Winter Meeting)
FEBRUARY	
6	Methodist Hospital Sunday
7-10	Ministers' Week, SMU
9-16	Jurisdictional Lab., "Love and Sex in the Christian Faith for Senior Highs and their parents"
13	Race Relations Sunday
15	Program Proposals Due to be Submitted to Program Council Staff
24-26	Conference Camping Committee Training Event
MARCH	
10-11	Program Council Meeting
	District Conferences
19-21	C. I. Jones Memorial Lectures
APRIL	
	Bible Study (April - June)
1	Pre-Conference Reports Due in Program Council Office
2	Easter Offering for Louisiana Methodist Children's Home
8	Conference Board of Laity (Spring Meeting)
9	MacDonnell Methodist Center Open House
11	Executive Committee Meeting, Conference Board of Missions
16-30	General Conference, Atlanta, Georgia
18	Committee on Lay Pastors and Associate Member Interviews
20	Committee on Lay Pastors and Associate Members Interviews

30-5/7	Fund for Reconciliation Week
MAY	
1-12	Annual Conference Lay Delegates Training 1 — Monroe District 2 — Alexandria District 3 — Lafayette District 4 — Lake Charles District 5 — Ruston District 8 — Natchitoches District 9 — Baton Rouge District 10 — Hammond District 11 — New Orleans District 12 — Shreveport District
JUNE	
5-9	Annual Conference
JULY	
9-14	South Central Jurisdictional, Houston

COUNSELING ELDERS

Hammond District

Lay Pastor	Counseling Elder
Harold Babin	Joe W. McClain
Donald Barrie	Charles B. Humphreys
Kenneth M. Carroll	Brady B. Forman
Jay V. Daigle	M. L. Davis
Ester Hammond	William R. Irving, Jr.
James C. Miles	Charles B. Humphreys
Alfred Bray Sibley	Thomas M. Lancaster
Donald R. Walters	Thomas M. Lancaster
Dan Washington	William V. Sirman

Ministerial Student	Counseling Elder
Michael Calmes	Jerry A. Means
J. Jay Caraway	Henry C. Blount, Jr.
Larry Odell	Henry C. Blount, Jr.
Charles Simmons	Jerry A. Means
John Williams	Brady B. Forman

VIII. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LAY PASTORS, LAY DELEGATES

Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; H-Hammond; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; N-Natchitoches; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport.

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Alford, Jason A.	(377-6706)	Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden 71055	Retired
Barham, W. Carl, Sr.	(278-1263)	1242 McDonald, Garland, Texas 75040	Retired
Beasley, James L.	(631-7640)	5809 Yarbrough Road, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Bell, Clark W.,		Rt. 2, New Albany, Miss. 38652	Retired
Bengtson, W. H.	(256-3636)	Box 575, Many 71449	Prospect-Hornbeck N
Bentley, Robert Mack	(232-3005)	115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501	Assoc., Asbury L
Bodie, Luther A.	(665-6168)	108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs 70726	Retired
Boddie, David B.	(992-0835)	Box 712, Jena 71342	Retired
Bowden, J. Henry, Sr.	(436-1791)	1404 13th Street, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(234-8360)	1004 West University, Lafayette 70501	Ivanhoe L
Brown, R. M.,		113 E. Clinton St., Lafayette, La. 70502	
Buck, Elsworth J.	(377-0974)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Assoc., 1st Ch. S
Carithers, Kenneth K.	(886-5881)	Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Carlstrom, T. O.	(596-2401)	1301 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 43F, Seal Beach, California 90740	Retired
Carrington, Lovice A.	(352-4225)	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Carroll, William Hardy	(322-1817)	3011 North 7th Street, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Charles, H. B. F.	(822-3878)	2313 Bienville St., New Orleans, La. 70119	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, E. W.	(325-2436)	2507 North 9th Street, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Corley, Marvin H.,		New Orleans, La.	Retired
Corry, George H.	(861-7508)	4518 Clingman Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Cotton, C. J. T.	(992-5890)	Rt. 1, Box 194, Trout 71371	Pleasant Grove A
Davis, John J.	(724-4160)	Rsoalie Nursing Home, Wisner 71378	Retired
Davis, R. M.,		4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 92365	
Drake, Edward P.	(372-2074)	Star, Mississippi 39167	Retired
Dufresne, Edgar C.	(635-4465)	6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108	Assoc., Noel S

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Durbin, B. Paul	(377-1708 (1483)	1116 Claiborne Street, Minden 71055	Assoc., 1st. Minden
Fields, Leroy		Rt. 1, Box 578, Slidell, La. 70458	Retired
Flowers, Ira W.	(776-3791)	Box 573, Lecompte 71346	Retired
Gaines, Kelso	(443-7741)	2914 Poplar St., Alexandria, La. 71301	Retired
Garrett, James T.	(443)	Box 415, Chatham 71226	Asoc., Brownsville Parish
George, Albert D.	(583-9190)	2007 Adeline Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.	(921-2222)	Box 547, Mooringsport, La. 71060	Mooringsport S
Gieck, John G.	(255-3342)	1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Giles, Willam H.	(297-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Georgia 30251	Retired
Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Hall, Blackmon		1216 President St., Thibodaux, La. 70301	Retired
Hall, Claude O.	(293-5507)	Box 527, Bernie, Missouri 63822	Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr.	(242-2914, 282-4975)	4369 Ray Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126	Ray Avenue NO
Harris, James T.		601 Williams St., Franklinton, La. 70438	Retired
Hearn, John Elton	(255-2475)	1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Antioch R
Hearne, Falcon	(429-5267)	Ruston Road, Chatham 71226	Concord R
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, West Monroe 71291	Bonita, Retired
Holladay, Samuel S.	(539-3274)	707 Herrington, Springhill 71075	Retired
Hotalen, W. Earl	(926-5786)	Box 1026, Baton Rouge 70821	Retired
Jarrell, William	(926-0875)	1241 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70801	Retired
Johns, Henry L.	(387-1536)	2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201	Retired
Jones, James A.	(853-6528)	Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
Keasler, Edwin A.	(759-9195)	2501 Pinetree Road, Longview, Texas 75601	Retired
Knight, James A.	(477-8809)	3506 East Roosevelt Drive, Lake Charles 70602	Broadlands LC
Lambert, John M.		Rt. 2, Box 48, Jayess, Miss, 39641	Retired
Law, Ashley T.	(865-0712)	246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Lee, Oakley	(625-4419)	1508 Camellia Street, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Love, Ira A.	(387-5081)	2621 North 10th, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	(567-7495)	Rt. 2, Deatsville, Alabama 36022	Retired
McCrory, John D.	(342-9745)	P. O. Box 2214, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke BR
McKay, Emmett L.	(635-0168)	3726 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
McKisson, Theron T.	(435-9281)	Box 66, Winnsboro 71275	Baskin M
McKnight, Alton A.	(728-3148)	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville 71269	Retired
Martin, W. D.	(482-6217)	3317 Leonidas St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel	(732-1448)	Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road, San Antonio, Texas 78201	Retired
Milton, Willie D.	(685-5828)	Rt. 1, Box 287, Walker 70785	Pine Grove-Montpellier
Redmon, John T.	(922-7208)	1617 North 25th, Hollywood, Florida 33020	Retired
Rorie, Thomas O., Jr.	(663-1128)	3801 Compton Streeet, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205	Retired
Sartor, W. W.		607 So. 18th St., Temple, Texas 76501	Retired
Sawyer, Levi M.	(377-1260)	815 Tillman, Minden 71055	Retired
Seegers, Sidney A.	(649-2818)	Box 247, Columbia 71418	Retired
Shearer, John B.	(255-8938)	133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270	Retired
Small, Caesar D.	(944-3152)	2653 Touro, New Orleans, La. 70119	Retired
Smalley, Zachary		6960 Oleander Ave., Fontana, Calif. 92335	Retired
Smith, Alvin P.		2411 Bristol Plaee, New Orleans 70114	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Spinks, Otis W. (255-0936), 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270 ..... Choudrant-Douglas R
Spinks, Thurmon (868-9746), 5280 Dixie Garden Drive, Shreveport 71105 ..... Retired
Staples, Robert H. (544-2410), Box 26, Caster 71016 ..... Castor
Stapleton, Oliver C., Lakeland Retirement Villa, Apt. 510, 810 E. Bella Vista St., Lakeland, Fla. ..... Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427 ..... Retired
Taylor, Byron C. (868-5142, 861-2431)) 974 Audubon, Shreveport 71105 ..... Retired
Thomas, F. W. (366-4282), 1410 Teche St., New Orleans, La. 70114 Retired
Tisdale, William O. (529-3037), 1601 South Main, Springhill 71075 Retired
Wendt, W. R. (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109 ..... Retired
White, C. B. (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Drive, Lake Charles 70601 Retired
Yeager, Ira L. (323-3098), 209 Louise Anne, Monroe 71201 ..... Retired

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBER

McCann, James B. (445-3772), 529 Lakeview, Pineville 71360 ..... Retired

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Akin, William R. (377-1783), Box 6, Sibley 71073 ..... Retired
Barze, Cyprian (821-4212), 543 S. Johnson St., New Orleans, La. 70125 ..... Retired
Brouillette, Etienne (893-1743), 522 Alcide, Abbeville 70510 ..... Retired
Carithers, Rose P. (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464 ..... Retired
Dorsey, Henry W. (282-5012), 1609 Charlton Drive, New Orleans 70122 ..... Retired
Facen, Sandy, Lake Providence, La. 71254 ..... Retired
Green, C. H., P. O. Box 74, Boyce, La. 70514 ..... Retired
Hines, Arthur L., P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria, La. 71301 ..... Retired
Lantrip, S. L. (586-3559), Rt. 1, Florien 71428 ..... Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton (628-4504), 1408 Maple, Winnfield 71483 ..... Retired
Sibley, Pleasant W. (665-8830), Rt. 1, Box 145-A, Walker 70785 ..... Livingston-James Chap.
Walls, C. H. ..... Retired
Washington, J. W. ..... Retired
Wesley, John L. (861-4063), 9222 Nelson, New Orleans, La. 70118 .. Retired
Westbrook, V. L. (255-0727), Box 103, Clay 71228 ..... Clay

DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E. (924-1185), 9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70815
Kellogg, John F. (442-0670), Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong 71423
Shaw, Clyde T. (532-2114), P. O. Box 703, Jamestown, California 95327
Shaw, William B. (255-3391), 1100-B South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor St., New Orleans, La. 70115
Wilson, John F. (868-9495), 437 West 69th Street, Shreveport 71106

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Aamodt, August E. (861-1885, 2431), Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71105 ..... Centenary College
Adams, James L. (574-1515, 3119), Box 88, Tallulah 71282 ..... Tallulah M
Ailor, James W. (436-8395, 6656), 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601 ..... Assoc., First LC
Allen, Reuel H. (878-5536, 2147), Box 395, Delhi 71232 ..... Delhi-Oak Ridge M
Allen, Robert E., University of Dallas, Dallas, Texas ..... Student - Univ. Dallas
Alverson, Don W. (766-3045, 344-9100), Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70808 ..... Ingleside BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Arnold, Tracy R.	(893-1754, 5216)	Box 655, Abbeville, La. 70510	Abbeville-Pecan Island L
August, Wilbert C.	(342-2234, 355-7014)	P. O. Box 379, Port Allen	Scott Chapel BR
Augustine, Louis, Jr.	(944-6331)	5010 N. Rochevlav St., New Orleans, La. 70117	Napoleonville, Woodlawn BR
Averett, Clyde W.	(982-5328, 5911)	Box 86, Downsville, La. 71234	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo R
Babcock, James F.	(522-4192)	3512 Binkley, Dallas, Texas 75205	Student - Perkins
Babington, Thomas M., III	(836-6600)	Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.	Chap., V.A. Hosp.
Bailey, H. Barry	(921-5138, 924-6269)	Mollylea at Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815	Broadmoor BR
Baker, Arthur M.	(757-4012, 3592)	P. O. Box 448, Ferriday 71334	Ferriday A
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	(686-2869, 2553)	1204 Crabtree, Shreveport 71108	Christ Church S
Baker, Walter L.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress Pkwy., Chicago, Ill. 60624	Ecumenical Inst.
Baringer, John F.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress Pkwy., Chicago, Ill. 60624	Ecumenical Inst.
Barksdale, Edwin J.	(488-8962, 486-3982)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 70124	St. Luke's NO
Bell, John D.	(644-3146)	307 E. Ascension, Gonzales 70737	Faithful-New River-Meadows Chap. H
Bengtson, Robert W.	(336-5490, 5240)	Box 296, Vidalia 71373	Vidalia A
Bergeron, Tommy R.	(459-9869, 458-8108)	Box 335, Berwick 70342	Berwick L
Bevill, Lillard R.	(352-2410, 3418)	Rt. 2, Box 403F, Natchitoches, La. 71457	Natch.-Col. Ave.-Provencal-Weaver N
Bevill, Woodrow W.	(589-7175)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton 70668	Vinton LC
Bibbons, Jeffery C.	(524-5986, 488-0625)	2001 Iberville St., New Orleans 70112	Grace NO
Blackwood, Wallace P.	(275-4928)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816	Francis Asbury BR
Blakely, G. Eldred	(458-8601, 459-2246)	515 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380	Morgan City L
Blakely, William C.	(357-2927, 6274)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714	Blackwater BR
Blakeman, H. Warren	(443-8246, 442-1984)	Box 5512, Alexandria 71301	Horseshoe Drive A
Blount, Forest N., Jr.		Chaplain, Hq. 16th Combat Avn. GP. APO San Francisco, Calif. 96374	Army
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	(345-6456, 2196)	Box 69, Hammond 70401	Hammond-Tickfaw H
Boddie, Wyatt O.	(325-7213)	501 Hilton, Monroe 71201	DS, Monroe Dist.
Bond, Beverly E.	(783-5481, 6754)	315 E. Third St., Crowley 70526	Crowley, 1st. L
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	(728-2434, 4853)	401 S. Louise, Rayville 71269	Rayville-Holly Ridge M
Branton, L. Ray	(527-9294, 6661)	401 Ruth St., Sulphur 70663	Henning Memorial LC
Brown, Alfred M., Deceased, June 6, 1971			
Brown, Tillman A.		Quitman, La. 71268	Center Point R
Butler, Max R.	(486-1952, 282-6728)	3236 Burdette St., New Orleans, La. 70125	Philip Memorial NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Cady, M. C.	(334-3612, 3224)	308 N. Parkerson St., Rayne 70578	Rayne-Branch L
Cain, A. Jerome	(872-4302, 5347)	624 Morningside, Houma 70360	Houma, 1st. L
Cain, W. Ralph	(255-2041)	319 Glendale Dr., Ruston 71270	DS, Ruston Dist.
Caraway, James J.	(345-0891)	Box 1466, Hammond 70401	DS, Hammond Dist.
Caraway, Stone W.	(433-1491, 478-2507)	1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles, La. 70601	Lake Charles-Simpson LC
Carroll, Paul C.	(932-4313, 4069)	Box 487, Coushatta 71019	Coushatta-Wesley Chap. N
Carruth, Angus L.	(892-3618, 4694)	Box 1147, Covington 70433	Covington H
Calvin, George W. C.	(775-4106, 775-4249)	2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Baton Rouge-Camphor BR
Calvin, R. W.	(892-2722, 895-4994)	2309 Dryades St., New Orleans, La. 70113	First Street NO
Carter, Paul W.	(634-7810, 7221)	P. O. Box 117, Jackson 70748	Jackson-Ethel BR
Carter, Robert C.	(355-4852, 356-4459)	4260 Evangeline St., Baton Rouge 70805	N. Baton Rouge BR
Carter, Robert E.	(832-4537, 4536)	Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley R
Casey, John Hamilton	(222-4562)	Box 96, Greensburg 70441	Greensburg-Wesley Chap. H
Christie, James E.	(373-3348, 3033)	401 Sherrouse, Monroe 71201	Memorial M
Christopher, O. W.	(445-2904, 361-0126)	400 Thayer St., New Orleans, La. 70114	Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell H
Clark, Clyde S.	(442-6319)	1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria 71301	DS, Alexandria Dist.
Coles, Rupert D.	(861-3652, 2679)	2018 Brent, Shreveport 71108	Caddo Heights S
Collins, Albert A.	(665-5471, 664-4801)	Box 138, Watson 70786	Live Oak BR
Conerly, Abe M.	(335-2411, 3336)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463	Oakdale-Pine Prairie LC
Constable, James E.	(796-3897, 3664)	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill, La. 71065	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican N
Coody, Arby W.	(775-5579, 5114)	Box 337, Cameron 70631	Cameron-Grand Chenier LC
Cooke, Jack	(861-6922, 7320)	839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106	DS, Shreveport Dist.
Cooke, R. Leonard	(865-3454, 861-2840)	Box 4303, Shreveport 71104	Conf. Treas. & Exect. Sec'y. Bd. of Pensions
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	(377-5510, 1226)	301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden 71055	Lakeview, Minden-McIntyre R
Corley, John David	(442-7502, 7322)	204 Chester St., Alexandria 71301	Trinity A
Crammer, Heaton B.	(645-8141, 6337)	Box 216, Zwolle 71486	Zwolle-Converse-Noble N
Crichlow, Robert B.	(486-1666, 282-9774)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans, La. 70119	First NO
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin	(582-6618)	Box 144, Iowa 70647	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes LC
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	(882-6878, 6652)	Box 2548, Maplewood 70663	Maple LC
Cunningham, George B.	(463-6023, 6061)	701 N. Texas, DeRidder 70634	Wesley-Merryville LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Dampier, S. Burl	(358-1185)	Rt. 1, Box 157, Pride 70770	Bethel-Magnolia BR
Daniels, Nathan	(524-8270, 891-4887)	2517 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. 70113	Wesley NO
Davis, Abraham E.	(423-8790, 424-4953)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport, La. 71101	St. Paul S
Davis, M. L.	(665-8113)	Box 278, Walker 70785	Walker-Mangum-Friendship H
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	(921-2988, 342-4777)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	First BR
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(865-3977, 868-5362)	Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Program Council Dir.
Dear, Willis William	(863-7452)	P. O. Box 280, Pearl River 70452	Pearl River-LaCombe H
Deen, Daniel R.	(684-5654)	442 Plaquemine, Church Point 70525	Church Point-Maxie-Pitreville BR
Duerson, George A.	(729-2962, 2451)	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062	Kenner, 1st. NO
Durbin, Paul G., Chaplain		501 Crockett Dr., Killeen, Texas 76541	Army
Durham, Floyd M.	(865-2140, 423-8411, Ext. 337)	129 Norwood, Shreveport, La. 71105	Chap. VA Hosp. S
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	(861-2717, 425-8791)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101	First S
Edwards, Conrad P.	(287-3241)	Box 326, Hosston 71043	Hosston-Gilliam-Ida S
Edwards, Oakley E., Chaplain		5074th AB Sq., APO Seattle, Washington 98728	Air Force
Ellzey, Howard D., Chaplain		HQ. XVIII A Bn. Corps, Ft. Bragg, N. C. 28307	Army
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	(326-4746, 4812)	Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel S
Eubanks, William I.	(683-5400, 8169)	Box 148, Clinton 70722	Clinton, Wall Mem.-Clear Creek BR
Evans, James O.	(271-4968, 3763)	115 E. D'Amour St., Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard-St. Claude Heights NO
Ezell, Harry E.	(255-2572, 5020)	Meth. Children's Home, Box H, Ruston 71270	Superintendent R
Fairley, J. Vernon	(229-8532, 5531)	Box 242, Kentwood 70444	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon H
Felder, M. David	(861-6886, 635-7439)	5500 Hearne Ave., Shrevepoprt 71108	Morningside, Stonewall S
Fike, Charles E., Jr.		Box 584, Oracle, Arizona 85623	Student, Univ. of Ariz. LC
Finnin, William M.	(657-9584, 9980)	P. O. Box 699, Buras 70041	Buras-Trinity NO
Flurry, Fred S.	(369-3514, 369-3722)	(238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia, La. 70560	New Iberia L
Fogle, Joseph E.	(767-2648)	100 Douglas Dr., Hot Springs, Ark. 71901	Ouachita Reg. Health Center
Foreman, Lloyd A.	(784-6222, 6866)	Box 156, Luling 70070	Luling NO
Forman, Brady B.	(345-3390, 6175)	Box 2579, S.L.U., Hammond 70401	Wesley Fdn. Dir. S.L.U. H
Franklin, Albert E.	(323-7280, 322-2417), (St. J), (387-0233) (St. P.),	914 Adams, Monroe, La. 71201	St. James-St. Paul M
Fraser, William P.	(477-2003, 7300)	629 W. LaGrange, Lake Charles, La. 70601	Lake Charles, University LC
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	(322-4305, 4454)	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201	St. Paul's M

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Friedrich, Roland K.	(443-7937)	Box 31, Pineville 71360	Chap., Cent. La. State Hosp.
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	(399-3765)	26 St., Santa Monica, Calif. 90401	Exect. Sec'y. Santa Monica Bay, Council of Churches
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	(282-3913, 282-4011)	2221 Filmore Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122	Elysian Fields NO
Gage, Henry	(447-4808)	Box 60, Gray, La. 70753	Wesley-Mt. Vernon L
Galatas, Robert I.	(654-4818, 2389)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary 71019	Zachary BR
Galloway, Benedict A.	(891-3757, 3307)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115	Rayne Mem. NO
Garrett, Roy L.	(242-4090, 242-3444)	4500 Gawain Dr., New Orleans, La. 70127	St. Andrew NO
Giessen, Charles H.	(536-5282)	507 Main St., Gueydan 70542	Gueydan LC
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	(232-4353, 235-6073)	Box 220, U.S.L. Lafayette 70501	Wesley Fdn. Dir., U.S.L.
Ginn, DeWitt M.	(746-3529, 5349)	2004 Bell Grove, Bossier City 71010	St. Stephen's-Hall Summit S
Goldman, Melvin M.	(239-3191)	809 Simpson, Leesville, La. 71466	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia N
Graham, James A.	(865-2464, 424-9760)	P. O. Box 112, Shreveport, La. 71101	Dir. Metropolitan Ministries S
Griffin, Bertrand	(344-3539; Tunica, La. 655-4411)	2716 Monroe Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70805	Chaplain, Angola BR
Guttierrez, Milton P., II	(887-3032, 888-1155)	6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003	Assoc., St. Matthew's NO
Hall, Donald J.	(346-6322, 2764)	208 W. Church St., Bunkie 71322	Bunkie-Evergreen-White's Chap. A
Hamilton, J. D. V., Jr.	(861-3888)	1706 Severine St., Shreveport, La. 71108	Fairfield S
Hancock, Alton O.	(865-3305, 861-2431)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Prof. of Religion & History Centenary Col.
Handy, W. T., Jr.	(242-1621)	201 Eighth Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 31202	Vice-Pres., Personnel-Public Relations Meth. Pub. House
Harbuck, George W.	(362-4061, 366-6685)	1101 Monroe St., Gretna 70053	Gretna NO
Harkins, George W.	(872-0920, 0811)	Box 812, Mansfield 71052	Mansfield, 1st.-Grand Cane N
Harper, Jolly B.	(352-3905, 2144)	420 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	First N
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	(467-2661)	Box 265, Newellton 71357	Newellton M
Harrington, Robert F.	(944-7566, 288-3085)	2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70122	DS, New Orleans Dist.
Harrison, C. J.	(423-4059, 7873)	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, La. 71103	St. James S
Harry, Richard H.	(343-0600)	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. 71301	Wilton-Wesley A
Haug, Edward R.	(234-1768, 235-9793)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501	First L
Hayes, Charles H.	(943-9794, 279-7316)	1023 St. Rock Ave., New Orleans, La. 70117	Thompson NO
Haynes, L. L., Jr.	(343-8421, 357-3860)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Baton Rouge, Wesley BR
Hearn, J. Woodrow	(865-4756, 868-5362)	Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Dir., Program Council
Henderson, Freddie		Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia	Student

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Henkel, Claude Edward	(738-2254)	Box 297, Kinder 70648	Kinder-Oberlin L
Hess, George M.		Box 836 University Sta., Hammond, La. 70401	Assist. Prof. Sociology S.L.U. H
Hodges, James E.	(389-5642, 5577)	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg H
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	(640-3873, 9024)	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360	Palestine-Bethel A
Holcombe, George R.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress, Chicago, Ill. 60624	Ecumenical Inst.
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	(435-6907, 5759)	Box 605, Gilbert 71336	Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie M
Holt, Lloyd E.	(229-8594 Kentwood)	Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge H
Horton, James Ryan, Jr.	(366-0864, 0085)	P. O. Box 263, Bell Chase 70037	Bell Chase-New Hope NO
House, Edwin H., Jr.	(649-7188, 3178)	Box 126, Columbia 71418	Columbia-Hebert M
Howell, William F.	(249, 565)	Box 45, Lake Providence 71254	Lake Providence M
Howes, Ted T.	(3401)	Box 316, Mangham, La. 71259	Mangham-Crowville M
Humphreys, Charles B.	(644-5623, 4678)	Box 491, Gonzales 70737	Gonzales BR
Humphreys, James H.	(766-1250, 342-4777)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	Assoc., First BR
Hurley, Albert S.	(897-0975)	1130 Nashville, New Orleans 70115	Parker Memorial NO
Irving, William R. Jr.	(732-3148, 2568)	P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427	Bogalusa, Sullivan Mem. H
Jackson, Moses T., Sr.	(439-8328, 5453)	1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	Lake Charles, Warren LC
Jacocks, William M.		Vol. of America, 5665 Yale St., Houston, Texas 77018	M
James, Randal	(766-2022, 344-0343)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802	Assoc., University BR
Jamieson, Robert H.	(835-8253, 834-9910)	Box 9307, Metairie 70005	Munholland Mem. NO
Johns, John R.	(395-3117, 5333)	Box 656, Patterson 70392	Patterson-Bayou Vista L
Jones, James W.	(352-9719, 2888)	Box 4285 N.S.U., Natchitoches 71457	Wesley Fdn. Dir. N.S.U.
Jones, Lael S.	(447-4287)	Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson L
Jones, William L.		Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438	Winan-Hayes Chapel H
Joyner, Lea	(322-4349)	Box 1092, Monroe 71201	Southside M
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.	(282-1454, 897-2263)	4533 Mendez St., New Orleans, La. 70126	Bethany NO
Kellogg, Fredric Richard		Box 24, Emory, Virginia 24327	Ass't. Prof., Emory & Henry College
Kilpatrick, John F.	(868-2418, 6939)	6002 Fern, Shreveport 71105	Broadmoor S
King, John L., Jr.	(344-2050)	929 E. Washington, Baton Rouge, La. 70802	Baton Rouge, Neely BR
Koelemay, John B.	(242-7611, 241-2400)	5620 Read Rd., New Orleans 70127	Chap., Meth. Hosp. NO
Krumnow, Clarence B.	(965-2507, 2273)	Box 388, Benton 71006	Benton S
Lancaster, Thomas M.	(386-6545, 3561)	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454	Ponchatoula, 1st. H

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Lankford, Frank C.	(477-8425, 8389)	Rt. 3, Box 469 A.F., Lake Charles 70601	Fairview-Sweet Lake LC
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	(824-2694)	819 Church St., Jennings 70546	Trinity, Jennings LC
Larche, Lucien E.		Chaplain, 62 Air Base Group (CH) Chap. Sec. McChord AFB, Washington 98438	U.S. Air Force
Lawton, Bob L.	(734-4221, 8461)	Box 247, Welsh 70591	Welsh, 1st. LC
Lee, John M., III	(253-9262)	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351	Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmsport A
Lilly, Sale T.	(937-2588, 4440)	10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge 70809	Jefferson BR
London, William R., Jr.	(899-1889)	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115	Director Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans
Lowe, Terral T.	(322-6590)	Rt. 1, Box 74, W. Monroe 71291	Claiborne-Wilhite M
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	(325-6658, 325-7335)	Box 4782, Monroe, La. 71201	Monroe, 1st M
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	(255-2520, 2211)	Tech Dr., Ruston 71270	Grace, Ruston - Wesley R
McCammon, Charles R.	(828-3796, 5259)	922 Main, Franklin 70538	Franklin, 1st. L
McClain, Joe Wayne	(748-5353)	802 N. Duncan, Amite 70422	Amite-Independence H
McCutcheon, William M.	(775-4326, 4426)	5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	St. Paul's BR
McDowell, Kenneth G.	(234-1276)	401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette 70501	DS, Lafayette Dist.
McElroy, Talmadge E.	(942-3996, 942-6021)	601 S. Market St., Opelousas, La. 70570	St. Mark L
McGuire, Douglas L.	(342-4777, 7052)	4044 S. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	DS, Baton Rouge Dist.
McKeithen, J. Pierce	(861-3195, 7597)	921 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton NO
McLean, James A.	(451-5011)	1247 Simpson Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Assoc. Prof. Georgia State Col.
Malone, I. Elmer	(495-5747)	Box 577, Olla 71465	Olla-Tullos A
Martin, B. Joseph	(879-1656)	Rt. 2, Box 393, Houma 70360	Mathews-La Grange L
Martin, Carey A.	(457-2901, 2208)	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535	Eunice-Ville Platte L
Matthews, James W., Jr.	(323-1213)	405 Paragoud, Monroe 71201	Reveille-Little Creek M
Maxwell, G. Larry	(924-6269, 926-2588)	9964 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815	Broadmoor, Assoc. BR
Mayo, William F.	(539-2268, 2617)	Box 545, Springhill 71075	Springhill-Sarepta R
Mead, Frederick A.	(742-1213, 746-4987)	1465 Patricia, Bossier City 71010	Barksdale-Oil City S
Means, Jerry A.	(839-3661, 3808)	Box 306, Franklinton 70438	Franklinton-Fisher H
Means, Jesse L., Jr.	(635-3763)	P. O. Box 358, St. Francisville 70775	St. Francisville-Tunica F
Meek, Richard R.	(439-9747, 433-8424)	Box 536, West Lake 70669	West Lake LC
Merrill, Merlin W.	(255-2741, 3646)	300 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270	Trinity R
Messer, Glendon R.	(435-5656, 4392)	Box 455, Winnsboro 71295	Winnsboro M
Midyett, Jack H.	(866-9823, 895-7709)	Box 15109, New Orleans 70115	Supt., Meth. Home Hosp. NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Miller, Robert R.	(687-4005, 2384)	415 Church St., Plaquemine 70764	Plaquemine, 1st. BR
Milo, Howard L.	(422-2249, 868-5362)	P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Dir. Program Council S
Milton, William Spiller	(776-2591, 5141)	Box 99, LeCompte 71346	LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville A
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr.	(992-5024, 4020)	Box 127, Jena 71342	Jena-Belah A
Morris, Virgil D.	(528-5172, 524-0279)	201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2404 N.W. 23rd., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107	Exec. Sec., So. Cen. Jurs.
Mouser, Roy E.	(635-5688, 425-1541)	2739 Stonewall, Shreveport 71105	Mangum Mem. S
Nader, Sam	(868-7014, 423-5207)	520 Herndon St., Shreveport, La. 71101	Noel Memorial S
Nance, Lester N.	(774-3366, 2445)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur, La. 70549	Lake Arthur LC
Nash, Roy Brown	(866-8681)	7102 Frefet St., New Orleans, 70118	Director, Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation
Nolan, William E.	(636-4778, 635-1118)	5550 S. Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport 71109	Lakeview-Longstreet S
Norris, Alfred L.,		Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	Director of Recruitment
Norris, Leslie P.	(861-2493, 776-8237)	8500 Plum St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Haven NO
Norris, W. S. P.	(524-1041)	2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans 70113	Supt., People's Community Center
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	(342-7978, 344-0343)	3350 Dalrymple Dr. Baton Rouge 70802	University BR
Ovenshire, Lewis F.	(949-3612)	P. O. Box 85, Haughton 71037	Haughton-Love Chapel S
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	(323-8630, 7471)	1301 Alvin, W. Monroe 71291	Brownville-Woodlawn M
Pearce, George F., Jr.	(439-4740, 436-6656)	915 Tenth S., Lake Charles 70601	First LC
Pearce, Myron C.	(377-6434)	Rt. 1, Box 49 Minden 71055	Pine Grove, Bethlehem-Evergreen R
Peeples, William D.	(766-9948, 4594)	6921 Menlo Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	St. John's BR
Perrott, T. Wayne	(582-2564)	College Box 143, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	Assoc. Prof. William Carey Col.
Perry, Nathaniel P.	(442-2979, 4434)	1616 8th St., Alexandria, La. 71301	Newman-St. Mark A
Petty, Benjamin A.	(361-1743)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Tex. 75225	Assoc. Prof. of Rel. SMU
Peyton, Robert L.	(325-8353, 387-0511)	310 Park Ave., W. Monroe 71291	First M
Pickens, Edward O.	(665-2353, 2693)	Box 727, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs, 1st. BR
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	(477-3472, 6854)	833 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601	St. Luke LC
Pinkard, Collins D.	(793-2141)	Box 186, Boyce 71409	Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chap. A
Pledger, William F.	(865-9630, 861-2431 - Ex. 344)	108 Atkins, Shreveport 71104	Prof. Centenary Col. S
Pollar, Alfred	(282-8155)	4038 Buchanan, New Orleans 70122	Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home
Pomeroy, George W.	(352-9762)	506 Parkway Dr., Natchitoches, La. 71456	Dist. Supt. N
Pomeroy, Webb D.	(861-1342, 2431)	P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Prof. Centenary Col. S
Poole, Daniel W.	(891-5967, 895-6196)	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 70115	Napoleon Ave. NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Poole, James M.	(861-0603, 6387)	6312 Sand Beach, Shreveport 71105	St. Luke's S
Potter, Robert L.	(868-7625, 2400)	P. O. Box 6102, Shreveport 71106	Cedar Grove S
Pregeant, W. Russell,	(525-4762, 891-3307)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70116	Assoc., Rayne Mem. NO
Price, Harold L.	(233-1294, 235-5796)	710 Jefferson, Lafayette 70501	Davidson Mem. L
Putnam, James W.	(322-3577, 325-7335)	2304 Sauvelle, Monroe 71201	Assoc., First M
Pyles, Jimmie D.	(339-3651, 4661)	Box 635, Jonesville, La. 71343	Jonesville A
Quaid, Cleburne W.	(281-7088, 2872)	Box 118, Bastrop 71220	First M
Ramke, Ronald G.	(342-4777)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Student, LSU, Baton Rouge BR
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	(868-4225, 425-8791)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport, 71101	Assoc., First S
Reaves, James E., Chaplain, Fleet Chap. CINCUS NAVEUR		Box 4, Fleet P.O., N.Y. 09510	U.S. Navy
Reid, William J.	(375-2292, 3521)	Box 626, Vivian, La. 71082	Vivian-Rodessa S
Rickey, Henry A.	(361-5774, 367-3849)	3300 Eton St., New Orleans 70114	Aurora NO
Risinger, Donald M.	(239-2282, 2128)	300 N. 5th, Leesville 71446	Leesville, 1st. Holly Grove N
Robertson, Larry D.	(647-3786, 3466)	Box 114, Mer Rouge 71261	Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee M
Robertson, Minns S.	(665-4479, 4483)	Box 194, Sterlington 71280	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew M
Robinson, Arthur A.,		1106 Donnel St., Bogalusa, La. 70427	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel H
Robinson, Ira M.	(475-5609, 7412)	Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle L
Robinson, Joe H.	(777-3537)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona R
Rorie, Kenneth G.	(746-0262, 742-3823)	Box 5517, Bossier City, La. 71010	First S
Ross, George W.	(984-2038, 233-5500)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette, La. 70501	Asbury L
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	(724-2683, 3883)	Box 185, Wisner, La. 71378	Wisner M
Schwendiemann, Fred W.	(428-3244, 2623)	Box 299, Oak Grove, La. 71263	Oak Grove M
Scott, Leon C.	(368-9154, 5401)	Box 231, Farmerville, La. 71241	Farmerville R
Sewell, John H.	(322-3891, 323-0876)	2901 N. 12th St., West Monroe, La. 71291	McGuire M
Sherman, George H., Jr.	(259-4194, 2647)	Box 700, Hodge, La. 71247	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope N
Shirley, Fred O.	(942-9269, 4304)	532 E. Bellvue St., Opelousas, La. 70570	Opelousas, La. Mem. L
Shirley, Robert A.,		Volunteers of America, Fort Worth, Texas	Dir. of Housing & Services
Sibley, Lonnie M.	(422-8451, 423-4716)	3854 Eddy Pl., Shreveport, La. 71107	North Highlands S
Simmons, W. Odell	(927-3379, 3365)	Box 357, Homer, La. 71040	Homer-Wesley Chapel R
Sirman, William V.	(652-6311, 6560)	Rt. 1, Box 854, LaPlace, La. 70068	LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher H

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Skinner, James C.	(628-3316, 4542)	308 W. Main, Winnfield, La. 71483	Winnfield-Couley N
Sloan, Bentley	(422-5351, 443-5696)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, La. 71301	First A
Smith, Edgar D.	(352-2752)	704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457	Asbury, Wms. Chap. St. Marks N
Smith, Theodore J.	(341-4717, 5523)	Box 224, Marrero, La. 70072	St. James NO
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	(757-3936)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colo. 80210	Assoc. Prof., Iliff
Spiller, Ray Rolon	(992-4564, 4560)	Box 48, Trout, La. 71371	Trout-Eden-Urania A
Spitzkeit, James W.		34 Mok Dong, Taejon, Korea	Missionary to Korea
Squyres, Rex	(855-2268)	Rt. 5, Box 124-B, Lake Charles, La. 70601	Moss Bluff LC
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	(929-2813, 2571)	Box 98, Blanchard, La. 71009	Blanchard-Belcher S
Stewart, Henry L.	(282-3733, 721-6198)	4000 Buchana St., New Orleans, La. 70122	Brooks NO
Stokes, William M., Jr.	(255-5478, 3112)	Box 4905 Tech Sta., Ruston, La. 71270	Wesley Fdn Dir., Tech-Ansley R
Stout, Ned L.	(355-4996, 1801)	4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, La. 70805	Winbourne BR
Stovall, James L.	(887-3733, 888-1155)	6017 Camphor St., Metairie, La. 70003	St. Matthew's NO
Streams, Louis L.	(923-7510)	753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La. 70301	Trinity-Walmsley L
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	(368-5611)	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas 75222	Asst. Prof., Perkins
Tatum, Eskel L.	(824-2117, 4079)	Box 712, Jennings, La. 70546	Jennings, 1st. LC
Tatum, Robert L.	(352-2592)	521 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches 71457	Student, Univ. So. Miss.
Taylor, A. G.	833-1850, 2288)	3828 Leila Place, New Orleans, La. 70121	Jefferson-St. John NO
Taylor, Luther W.	(256-5112, 3637)	1040 Louisiana Ave., Many, La. 71449	Many-Bayou Scie N
Taylor, Robert E., Chaplain	(868-6237), 861-2431)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 71104	Centenary Col.
Taylor, Robert S.	(235-6152)	513 E. Main St., Lafayette, La. 70501	Mallalieu-St. James L
Terry, Byrd L.	(786-6416, 6691)	Box 578, DeQuincy, La. 70633	DeQuincy LC
Thomas, Edward R.	(282-6131, 4600)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70124	Lake Vista NO
Thomas, George L.	(872-4631)	938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. 71052	Mansfield, Wesley-Shady Grove N
Thomas, Joseph R.	(722-3444)	3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60624	Ecum. Inst.
Thompson, L. Deen	(478-2273, 2290)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	Oak Park, LC
Thompson, Les P.	(425-3922, 422-7309)	814 Cotton St., The Inn, Shreveport, La. 71101	Exec. Dir. - The Inn S
Tohline, Daniel W.	(259-2364, 2647)	Box 156, Jonesboro, La. 71251	Jonesboro N
Tooke, Karl B.	(373-0925, 0853)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe, La. 71201	St. Mark's M
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	(361-5456, 1334)	Box 6266, New Orleans, La. 70114	Algiers, First NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Transpers, Roger S.	(861-9751, 4392)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Williams NO
Van Horn, Gary Leroy	(783-2959, 783-0654)	806 S. Ave. H, Crowley, La. 70526	Assoc. Crowley 1st-Wesley L
Vining, Kirby A.	(377-0994, 1483)	903 Broadway, Minden, La. 71270	First, Minden R
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	(627-5488, 3603)	Box 416, Colfax, La. 71417	Colfax-Hollins Chapel A
Wade, Leland DeWitt	(584-2838)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton, La. 70532	Raymond-Iota LC
Walker, Charles S., Jr.	(737-2922, 0961)	6500 Jefferson Hwy., New Orleans, La. 70123	St. Paul's NO
Walker, Samuel W.	(895-6610, 891-5877, 288-0554)	2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.	Mt. Zion NO
Wall, J. Taylor	(355-1077, 5684)	2614 Huron, Baton Rouge, La. 70805	Istrouma BR
Wallace, Jefferson C.	(463-8915, 4491)	161 Lee Ave., DeRidder, La. 70634	DeRidder, 1st LC
Walton, Richard E.	(443-2949, 442-3289)	2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville, La. 71360	First A
Watson, Grayson B.	(861-2431, 869-2981)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 71104	Dir. Ch. Rel.-Centenary S
Weber, Theodore R.	(373-7578)	Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia	Assoc. Prof., Candler
Wethers, Carl T.	(344-3677, 342-3163)	P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Baton Rouge, St. Mark BR
Williams, Douglas T.	(686-3576, 2514)	9300 Mansfield Rd., Shreveport, La. 71108	Summer Grove S
Williams, Nathaniel P.	(945-2904, 821-3152)	2014 Caffin Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70117	Hartzell NO
Williams, Robert	(821-1292, 283-3510)	3631 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La. 70125	Pick NO
Williamson, Harvey G.	(477-9925)	2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	DS, Lake Charles Dist.
Willis, Willis H.	(775-5630)	12387 Leonidas St., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	St. Paul-St. Marks L
Wilson, James E.	(373-3741, 2944)	112 Delano Dr., Monroe, La. 71201	Wesley Fdn. Dir. NESU M
Wilson, James W.	(424-9825, 861-2840)	P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104	Assoc. Conf. Treasurer S
Wilson, L. Gray	(697-4386, 4601)	Box 177, Logansport, La. 71049	Logansport-Bethel N
Willson, William G., Chaplain, Hdqt. Support Act.,		Box 25, APO San Francisco, Calif. 96263	Chap., U.S. Navy
Winegeart, Jack S.	(624-0558, 0516)	Box 505, Haynesville, La. 71038	Haynesville- Colquitt R
Wineinger, Donald E.	(387-0307, 325-9621)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe, La. 71291	Chap., Glenwood Hosp. M
Winn, John M., Jr.	(288-2886, 947-3111)	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122	Gentilly NO
Woodland, James P.	(643-5081, 6437)	P. O. Box 1047, Slidell, La. 70458	Slidell, First H
Worthy, Walter, C.	(634-2651)	Jackson, La. 70748	Chaplain, E. La. St. Hosp., Jackson, La. BR
Wren, W. Spencer	(292-0296)	1313 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. 80218	Dir., Community Service Colo. State Council of Churches
York, George D.	(263-2369, 2860)	Box 360, Arcadia 71001	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah R

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Andrews, Christopher	(483-9600)	1559 Colorado, Kansas City Mo.	
Avery, Donald R.	(522-1249, 861-9108)	2001 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La. 70125	Peoples NO
Bell, J. Perry		5646 Loring Dr., Apt. 149, Dallas, Texas 75209	Student-Perkins
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	(832-7667)	459 Oakley Dr., Nashville, Tenn. 37220	Student-Vanderbilt LC
Bolds, Stanley		Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky. 40390	Student-Asbury
Burgess, Robert L.		120 Breadhurst, Wilmore, Kentucky 40390	Student-Asbury Theological M
Carlisle, Joseph Frank	(865-3809, 868-5286)	417 Albany St., Shreveport 71105	Assoc., Broadmoor S
Clarke, Walter M.	(527-3921, 3602)	Box 906, Sulphur	Wesley, Sulphur-Hackberry LC
Cotton, Carole		3300 Eton St., New Orleans	Assoc., Aurora NO
Cottrill, Donald C.	(868-5362)	Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Assoc., Program Council Dir. S
Davis, Douglas L.		Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.	Student-Iliff A
Dilworth, John Edwin	(404 - 876-6295)	971 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.	Soc. Wkr., Atlanta Tr. Ctr. Disc. S
Douglas, Andrew J.	(949-9385, 891-8721)	1823 La Harpe St., New Orleans, La. 70116	La Harpe NO
Dunbar, Thomas A.		Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia 30322	Student-Candler
Dunn, Hugh, Jr.	(874-4034)	2341 Greenwood Ave., Michigan City, Ind. 46360	Student-Evangelical Seminary M
Dykes, David Robert	(343-6366, 342-4777)	2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 70806	Assoc., First BR
Finnell, Malcolm E.		Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo. 80210	Student-Iliff S
Finnin, William Martin, Jr.	(286-0595)	Apt. 1, 813 N. Buchanan, Durham, N.C.	Student, Duke
Fisher, Kenneth M.		650 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Student-Gammon S
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	(948-7683)	4288 Old Douglasville Rd., Lithia Springs, Ga. 30057	Student-Candler Schl. M
Gordon, Widdie Clifton		Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia	Student-Gammon NO
Greer, Ronald J.		Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia	Student-Candler R
Gregory, Guy Jackson, Jr.		St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo. 64127	Student-St. Paul's
Haskell, William		Rt. 2, Box 207-D, Grapevine, Texas 76051	Student-Perkins
Hebert, Richard C.		SMU, Dallas, Texas 75202	Student-Perkins
Henry, Willie Lee		653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Student-Gammon S
Hodges, Alvin Swindell, Jr.	(358-7831)	Box 64, Bienville, La. 71008	Bienville, Mill Creek-Strange N
Johns, Roger Dick		bei Frick, 74 Tugingen, Heuberger-Tor-Weg 13/3 West Germany	Student S
Johnson, Fred Lane, Jr.		St. Paul School of Theology Methodist, Kansas City, Mo. 64127	Student-St. Paul
Jones, Russell L.			
Lowe, Terry C.	(858-9977)	Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky. 40390	Student-Asbury
Major, Maurice	(523-3593)	653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Student-Gammon

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Mayo, S. Alvin	(586-7321)	Rt. 2, Box 202, Florien 71429	Prospect-Hornbeck
Morgan, J. Pennington			
Peyton, Thomas B., III	(443-4079, 5351)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301	Assoc., 1st Alex. A
Ramsey, Larry, St. Paul School of Theology,		Kansas City, Mo. 64127	Student-St. Paul's
Rice, Joe C.,		316 Morreene Rd. Durham, North Carolina 27705	Student-Duke Univ. S
Roos, Louis Frederick	(281-1369)	500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220	Memorial-Beekman M
Rowell, William A., Jr.	(745-3512)	Box 411, Doyline, La. 71023	Doyline-Sibley R
Stafford, Robert Larry	(878-9698)	Box 631, Loranger, La. 70446	Loranger-Coopers Chap. H
Stringfield, Mickey	(766-6288)	1668 S. Tamarity, Baton Rouge, La. 70808	Student-Harvard
Taylor, John Roddy	(843-6533)	Box 192, Gibsland 71028	Gibsland-Oak Grove R
Townsend, Robert E.	(477-2191, 3432)	426 E. Jefferson, Lake Charles, La. 70601	Dir. Wesley Fdn./ McNeese LC
Williams, Douglas T., Jr.	(463-8404, 4491)	126 Royal St., DeRidder 70634	Assoc., DeRidder, 1st. LC
Willis, Terry Clovis	(894-2144, 4767)	Box 296, Ringgold 71068	Ringgold-Grand Bayou N
Wimberly, Lorris M., Jr.	(285-6181)	Box 189, Bernice 71222	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield R

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.	(923-7517)	General Del., Baldwin, La. 70514	Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald L
Barabin, Walter	(923-4855)	Box 611, Baldwin, La. 70514	St. Peter-Mt. Zion L
Beck, Leo Lonnie	(259-6587)	P. O. Box 95, Quitman, La. 71268	Quitman-Faith R
Berry, E. L.	(654-4231)	P. O. Box 144, Zachary, La. 70791	Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Haven BR
Bowie, Taft	(447-4808)	203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux, La. 70301	Calvary-Magnolia L
Branch, Booker T.	(375-4675 - B.R.),	2756 74th Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union A
Burlew, George J.	(637-2679)	Box 91, Lottie 70756	Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads A
Campbell, Fred W.	(222-4316)	Rt. 2, Box 242, Greensburg 70441	Days-Center-Darlington H
Cassels, William Paul	(377-3102)	Box 6, Heflin 71039	Heflin-Brushwood R
Corie, Finas P.	(292-5940)	Box 287, Marion, La. 71260	Marion-Bird's Chapel R
Davidson, James S.	(895-7155, 949-4374)	1028 Valence St., New Orleans, La. 70115	Trinity NO
Dill, Ernest M.	(765-3543)	Box 385, Pollock 71467	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chap. A
Ennis, Ameal D.		1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	Beech Gr.-Macedonia-Andrews-P. Gr. H
Franklin, Adam	(638-8756)	508 Jude St., New Roads, La. 70760	Clinton, St. Peter-Nises Chap.-Jackson Chap. BR
Gilbert, Walter L.	(249-5491, 6591)	Box 416, Chatham 71226	Chatham-Zoar R
Grant, R. Roy	(777-3996)	Box 176, Dubach 71235	Dubach-Hilly R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Harris, R. M.	(734-3602)	205 King St., Welsh, La. 70591	Jones Chapel-Mallalieu-Trinity LC
Haynes, Benjamin J.	(635-2863)	3929 Flora Ave., Shreveport, La. 71109	Jewella S
Howell, H. C.	(775-1598, 1577)	1260 Texas Ave., Baker 70714	Baker BR
Jennings, Lee C.	(326-5976, 422-1591)	Rt. 1, Box 42, Benton, La. 71006	Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light S
Lafayette, Willie R.	(355-0766)	2044 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807	Baton Rouge, Jordan Chap.-LeJeune BR
Longfellow, Harold W.	(635-4704, 3213)	2603 Mervin St., Shreveport, La. 71103	Wynn S
McCoy, Isaiah L.		Box 595, Angie, La. 70426	Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel H
McVay, George A.	(646-3332)	Box 56, Montgomery 71454	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta N
Milem, Lewis E.	(634-7431)	Box 184, Elizabeth 70638	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove LC
Mims, Cecil C.	(766-3526)	Box 336, St. Joseph 71366	St. Joseph-Wesley M
Moore, Daniel, Sr.	(425-1850)	1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La. 71101	Shreveport, Bradford-Pilgrim Rests S
Murray, Robert S.	(323-6495)	406 Cedar St., Monroe, La. 71201	Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel M
Proctor, William L.	(352-6878)	Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches 71457	Oak Grove-Campti N
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	(276-4117)	2807 D'Albor St., Jeanerette 70544	Jeanerette-McGowen-Lydia L
Rhyan, Henry J.	(283-1083)	2801 Ernest St., New Orleans 70114	Asbury NO
Sayes, John	(584-2827, 2472)	Box 477, Elton 70532	Elton-Basile LC
Smith, Bernard	(362-3258, 288-7333)	515 Lafayette St., Gretna, La. 70053	Assoc. Boynton NO
Smith, James A.	(585-2580 Port Barre)	Rt. 1, Box 254, Washington, La. 70589	Norwood, Lawrence Chap.-Ashbury-Carmel-Wesley BR
Stegall, William G.	(748-5625)	Box 266, Glenmora 71433	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship A
Strozier, J. David	(585-6146)	Box 236, Port Barre 70577	Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs BR
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.	(276-5817)	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La. 70544	St. Paul L
Wesley, Marshall	(394-4466)	121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville, La. 70582	Mallalieu-Briggs L
William S. L. A.	(473-7021)	P .O. Box 181, Belle Rose, La. 70341	Napoleonville, Wesley-St. James BR
Wilson, Thomas A.	(631-2470, 7874)	3001 Morningside, Shreveport	Trinity-Ellerbe Rd. S
Wingfield, Aubrey E.	(Deceased)		
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	(654-6622)	P. O. Box 127, Slaughter, La. 70777	Slaughter, Bluff Creek BR

LAY PASTORS — FULL TIME

Allen, John E.		2514 Wise St., Alexandria, La. 71301	Alex., Rosa-Taylor Chap.-Haskins Chap. N
Anders, George D., Sr.	(258-3938)	Box 275, Athens 71003	Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads R
Bailes, Homer V.	(753-2485)	Box 602, Roanoke 70581	Roanoke LC
Barrie, Donald		Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent, La. 70723	Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall H

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Bordages, Harold	(879-2795, 876-3770)	120 Hialeah, Houma 70360	Houma Hts.-Clayton Chap. L
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr.	(783-1251)	Rt. 1, Box 63, Crowley, La. 70526	Ebenezer-Ivanhoe, Laf. L
Brooks, Cloward K.	(325-2953)	Rt. 2, Box 253, West Monroe 71291	M
Carter, James M.	(846-3277)	Rt. 1, Box 154, Shongaloo 71072	Shongaloo-Whitehall R
Crotwell, Claude M.	(644-2604)	Box 34, Calhoun 71225	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village R
Eaker, Robert C.	(523-6817, 486-2958)	607 Clare Court, New Orleans, La. 70124	Spanish American Ministry-Felicity NO
Hackett, William A.	(644-7979)	P. O. Box 231, Denham Springs, La. 70726	Denham Sprgs, Roberts Chap.-St. Luke BR
Hollingsworth, Johnny	(938-5225)	Box 188, Greenwood 71033	Greenwood-Bethany S
Jordan, C. A.	(322-5770, 428-2567)	Box 156, Pioneer 71266	Pioneer-Forrest M
Marcel, Lionel	(686-6136, 8903)	3301 West 70th St., Shreveport 71108	Wesley S
Miller, William J.	(348-4082, 766-3775)	805 N. 39th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	Hughes Memorial BR
Parks, W. Ed	(247-3224)	Box 186, Simsboro 71275	Simsboro-Antioch-Salem R
Peterson, Robert W.	(334-5771)	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578	Indian Bayou-Kaplan L
Pinckard, Henry O.	(627-5389)	Rt. 1, Box 259, Colfax 71417	Eros R
Polodore, J. Miller	(276-4476)	Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette, La. 70544	Mt. Zion L
Saunders, Jimmy C.	(623-4924)	Box 266, Melville 71353	Melville-Palmetto A
Sneed, Caria L. (Mrs.)	(645-8141, 425-3974)	1807 St. Paul St., Shreveport, La.	Natch., St. Pauls N
Stegall, Richard R.	(926-3333)	Box 187, Epps 71237	Epps-Floyd M
Strong, Charles Payne	(428-3802)	Box 128, Kilbourne 71253	Kilbourne-Locus Grove M
Trickett, J. Albert	(865-3744, 423-5207)	504 Linden, Shreveport 71104	Assoc., Noel S
Walters, Donald Roy	(294-3372)	Box 66, Springfield 70462	Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas H
Young, Cleveland	(833-0864, 488-5684)	609 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70121	Ross-Thomas NO

LAY PASTORS — PART TIME

Augustine, Louis, Jr.	(944-6331)	5010 N. Rocheblave St., New Orleans, La. 70117	NO
Babin, Harold	(654-2641)	P. O. Box 195, Zachary 70791	Corbin H
Bell, Burnell		3018 Danneel St., New Orleans, La. 70115	NO
Butler, Samuel E.			
Carter, Eddie	(361-3182, 833-2173)	1101 Verrett St., New Orleans, La. 70114	St. Matthew NO
Daigle, Jay V.	(927-0989)	Rt. 1, Box 488, Prairieville, La. 70769	Carpenters Chapel H
DeBusk, Robert F.	(425-4144, 6461)	414 Brookbriar, Shreveport 71107	Keatchie-Shiloh S
Ensenat, Henry G.	(861-7815)	8015 Cohn St., New Orleans 70118	Sun-Bush-St. Tammany-Talisheek H

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Gaines, Noel (943-2689, 347-1939), 2336 Annette St., New Orleans, La. 70119			St. Philip NO
Grove, Daniel McKinley, Jr.			
Hammond, Ester			
Harrel, Reuben Maxwell			
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr. (861-3071), 8821 Mark St., New Orleans, La. 70118			Shaw Temple NO
McFarland, Marvin (888-4665, 0964), 3741 Pontiac St., Metairie, La. 70002			Metairie NO
Medak, Pete J. (323-3578), 1801 Milton, Monroe 70201			Crew Lake-Union M
Mixon, Paul (523-0450, 899-1889), 1130 North Rampart St., New Orleans, La. 70116			
Moore, Monster M. (775-5389), 10532 Bertha St., Baton Rouge, La. 70807			Scott-St. Paul-Union A
Myers, A. E. (444-4493), 1606 York St., Alexandria, La. 71409			James Chap.-St. Matthew-Pleasant Val. N
Oldham, John (926-3643, 659-2225), 10465 Cedar Lane, Baton Rouge 70816			Grand River BR
Paine, Marshall C. (359-7386, 924-3565), 1859 Ingleside, Baton Rouge, La. 70808			Baton Rouge, St. Luke's BR
Pate, Lawrence H. (648-2137), Box 132, Gross Tete, La. 70740			Macedonia-Union A
Rowe, Thomas H., Sr. (423-5608), 3451 Lorraine St., Shreveport 71107			Cross Roads S
Sibley, Alfred Bray			
Southall, Obie (369-7905, Napoleonville), Box 31, Platenville 70393			St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh A
Stewart, Alfred L., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346			
Sweat, Willie B., Star Rt. B, Box 160, Franklin, La. 70538			Godman-Union L
Washington, Dan, 123 East St., Norco, La. 70079			Ninde Chapel H
Wilkes, J. Monroe (358-1089), Greenwell Springs 70739			Deerford BR
Wilson, Charles (625-3321), Box 247, Maringouin, La. 70757			Green-St. Peter-Wiley A
Wood, Karl D., Rt. 1, Box 181 E, Bush, La. 70431			Varnado-Angie H

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Addison, Robert J. (325-8389), 213 N. Congo St., Monroe, La. 71201			Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel M
Carroll, Kenneth M.			
Clarks, Michael Wayne			
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr. (282-8561), 4939 Venus St., New Orleans 70122			Second Church NO
Hilliard, Clarence L. (683-8537), P. O. Box 554, Clinton, La. 70722			Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul BR
Lathan, Roger			
McDowell, Donald K.			
McGowen, Dorothy Mae (649-2469), P. O. Box 985, Grayson 71435			Grayson-Kelly M
McKeithen, W. Pierce (373-6373), Apt. 10, Colonial Manor Apts., 5330 Desiard St., Monroe, La.			No Appointment M
Ross, Donald (235-9793), Box 2039, Lafayette 70501			Assoc., First L
Rowland, Robert G.			
Turner, Thomas N. (640-3087), Box 236, Ball 71405			Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill A

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

The Episcopal Residence Committee has maintained the episcopal residence in good condition having expended during the five months of this conference year a total of $3,107.83 on a budget of $6,299.60 for the total year. This major expenditure was $852.86 for a new air conditioner to replace a worn and defective one.

The Waltons continue to keep the residence in first class condition and have welcomed visitors. They have been very cooperative with the committee in every way and have made only those requests which were absolutely necessary. No new furnishing, drapes, or carpets have been replaced since their first occupancy of the residence.

The total cost of the building of the residence was $90,619.45. This included the cost of the lot at $32,500.00, the cost of construction of the residence at $54,863.63, and the cost of demolition of the old house on the lot, interest on interim financing, etc., at $3,255.82. Since the Louisiana Annual Conference did not raise any money to build this residence, a total of $90,000.00 was borrowed, $50,000.00 from the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, and $40,000.00 from the Conference Minimum Salary Fund. As of May 1, 1971 a total of $53,762.94 is still owed on the monies borrowed. The cost of furnishings for the residence was $12,642.84, all of which was raised by the several districts of the Conference.

The Committee has enjoyed its work and continues to enjoy its relationship with the Waltons.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman

REPORT TO THE WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
During Period from January 1, 1971 through May 31, 1971

OPERATING FUND

Balance on hand in the Operating Fund, 12/31/70		$ 22.84	
Receipts During Period, 1/1/71 - 5/31/71:			
From La. Annual Conference "A"	2,300.00		
From World Service Commission (Episcopal Rent Allowance)	1,666.65		
Transferred from Long Term Repair Fund	250.00		
Total Receipts During Period		4,216.65	
Cash Available During Period			$4,239.49
Disbursements During Period: (5 months)			
	Budgeted	**Disbursed**	
New Orleans Public Service	$ 550.00	$ 148.09	
Payment of Residence Notes	3,684.60	1,535.25	
Yard Upkeep	300.00	120.05	
Sewerage & Water	75.00	16.13	
Insurance	393.00	333.00	
Termite Control	17.00	0	
Pest Control	80.00	74.10	
Repair & Upkeep	450.00	131.21	
New Furnishings & Improvements	250.00	0	
Long Term Major Repairs	500.00	750.00	
	$6,299.60		3,107.83
Balance in Operating Fund on May 31, 1971			$1,131.66

LONG TERM REPAIR FUND

Balance in Fund, December 31, 1970	$1,250.00
Transferred to Operating Fund	250.00
Balance in Long Term Repair Fund, May 31, 1971	$1,000.00

NOTE: It was the hope of the Committee that we would have $2,000.00 by the end of 1971 in the Long Term Repair Fund to do some work as the Waltons retire and the new Bishop arrives in 1972. Not only were we not able to add to this Fund last year, but we had to withdraw $100.00 last year and another $250.00 this year and have used the $500.00 allocated this year for the Long Term Repair Fund. This was necessitated by the break-down of one of the air conditioners. The cost of replacement was $750.00 for the conditioner and $102.86 for labor, which we charged to Repair & Upkeep. We have also contracted for painting, badly needed, a total of $700.00 to be done in June.

JOURNAL

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE A

LOUISIANA AREA

The United Methodist Church

1971

The Bishop's Office Address—
BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone Area Code 504 — 525-3791

The Episcopal Residence—
4002 St. Charles Ave.
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Telephone Area Code 504 — 891-4745

JOURNAL

of the

Louisiana Annual Conference A

of

The United Methodist Church

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION

(Thirty-Third Since Unification)

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 31 -JUNE 1, 1971

★

WESLEY O. LYNCH, JR., Editor

1200 Dubach St.

Ruston, La. 71270

★

The Drake Company

Shreveport

BROWN CHAPEL, CENTENARY COLLEGE

RECEIVED INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP:

Front Row, Left to Right — Gary Van Horn, C. Randle James, John D. Bell, Jimmie D. Pyles. Back Row — M. L. Davis, I. Elmer Malone, John H. Casey, James E. Constable.

I. OFFICERS

The Louisiana Annual Conference A
The United Methodist Church

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115

SECRETARY — Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., 1200 Dubach St., Ruston, La. 71270

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. Conrad A. Edwards, Box 326, Hosston, La. 71043; Rev. Edward O. Pickens, 320 Mattie, Denham Springs, La. 70726; Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, Box 505, Haynesville, La. 71038.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La. 71301

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — Dr. Luman E. Douglas, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

HAMMOND DISTRICT — Rev. James J. Caraway, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

MONROE DISTRICT — Rev. W. D. Boddie, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La. 71201

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Dr. G. W. Pomeroy, 4827 Bancroft Dr., New Orleans, La. 70122

RUSTON DISTRICT — Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Dr. Jack Cooke, 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Chairman ..... Dr. Douglas L. McGuire

Vice-Chairman ..... Mr. Kenneth Rigby

Secretary ..... Rev. L. Ray Branton

Treasurer ..... Dr. R. Leonard Cooke

and

Resident Bishop ..... Aubrey G. Walton

Council Director ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn

Chairman of the Cabinet ..... Dr. G. W. Pomeroy

Cabinet Member ..... Dr. Jack Cooke

Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny

Lay Member ..... Mr. J. C. Love, Jr.

Lay Member ..... Mr. Wayne Gilmore

Lay Member ..... Mr. Hubert Blanchard

President of Conference WSCS ..... Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

Representative of Conference Commission
on World Service and Finance ..... Rev. Robert B. Crichlow

II. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Monday, May 31, 1971

7:30 P.M.

The Physicial Education Center, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana

Service of Holy Communion and Commemoration —
The Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B met in joint session for this service. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding, assisted by Bishop Paul E. Martin, former Bishop to Louisiana Area South Central Jurisdiction and by Bishop Willis J. King, former Bishop to the Louisiana Area, Central Jurisdiction.

Scripture — The Reverend Robert F. Harrington, District Superintendent, New Orleans District, read the Scripture, Luke 22:14-23.

Sermon — The Memorial Sermon was preached by Dr. Douglas L. McGuire.

Roll of Honored Dead — The Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr., Secretary of Louisiana Conference A, read the list for Conference A.

The Reverend Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary of Louisiana Conference B, read the list for Conference B.

Special Music — The Shreveport Sub-District Choir of Conference B, under the direction of Reverend J. V. D. Hamilton sang "Let Us Break Bread Together" and other selected numbers. J. David Roberts was at the organ.

Offering — An offering of $576.47 was received for "The Fund of Reconciliation".

Communion — Bishop Walton, assisted by Elders, served the elements.

BENEDICTION.

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, June 1, 1971

Brown Memorial Chapel

8:30 A.M.

Devotional — Reverend Edward H. House, Jr., leader; Mr. William C. Teague, organist; Dr. A. C. Voran, song leader. Hymn #462, "Spirit of Life in This New Dawn", Prayer by the leader. Act of Praise 639. Scripture, I Peter 1:18-25. Message by Rev. Carey A. Martin. Hymn No. 173, "O Young and Fearless Prophet!" Benediction.

Bar of Conference — Dr. G. W. Pomeroy moved the bar of the Conference be the lower floor of Brown Chapel. Passed. He moved that the printed program be the official agenda with the privilege of the Bishop to change as needed. Passed.

Report of the Board of Ministry — Dr. Jimmy Harris reported that all ministers are blameless in their conduct and there is nothing against them. Passed.

The Reverend John M. Winn, Jr., presented eight men for Full Connection. Bishop Walton received these men into Full Connection. Full Report Adopted.

Sympathy Expressed — The father of the Reverend John M. Winn, Jr., passed away in New Orleans. He was granted permission to leave the Conference. The Conference expressed its sympathy.

Report of Committee on Legal Affairs — Dr. Jolly B. Harper presented Mr. Tom Matheny to make this report. Passed.

Methodist Publishing House — The Reverend W. T. Handy, Jr., represented the Publishing House. He presented a check of $8,617.17 for the Retired Ministers' Pension Fund.

Bishop Martin — Bishop Walton left to preside over Conference B and turned the chair over to Bishop Paul E. Martin.

Report of Conference Board of Trustees — Dr. Benedict A Galloway presented the Report No. 1 — Motion passed.

He presented a resolution expressing appreciation to Mr. W. D. Cotton for his service to the church. Resolution passed by standing ovation.

Resolution — Mr. W. D. Cotton presented a resolution recognizing Dr. Galloway's service. Passed by standing ovation. He presented other Resolutions on the following:

Campbell's Chapel — Monroe District. Adopted.

Jones Church — Monroe District. Adopted.

Hughes Chapel Church — Monroe District. Adopted.

Midway United Methodist Church — Monroe District. Adopted.

Alabama Church — Ruston District. Adopted.

Rocky Mount Church — Ruston District. Adopted.

Dr. Galloway presented a resolution to be presented to the Merged Conference concerning legal titles of all church properties. Adopted.

Leave Granted — The Reverend Eldred G. Blakely was excused to attend funeral services of a member of his church.

Recess — Dr. Henry Rickey moved the Conference be recessed until 10:30 A.M. Motion passed.

Report of Board of Pensions — The Reverend Edwin R. Thomas reported. Report No. 1 on Benefit Programs passed.

Report No. 2 on Financial Resources presented. Adopted.

Report No. 3 on Medical Program. Adopted.

Report No. 4 on Changes in Years of Service, Disability Leave and Retirements. Adopted.

The Reverend Thomas presented a grave marker for Rev. Mrs. Lula Wardlow and one for Rev. Loyd E. Williams.

Dr. Yunker of the Board of Pensions was presented.

The Retiring Men were recognized: The Reverend Clark W. Bell, The Reverend James T. Harris, The Reverend Luther A. Boddie, and The Reverend Marvin M. Corley.

Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation — The Reverend Edward O. Pickens reported. A resolution to refund ½ of total paid by each minister was presented.

The Reverend John B. Koelemay spoke for the resolution. The Reverend L. Ray Branton spoke in opposition to the motion to refund money to individual members from the Sustentation Fund.

The Reverend A. D. St. Amant moved to amend the report. The amendment failed.

The question on the main report was called for. The report passed.

Report of Conference Statistician and Treasurer — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke gave the report.

Committee on Journal — The Reverend Abe M. Conerly moved a resolution to enable the Secretary to edit the Journal as needed to eliminate duplication. Adopted.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records — The Reverend A. A. Collins presented the Report. Passed.

Composit Reports — The Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr. moved that all reports not previously given be adopted and filed as printed in the Pre-Conference Reports. Adopted.

Benediction — The Bishop Paul E. Martin led the Doxology. Dr. B. C. Taylor led in prayer .

Adjournment.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

June 1, 1971

2:00 P.M.

THE SERVICE OF CLOSING

PRELUDE

INVOCATION ..... Rev. Jason A. Alford

SINGING OF GREAT HYMNS OF THE CHURCH ..... Rev. J. C. Skinner
(selected by members of the congregation)

ADDRESS: "A Witness of Faith and Love . . ." ..... Dr. Jolly B. Harper
Recollections of God's Grace working through persons in Louisiana Methodism

A TIME OF REMEMBRANCE AND THANKSGIVING .... Mr. Robert P. Lay
Rev. J. E. Hearn
Mr. Walter P. Harris
Rev. James T. Harris

HYMN OF BROTHERHOOD: "Blest Be the Tie"

PRAYER of Gratitude and Hope ..... Bishop Aubrey G. Walton

HYMN OF DEDICATION 179 "Truehearted, Wholehearted"

BENEDICTION ..... Rev. Richard Hebert

POSTLUDE

III. REPORTS

A. PROGRAM COUNCIL

The report of the Program Council is largely reflected in the Conference Calendar, with its schedule of program events coordinated through the Council.

Two new approaches recommended and to be executed by the Program Council are:

A consultation on the District Superintendent's Roll as Program Leader; a fall meeting of the Bishop's Cabinet to develop guidelines for organizing District Program Councils and to examine resources available for help in this task.

Subsequent Training and Planning Retreats for District Program Councils, to include job training for individual members of District Councils, provide motivation and inspiration for their tasks, study needs of church and people in the District, and to prepare recommendations for the Conference program to be presented to the Boards in the Convocation in January, 1972.

D. L. McGuire

B. BOARDS

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

This conference year, as throughout this quadrennium, the Boards of Christian Social Concerns, of Louisiana Conferences A and B, have met jointly. Meetings were held in Alexandria, La. on October 15, 1970, and January 22-23, 1971.

A Draft Counseling Workshop was held in Alexandria, La., April 14-15, 1971. The Workshop was led by Mr. Ron Klingenberg, of the Southwest Regional Draft Counseling Association, Austin, Texas. The purpose of the Workshop was: To enable a person to counsel youth facing the draft by: 1) Providing information on the Selective Service System rules and procedures; 2) Suggesting guidelines to effective counseling which enables a person to reach his own decision.

Four members of the Boards attended the South Central Regional Briefing Conference on Social Concerns, held at Mt. Sequoyah, July, 1970.

The Boards served as one of several co-sponsors of the Southern Conference on World Affairs, Jackson, Miss., March 26-28, 1971.

Dr. Mark Lower, Executive Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation has reported regularly to the Board on the program of LMCF, and on legislation considered by the Louisiana legislature of interest to the Board. A special study committee reviewed the program of LMCF and shared its findings both with this Board and Dr. Lower. The recommendations of this study committee included a state wide survey of Methodist youth to evaluate the effectiveness of the LMCF educational programs through public schools.

The Boards recommended to the Program Council the holding of a "Consultation on Racism", as developed by the Methodist Commission on Religion and Race, for members of the Program Council.

The Boards, through District Directors, have encouraged local church groups to study the proposed statements on Social Principles and to share responses and ideas with the Social Principles Study Commission.

In some districts workshops have been held to train Social Concern Work Area chairmen; in some districts training was provided through workshops conducted for the whole Council on Ministries. A sampling of activities of District Directors includes: a meeting in Shreveport in August with local church leaders, and school board representatives relative to problems of school desegregation; a project in Lake Charles to coordinate the work of several organizations active in drug education, treatment, and research led to the establishment of a community coordinating agency, through which

federal funds have been channeled to support efforts in education to prevent drug abuse, to support facilities and staff for treatment of drug addicts, and to fund programs of training and research.

J. P. Woodland, Chairman
Louisiana Conference A,
Board of Social Concerns

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education assumes responsibility for a wide variety of educational tasks and events in our Conference. Some of the outstanding events of the past year are as follows:

Children's Work: Workshops in children's work have been held in the Monroe, Ruston, Shreveport, Baton Rouge, Hammond, New Orleans, and Lafayette districts. The staff has worked closely in the development of District Coordinators in the Conference.

Youth Work: A full report on our outstanding youth ministry is being presented as a separate report. In addition, the Earl B. Emmerich Memorial Fund is being used for holding Youth Laboratory Classes. Two classes are planned for the immediate future — one in West Monroe and one in Rayville. We are grateful that this fund is meeting some of our needs in training leaders in youth ministry.

Camping: The Conference Camping Committee is giving vigorous direction to our camping program. A meeting at the Lake Charles District Camp, February 26 and 27, 1971 and made evaluations of our present policies and suggested long range plans for camping.

Leadership Training: Five persons were sent to the Laboratory School Week at Mt. Sequoyah last summer. Some of these persons will return to Mt. Sequoyah this summer to be certified as Laboratory leaders.

The Board of Education sponsored a Confirmation Laboratory School in Baton Rouge, attended by twenty ministers of the Conference. The ministers trained in this school conducted training sessions on the use of the new Confirmation materials in most of the districts of the Conference.

The Program Council Staff members have conducted workshops or training events related to the tasks of education in all of the Districts including several workshops on the use of our Church School literature.

Higher Education: A conference-wide Consultation on Campus Ministry was held December 11 and 12, 1970 on the campus of LSU in Baton Rouge. Expectation, relationships and finances were discussed by task groups. As a result, a long range study and a new plan of financing Campus Ministry is being presented to the merged Conference.

Adult Ministries: Our Conference has participated in an adult program study which was made in the South Central jurisdiction. This study dealt with purposes of adult education, study materials, leadership development, and innovations in adult education. Recommendations from this important study will be implemented by the Board.

I wish to express deep gratitude to the following persons who make up the Board of Education Staff for their service to the cause of Christian Education in our Conference:

Conference Directors —

Adult Work	Rev. Beverly E. Bond
Older Adult Work	Rev. M. C. Cady
Young Adult Work	Dr. W. Russell Pregeant
Youth Work	Rev. James Evans
Children's Work	Mrs. Katherine E. Gibbs
Campus Ministry	Rev. Delton Pickering
Camping	Rev. James M. Poole

Certification for Christian
Education and Music ..... Rev. James H. Humphreys

Program Council Staff Assigned to Education —

Dr. Woodrow Hearn ..... Conference Director of Education
Mrs. Katherine E. Gibbs ..... Education Assistant
Rev. Garland Dean ..... Camping Committee

Ben Oliphint, Chairman

The Conference Camping Committee -

In the summer of 1970, it was reported that 583 persons attended some camp, conference or assembly. We feel that this is approximately one third of the people who actually attended these various events. Better reporting can be had and this should be one of the endeavors for the summer of 1971.

The big activity of 1970-71 was the Training Event which was held at the Lake Charles District Camp, LeBlanc, Louisiana, February 26-27, 1971. The resource person was the Reverend Melvin Moody, recently appointed the National Director of Camps and Christian Education Outdoors of the General Board of Education. Out of this conference emerged several ideas. (1) A need for overall conference policy on camping so that a policy for the various camp sites as much as possible can be the same, as well as having overall goals for such events in the conference. (2) The need to organize the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences according to paragraph 1111 (2-3). (3) The need for a concentrated and concerted annual training program. (4) To recognize that there is a creative purpose in camping; there is progression in camping; and it is not a matter of so many activities. (5) Trends discovered recently in camps and conferences are: (a) a movement toward a paid staff in the various district summer camps. The paid director could be a seminarian, a college professor, a public school teacher or someone else. Helpers or assistants on the staff on a full time basis could be college students who are earning degrees in education or who need scholarship aid which they earn during the summer months. (b) That more money should go into program than at present. To put more emphasis upon program than buildings. (c) To have one of the Conference Staff designated as the Conference Director of Camping with full responsibility to lead in organization and training and fulfillment of the goals of camping of the conference. (d) The recognition of mobility of senior highs, especially their interest in trail hikes, canoe campng, sail boating, working in the inner city and other community service projects. (e) The family as campers especially with travel campers and weekend opportunities for families together. (f) Marriage Enrichment Weekend Workshops.

These ideas have been discussed by several people interested in camping in the Conference whether on a conference-wide basis, district camps or local church, and it is our prayer and concern that they be reviewed annually and given serious consideration in the months ahead, especially in the new conference.

Respectfully submitted,
James Poole, Chairman of Conference
Committee on Camping
Garland C. Dean, Jr., Program Staff
Liaison

Youth Ministry —

All of our conference youth ministry team meetings have been in joint sessions with the Conference B Team since August of last year. Our primary concern has been planning for the merger of our two conferences. However, we are aware of specific needs that follow.

We sent a team to an Educational Planning Session for the region this winter. Their task was to update our youth ministry as it relates to curriculum

resources. A youth, young adult, and adult of our conference composed this team. They studied the Youth Ministry profile of local churches in our conference that represented congregations of less than one hundred, to more than fifteen hundred. These congregations were from rural, inner-city, and suburban situations. Their finding suggested the need of equipping at least two adults along with youth in the local church to be conversant with the implementation of the concepts of youth ministry, as it relates to the local congregation. So, we have designed an event August 3-7 to equip local and district teams to fulfill this goal. In this event we will utilize leadership from our General Board of Education, and other resource persons outside our conference as well as within it.

At present we have only one Certified Youth Laboratory Leader in the Conference. However, we have six other persons who can be qualified by the end of the summer. These persons will then be available to conduct laboratories on Youth Ministry.

We respectfully request that youth be appointed by our bishop and his cabinet, to our conference boards and agencies. This request has the approval of our Board of Education, and Program Council. We feel that by the establisment of a youth community in each of these bodies, it would enable the concerns of youth to be heard, and enable them to develop responsible leadership in the church at the critical time when so many of this age group are dropping out of the active life of the organized church. We further urge every local church to include a youth community on your administrative board and Council on Ministries. We believe this is one way that the local church can be strengthened in her ministry.

An event has been designed to orient our merged conference youth team and representatives to our conference boards and agencies on their responsibilities. It will be held June 14-18 at Camp Istrouma.

A workshop for District Teams will be held October 9-10. This enterprise is designed to enable them to equip local church leadership.

A CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONS workshop will be conducted November 26-28th.

Methodist Student Day is being changed to June 20th.

Our Youth Service Fund is the backbone of financial support for our conference youth team. We receive thirty percent of the giving by our conference to this cause. Support has been lagging, and was at a new low last year. This may be because of the changeover to the calendar year by our conference. But, regardless of the cause, this is the only sure income that our state youth work has to support this work. So, we urge every local congregation to take appropriate action to support this vital cause. We have as a goal, one dollar for each youth in the local church. We suggest several possible ways to meet this goal, as follows:

(1. Include the YOUTH SERVICE FUND in unified budgets of local churches.

(2. Urge every youth group to have a Youth Service Fund Pledge Service. Groups should include Sunday morning and evening both for Junior high and Senior high and any other youth groups of the church.

(3. A special fund raising project for this cause.

We need this income regularly, preferably by the month.

Dorinda Muery, Conference Youth Team Coordinator
James O. Evans, Conference Youth Coordinator

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report of Activities and Achievements for the Conference Year of 1970 - 1971.

1. A Spiritual Life Retreat for ministers was held at Camp Brewer in September. 110 ministers attended this event. The speakers were Dr. Lyle Schaller, speaking on the subject, "What's For the Church in the '70's", and the Reverend Wilfred Bailey, speaking on "Communicating Through the Arts". A new feature of the retreat was the use of two of our conference preachers. The Reverend Joe

McClain of Amite, preached Tuesday afternoon and the Reverend Don Risinger of North Highlands, Shreveport, preached Wednesday morning.

2. One of the big events for us this year was attendance at the Congress on Evangelism in New Orleans, January 4-8, 1971. People from our Conference participated in all of the fourteen (14) groups under the umbrella of the Convocation. No attempt was made to keep a record of those present but a large number of ministers and laymen from across the state were in attendance at this meeting. Our special thanks go to Bishop Walton, Dr. G. W. Pomeroy and the ministers and laymen of the New Orleans District for their thorough assistance at the hotel and other places and for the other ways in which they served in helping to bring the conference to the fine reality it proved to be.

3. Most of the time, involved in Board and Executive meetings, has been used to understand each other in Conferences A & B and to plan a joint program for the new year beginning in June of 1971.

4. Effective Lay Witness Missions have been held in a large number of churches in the Conference. Some churches have also participated in the Lay Witness Follow-Up, entitled, "Discipline and Discovery".

Respectfull submitted,
Robert L. Peyton, Chairman

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

When the Church embodies the spirit of Christ in self-giving service, it is prompted to aid all people in need. The ministry of Health and Welfare is one of the many avenues of service in which the Church represents the living Lord working among men. The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries of Louisiana Conference "A" has sought to give guidance for opportunities of service, both within our established institutions and beyond their structures to other areas where people need the ministry of healing.

This past year your Board has attempted to both challenge and enlighten the Methodists of Louisiana in the field of Health and Welfare.

The Board sponsored a series of ten workshops within the Conference, held in September, 1970. One workshop was held in each district, with the exception of Lafayette where two were held. Among those atending were pastors, lay leaders and local church health and welfare representatives. The meetings were well received, and a representative of each Conference institution of healing explained the program offered by his agency and the needs required to continue these services. In addition, a part of the workshops was given to ideas whereby the local church can be of service in its own community and neighborhood in the field of Health and Welfare. Appreciation is extended to the District Superintendents for their cooperation and support of the workshops, without which they could not have succeeded.

Your Board has supported the institutional chaplain's program and has attempted to strengthen the work of this most important area. A series of seminars was planned this spring at Glenwood Hospital for pastors, giving guidance toward a more effective hospital ministry, the first of the series being scheduled for March 16. This program is under the direction of Rev. Don Wineinger, chaplain of Glenwood Hospital.

To help underscore the opportunity of work which can be done by the local church in the field of Health and Welfare, beyond organized agencies and institutions, the Board has distributed numerous copies of the recently published Manual for the local church health and welfare representative, and has attempted to see that each church has received one or more of these publications.

The Board has related itself closely to our institutions of Health and Welfare in order to give support to their ministry. The reports of these individual institutions are included as a part of this report. We have heard the reports of the administrators and chaplains of the Conference Institutions

of Health and Welfare and have reviewed their work for this past year.

Your Board commends the leadership given the institutions within the bounds of Louisiana Conference "A" for the outstanding work done this past year in manifesting the spirit of our Lord embodied in his words, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, ye did it unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth McDowell, Chairman

Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

The initial concept of The Retired Ministers Homes Board was to build one home per year. It took time and dedication on the part of the leadership of the Board to inspire the laity of the conference to meet this need. In the first fifteen years nine homes and one apartment house was built. The laity of the conference has now caught the vision that was in the heart and mind of the board.

In the past three years an additional six homes have been built or are under construction. Last year property was donated in the Moss Bluff area of Lake Charles by the Howard Carters. In March of this year Mr. and Mrs. George Brower of Jennings donated a house and lot to be used as a home in the future. This property in Jennings is valued at $10,000.

Plans are underway to build two additional homes this conference year. The Board has entered an agreement with the Baton Rouge District to build a home for Dr. and Mrs. Luman Douglas. Reverend and Mrs. George Corry desire to build a home at their expense and donate it to The Board. They will occupy the house until their death.

This year we have dedicated the Minden Home and a service of consecration was held for the New Orleans home.

A number of churches and ministers have expressed an interest in cooperating with the Board in the building of homes. We are ready to assist everywhere we can in providing homes for our retired ministers, their widows, and those who by necessity must take disability leave.

Below are the districts in which we have homes and names of those residing there:

Alexandria
Pineville ..... Mrs. George Dameron

Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge ..... (will be occupied by Dr. and Mrs. Luman Douglas)

Hammond ..... own no property

Lafayette
Lafayette ..... Reverend and Mrs. Robert Bentley

Lake Charles
Moss Bluff ..... own property
Jennings ..... own property

Monroe
Rayville ..... Reverend and Mrs. A. A. McKnight
West Monroe ..... Reverend and Mrs. Ira Love

New Orleans
Aurora Gardens ..... Reverend and Mrs. Al Smith

Ruston
Ruston:
Duplex ..... Reverend and Mrs. Jack Shaw
Mrs. Annie Strozier
Home ..... Reverend and Mrs. John Gieck
Home ..... Reverend and Mrs. Otis Spinks

Apartment House:
Apartment I ..... Mrs. Loyd Williams
Apartment II ..... Mrs. Williams' daughter

Apartment V ..... Mrs. Wilson Watson
Apartment VI ..... Mrs. Wilson Watson
Minden ..... Reverend and Mrs. Paul Durbin

Shreveport

Shreveport:
Home ..... Reverend and Mrs. J. B. Grambling
Home ..... Reverend and Mrs. P. M. Carraway
Home ..... Reverend and Mrs. E. L. McKay

A complete financial report will be filed with the secretary of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Adams, Chairman

Methodist Hospital

A detailed report of the hospital is available to members of the Conference at the Conference. Copies may be picked up in the vestibule.

This memorandum of the year's activities will serve to briefly summarize the work and operating results of Methodist Hospital this year.

The Building — It is located in Lake Forest—a rapidly growing suburb in East New Orleans where there is industrial, commercial, and residential growth in proximity to the industrial canal, intercoastal waterway, Lake Ponchartrain, and Interstate Freeway 10. It is situated to serve primarily eastern New Orleans, the Gulf Coast, and Southern Mississippi. Today the hospital is fully open—with a capacity of 180 beds.

Program — The program includes ordinary general hospital services plus: Emergency Service round the clock with physician present on duty.

Highly sophisticated Intensive Care Unit.

Diagnostic Services which include electroencephalography, scanning studies, and blood volume determinations through use of radioactive materials—atomic medicine.

Radiographic Equipment with TV monitoring which enables the most exacting diagnostic procedures including coronary arteriography.

A Cardiac Catherization Laboratory was recently placed in operation.

All of this supports the kind of work being done.

We have seen some marvelous accomplishments this year in terms of neurosurgery, thoracic surgery (chest work) and cardiovascular surgery. One would not expect this kind of work to be done in such quantity so soon in a suburban hospital of this size.

This is a surgical hospital with over 100 Board Certified surgeons on the Staff. One half of the Medical Staff is composed of surgeons. Your hospital is already extraordinary—distinguished—and with a personality of its own!

Finances — The investment in this ministry is $8 million.
2 million gifts
2½ million Hill-Burton grant
3½ million borrowed

At the present rate, 5 million dollars will be spent annually for services. Operationally the income is supporting the direct expense which is for personnel, materials, and interest on debt. Interest expense is high—over $22,000 per month. Indirect expense (depreciation) amounts to $24,000 per month. The operation is supporting direct expense and some depreciation. Financial strength will come as we are able to fund depreciation. In the meantime, cash flow is tight—and this is something we must live with.

Reputation—Community Relations — There is evidence to indicate that your hospital enjoys the good will and support of those it serves—and others beyond. It has established a standard of excellence in care—moreover, it is provided with loving hands and minds—and with hearts of genuine concern. It enjoys corresponding respect and reputation both inside and outside the community.

In behalf of the Directors, the Medical Staff, and all the folks at Methodist Hospital, I extend a hearty word of appreciation for the interest and support extended by Methodists through all the Conference.

Paul A. Bjork,
Executive Director

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report #1

Inquiry has been made of the nine (9) District Superintendents of Conference A and they say that there is nothing against any minister and they are blameless in their character and administration.

James T. Harris, Chairman
Conference Relations Committee

1. **Committee on Conference Membership:**

Candidates for Full Connection: **John D. Bell, John Hamilton Casey, James E. Constable, M. L. Davis, Conrad Randal James, I. Elmer Malone, Jimmie D. Pyles, Gary Van Horn.**

Candidates for Elder's Orders: **John Hamilton Casey, Conrad Randal James, I. Elmer Malone, Jimmie D. Pyles.**

Candidates for Probationary Membership: (In Parentheses following each name is the candidate's seminary and home district): **John Perry Bell** (Perkins, Lafayette), **Louis Blankenbaker** (Vanderbilt, Lake Charles), **Thomas Dunbar** (Emory, Alexandria), **Malcolm Eugene Finnell** (Iliff, Shreveport), **Charles L. Floyd** (Emory, Monroe), **Alvin Swindell Hodges** (Perkins, Baton Rouge), **Terry Lowe** (Asbury, Lafayette), **Larry Ramsey** (St. Paul's, New Orleans), **John Roddy Taylor** (Perkins, Ruston).

Candidates for Probationary Membership, Paragraph 328.2: **Walter Matthew Clarke,** and **William Lee Proctor.**

Candidates for Deacon's Orders: **John Perry Bell, Louis Blankenbaker, Thomas Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Charles Floyd, Alvin Swindell Hodges, Terry Lowe, Larry Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett.**

To Be Continued as Probationary Members:

To The Second Year — **Christopher Andrews, Robert Burgess, Carole Cotton, Douglas Davis, Hugh Dunn, Jr., Ronald Greer, William Haskell, Richard Hebert, Fred Lane Johnson, Joe Crosby Rice, Robert Larry Stafford, Mickey Stringfield, Douglas Theodore Williams, Jr.**

To The Third Year — **William Martin Finnin, Jr., Guy Jackson Gregory, Joor Pennington Morgan, Thomas Bridgers Peyton III, Louis Frederick Roos, Robert E. Townsend, Lorris May Winberly, Jr.**

To The Fourth Year — **Thomas William Daugherty, Joseph Frank Carlisle.**

Continued in Fourth Year — **David Robert Dykes, William Alton Rowell, Jr., John Edwin Dilworth, Roger Dick Johns.**

Withdrawing From Probationary Membership, But Retaining Deacon's Orders: **John Hurst Chadwick,** membership in Hyde Park United Methodist Church, Chicago, Ill. **William Paul McLean,** membership in Northaven United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Also In Seminary: **Walton Dunbar** (Duke, Lafayette), **Lynn Merrill** (Emory, Lafayette), **Darrell Mount** (Duke, New Orleans).

In the event you have any questions or information regarding the pre-conference report of the Conference Membership Committee, please contact

the Committee Chairman, John Winn, Post Office Box 6102, Shreveport, Louisiana 71106.

2. **Committee on Conference Relations:**

We recommend that:

1. All Conference members presently in the retired relationship be so continued.
2. That the following be granted retired status by this Annual Conference:

   Effective Members — L. A. Bodie, Clark W. Bell, M. H. Corley, James T. Harris.
3. That the following be granted disability leave: Luman E. Douglas, John F. Kellogg, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, and John F. Wilson.
4. That voluntary location be granted to Dell S. Durand, Jr.

3. **Committee on Continuing Education:**

On behalf of the Pastor's School Board of Managers, we wish to make the following report for Pastor's School, 1970:

99 ministers	($6.00)	$594.00
18 wives	($3.00)	54.00
9 Golf Tournament		9.00
Room Rent	$2.50 night	522.00
Total		$1177.00

Pastor's School will be held at Centenary College, October 4-7. Four staff members of the Menninger Foundation will direct the program. It will be planned to benefit both ministers and youth. The school, this year, is a joint project of the Board of Evangelism, the Commission on Enlistment For Church Occupations, and the Pastor's School Board of Managers.

4. **Committee on Counseling Elders.**

We should like to remind Counseling Elders and Lay Pastors that paragraph 353 of the 1968 **Discipline** outlines their duties and relationships. We also request that Counseling Elders attend the Spring meeting of the Committee on Lay Pastors. Since this is the time the individual Lay Pastor's records are analyzed, we believe it will benefit both the Board of the Ministry and the Lay Pastors to do so.

5. **Committee on Lay Pastors:**

We are in the process of interviewing Lay Pastors, and compiling recommendations; but the nature of this work is such that it cannot be done until after April 1st. This report will be made on the conference floor.

Committee on Associate Members and Lay Pastors
P. O. Box 700
Hodge, Louisiana 71247
1971

To Be Recommended for Probationary Relationship

Walter Matthew Clarke
Terry Clovis Willis

To Be Recommended for Associate Membership

Ernest Marion Dill
Walter L. Gilbert
William L. Proctor
Aubrey Elmer Wingfield

To Be Recommended for Deacon's Orders and Full-Time Lay Pastor

Homer Vernon Bailes
Lionel Joseph Marcel
William Ed Parks
Richard R. Stegall

To Be Recommended for Full-Time Lay Pastor

George Dudley Anders, Sr.
Harold Bertram Bordages
Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.
Cloward Kimble Brooks
James M. Carter
Claude M. Crotwell
Robert C. Eaker
Johnny Hollingsworth
Clinton Anthony Jordan
Robert Wallace Peterson
Henry Oden Pinckard
Jimmy C. Saunders
Charles Payne Strong
Donald Roy Walters

To Be Recommended for Part-Time Lay Pastor and Deacon's Orders

Harold Bond Babin
Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr.
James Monroe Wilkes

To Be Recommended for Part-Time Lay Pastor

Robert F. DeBusk
Reuben Maxwell Harrel
Ester Hammond
Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr.
Alfred Bray Sibley
Marvin McFarland
Pete J. Medak
John R. Oldham
Marshall C. Paine
Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.

To Be Recommended for Student Lay Pastor

Kenneth Morris Carroll
Michael Wayne Clark
Charles L. Floyd
Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.
Donald Keith McDowell
Dorothy Mae McGowen
William Pierce McKeithen
Robert Don Ross
Robert Gene Rowland
Thomas N. Turner

TRANSFERRED IN

NAME	CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP	CONFERENCE TRANSFERRED FROM	EFFECTIVE DATE
Davis, Douglas Lynn	Deacon on Probation	Rocky Mountain	6-19-70
Maxwell, George Larry	Elder in Full Connection	Little Rock	8-1-70
Pearce, Myron C.	Elder in Full Connection	Little Rock	5-31-71

TRANSFERRED OUT

Wilkes, Rex B.	Deacon on Probation	Oklahoma	9-15-70
Daugherty, Thomas William	Deacon on Probation	North Texas	5-31-71
Pickering, James Delton	Elder in Full Connection	Memphis	6-1-71

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Louisiana Conference A Board of Missions makes the following report of activities and accomplishments for the church year 1970-71:

Report 1-A

A. The Weekend of Christian Mission

Something new for the Conference was held the last weekend of July 1970 called **The Weekend of Christian Mission.** In abbreviated form the

mission study themes for the 1970-71 were presented. There were 103 people present, with good cooperation between A and B Conferences and from the Wesleyan Service Guild, the Women's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Boards of Laity, Missions, Social Concerns and Education. This event was self supporting and is felt to be an important addition to the calendar of the Annual Conference.

B. The Fall District Mission Conferences

These annual events under the Conference committee on Mission Studies was held in our nine districts with a total attendance of 1,147 persons, an increase over the previous year. Many fine schools have been held this winter in the local churches as a result of these times of preparation.

C. Twenty-nine persons from the Louisiana area attended the Jurisdictional Mission Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah last summer. These represented Conference officers, district secretaries, high school and college youth.

D. Our Conference was privileged to have Mrs. Alfa del Toro of Monterrey, Mexico for one week during a **Mission to America** sponsored by the Council of Bishops in February and March, 1971. She appeared in the Shreveport, New Orleans and Baton Rouge Districts at many varied events both to our enlightenment and to her understanding of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana.

Report 1-B

This report is statistical and lists grants for salary supplement and church extension projects supported during the year. National Division grants are on a calendar year and the Salary Supplement for the Conference are for seven months of June-December, 1970. A supplementary report will be filed at Conference time listing all disbursements to the time of merger.

1. Salary Aid Grants for 1970

District	Conference	National Division	Total
Alexandria			
District Missions	$ 350.00	$ -0-	$ 350.00
Melder-Lewis Chapel	233.31	-0-	233.31
District Totals	583.31	-0-	583.31
Baton Rouge			
Francis Asbury	-0-	600.00	600.00
District Totals	-0-	600.00	600.00
Hammond			
	-0-	-0-	-0-
District Totals	-0-	-0-	-0-
Lafayette			
Matthews	350.00	-0-	350.00
St. Martinville	175.00	-0-	175.00
Gibson	175.00	-0-	175.00
District Totals	700.00	-0-	700.00
Lake Charles			
Prospect - Hornbeck	233.31	-0-	233.31
Roanoke	-0-	500.00	500.00
St. Luke	-0-	400.00	400.00
District Totals	233.31	900.00	1,133.31
Monroe			
District Missions	291.69	-0-	291.69
Reveille	629.98	1,000.00	1,629.98
District Totals	921.67	1,000.00	1,921.67

District	Conference	National Division	Total
New Orleans			
John Wesley	350.00	600.00	950.00
Metairie	175.00	-0-	175.00
Felicity	175.00	1,500.00	1,675.00
Spanish Work	700.00	-0-	700.00
St. James	700.00	1,200.00	1,900.00
Trinity-Asbury	700.00	-0-	700.00
Buras-Venice	-0-	600.00	600.00
Inner City	875.00	-0-	875.00
New Orleans Metro. Ministry	-0-	5,833.33	5,833.33
District Totals	3,675.00	9,733.33	13,408.33
Ruston			
Faith	350.00	500.00	850.00
Quitman	175.00	-0-	175.00
Gibsland	116.62	-0-	116.62
Marion-Bird's Chapel	-0-	400.00	400.00
Pine Grove Circuit	-0-	400.00	400.00
Shongaloo-Whitehall	-0-	400.00	400.00
District Totals	641.62	1,700.00	2,341.62
Shreveport			
Trinity	350.00	-0-	350.00
District Totals	350.00	-0-	350.00
CONFERENCE TOTALS	$7,104.91	$13,933.33	$21,038.24

2. Church Extension Grants (Buildings) Paid — June, 1970 - Dec. 31, 1970

District	Conference	National Division	Total
Alexandria			
Eden	$ 300.00	$ -0-	$ 300.00
Baton Rouge			
Gonzales	500.00	-0-	500.00
Lafayette			
Port Barre	500.00	-0-	500.00
Monroe			
Reveille	500.00	-0-	500.00
Totals	$1,800.00	-0-	$1,800.00

NATIONAL MISSIONS BOARD
SALARY AID GRANTS
For 5 months ended May 20, 1971

	Grants Paid	
Lake Charles District		
St. Luke	$ 125	
Roanoke	167	$ 292
Monroe District		
Reveille	417	417
New Orleans District		
Spanish American Work	833	
Wesley-St. Mark	250	

St. James	250	
Metairie	500	
Metropolitan Ministry	3,125	4,958
Ruston District		
Shongaloo-Whitehall	167	
Marion-Bird's Chapel	167	
Pine Grove Circuit	167	500
Shreveport District		
Shreveport Metropolitan Program	333	
Shreveport Metro. Directors Sal.	1,625	1,958
Rex Squyres Special Project		2,083
TOTAL GRANTS PAID FROM NATIONAL BOARD		$10,208

CONFERENCE SALARY AID GRANTS

For 5 Months ended May 20, 1971

1971 Budget Approved for Conference Salary Aid Grants $ 5,300

	Grants Paid		
Alexandria District			
District Missions	$ 167		
Melder-Lewis Chapel	111	$278	
Baton Rouge District			
St. Luke-Port Allen	200	200	
Lafayette District			
Matthews	167		
St. Martinville	83		
Gibson	83	333	
Lake Charles District			
Prospect-Hornbeck	83	83	
Monroe District			
Reveille	250	250	
New Orleans District			
Trinity-Asbury	333		
St. James	333		
Wesley	167	833	
Ruston District			
Faith-Quitman	125		
Gibsland	56	181	
Shreveport District			
Trinity	167	167	
TOTAL GRANTS PAID			$ 2,325
Remaining Balance in Current Budget			$ 2,975

Report II-A

Missionary Support

Churches of the Conference gave to salary and work funds of our missionaries as well as to other World Division Advance Specials. We gave as a conference a total of $53,523.00 for the calendar year of 1970 for all World Division projects.

National Division projects, goals and payments are: Rio Grande Conference — goal of $8,000.00; paid — 1970, $3,085.00. Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference — goal of $5,000; paid, $4,162.00. Lydia Patterson Institute — goal $8,500.00; paid, unknown. Negro work — goal $1,950.00; paid, $1,322.00.

Report II-B

We have supported during the year the following "Conference Advance Specials":

Business Girls' Inn, Shreveport
MacDonell Methodist Center, Houma
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
Migrant Ministries, Hammond
Louisiana Conference 1000 Club
Dulac Community Center, Dulac
Sager Brown School, Baldwin
Peoples Community Center, New Orleans
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
New Orleans Community Service Center
Retired Ministers Home Board
New Orleans Spanish Ministries
St. Marks Community Center

Recently, 6,000 brochures for the Louisiana Migrant Ministries were printed and distributed to the District Children's Work Area coordinators and Church Women United.

Appreciation is expressed to the Reverend Garland C. Dean, Associate Director of the Program Council, for his faithful and effective service to the Conference Board of Missions.

K. G. Rorie
President

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

"Providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees of the United Methodist Church" (par. 1380) shall be the work of the Board of Pensions.

To accomplish this task your Annual Conference, under the guidance of the Board of Pensions, has adopted four programs:

Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program (HMEP)
Death Benefit Program (DBP)
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)
Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund

To continue and improve the work of these four programs we recommend:

1. That the annuity rate for 1971 be set at $65 per service year for retired members. We recommend further that HMEP and DBP continue to be extended to our retirees as part of their retirement program.
2. (a) That there be apportioned to the charges of The Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $425,000 and that this be pro-

rated according to the decimal.

(b) The minister shall pay annually three (3%) percent of the average salary of the Conference, unless his support is less than the average salary. In this case, the minister may elect to contribute an amount equal to three (3%) percent of his base salary. EXAMPLE: Let us assume the average salary is $7,000. The minister's contribution would be $210 per year. If the minister's base salary is $5,000 he may elect to pay three (3%) percent of the $5,000 plus twenty (20%) percent parsonage allowance, or $180.

(c) Each minister will receive monthly statements from the General Board, billing him for one-twelfth of three (3%) percent of the average salary. If he does not receive these monthly billings, he should notify the Conference Office.

(d) If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the three (3%) percent required by the MRPF, he may do so through an ADDITIONAL SAVINGS PLAN. Maximum amount deposited in this manner is six (6%) percent of the average Conference salary per annum. No part of this money deposited in the ADDITIONAL SAVINGS PLAN may be withdrawn prior to retirement. However, the entire amount, plus interest, may be received in cash or as additional annuity at the time of retirement. In case of death to the minister before retirement, these options are then open to the widow.

3. All ministers who are delinquent in their PENSION ASSESSMENTS, prior to entry in MRPF, will be charged five (5%) percent simple interest on the unpaid balance. This is a continuation of the policy in effect of previous years.

4. That there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under Special Appointment with annuity claim on the Conference, the sum equal to twelve (12%) percent of the average salary of the Conference; and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference no later than December 31.

5. Recognizing the need for an adequate pension program for Lay Employees of the local church and church organizations, we recommend that all churches and church organizations adopt the "LAY EMPLOYEES RESERVE PENSION FUND", a program of The General Board of Pensions, for full-time lay employees. For information on this, please contact the Conference Office.

6. We strongly urge all members **Over 65** to enroll in "Medicare" as our Conference HMEP supplements this coverage.

Report No. 2

Securities Held by Louisiana Conference as of March 18, 1971:

American Tel & Tel	Common	(2184)	$106,470
Borden Company	Common	(460)	12,305
Norton Simon	Preferred	(153)	8,055
Norton Simon	Common	(659)	35,586
United Brands	Convertible	(100)	1,300
United Brands	Common	(170)	3,294
Norfolk Western RR	Common	(100)	7,738
U.S. Steel	Common	(200)	6,650
Bourg Warner	Debenture	(5½%)	50,000
MIT	Growth	(7187)	105,936
Putnam-Duofund	Income	(7100)	59,285

People's Homestead			15,000
Federal National Mortgage	Bonds		75,000
Group Securities	Balanced	(2597)	23,400
			510,519

Securities Held by General Board:

Superannuate Endowment Fund	76,916
	587,435

ASSETS:

Bank Balance as of January 1, 1971	$146,481.96		
Certificates of Deposit	160,000.00		
Certificates of Deposit purchased since 1/1/71	40,000.00		
Loan to Insurance Office	20,000.00	$366,481.96	
Received as of March 15, 1971:			
Interest and Dividends	7,451.76		
Claims on Unpaid Obligations	70.00		
Louisiana Annual Conference	34,066.57		
Special Appointments	2,469.78	44,058.11	
Bank Balance as of March 16, 1971		4,339.07	$414,879.14

DISBURSEMENTS:

Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	$117,298.31		
Expenses — Convocation of Boards	246.39		
Insurance for Retirees and Widows	13,577.12		
Loan to Insurance Office	20,000.00		
Investments	40,000.00		
Necessitous Allowance	126.00	$191,247.82	$191,247.82
Total Assets Available as of March 16, 1971			$223,631.32

Anticipated Income from 3/16/71 to 12/31/71:

From Churches	$379,610.00		
Methodist Publishing House	7,000.00		
Special Appointments	20,000.00		
Interest	45,000.00		
Woolworth Foundation	50,000.00	$501,610.00	
Income Available as of December 31, 1971			$725,241.00

Anticipated Expenditures from 3/16/71:

Necessitous Relief	$ 504.00	
Contingency	1,000.00	
Insurance for Retirees and Widows	30,000.00	
Treasurer's/Board of Pension Fund (Payable by December 31, 1971)	675,000.00	$721,504.00
BALANCE		$ 3,737.00

Report No. 3

A. HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

I. 1970 - 71 participants:

Under Age 65

Employee Only:		
Clergy (MS)	19	
Lay (LS)	29	48
Spouse and Children:		
Clergy	26	26

Widow Only:			
Clergy (FA)	7	7	
Dependent Children:			
Clergy (DC)	4	4	
Employees and Dependents:			
Clergy (MF)	241		
Lay (LF)	8	249	
Widow and Children:			
Clergy (WC)	5	5	
Age 65 and Over			
Employee Only:			
Clergy (MR)	31		
Lay (LR)	5	36	
Spouse Only:			
Clergy (SC)	1	1	
Widow Only:			
Clergy (WM)	50	50	
Employee and Spouse:			
Clergy (MD)	49		
Lay (LD)	1	50	
TOTAL			476

II. Rates and Benefits

The HMEP insurance premiums per month is as follows:

Under 65

	Monthly Premiums
Clergy:	
Employee Only (MS)	$15.00
Spouse and Children (SM)	33.10
Widow Only (WA)	22.40
Dependent Children (DC)	10.18
Employee and Dependents (MF)	48.10
Widow and Children (WC)	32.58
Lay:	
Employee Only (LS)	12.30
Employee and Dependents (LF)	39.30
Age 65 and Over	
Clergy:	
Employee Only (MR)	6.70
Spouse Only (SC)	6.70
Widow Only (WM)	6.70
Employee and Spouse (MD)	13.40
Lay:	
Employee Only (LR)	6.70
Employee and Spouse (LD)	13.40

*B. DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAM

Total participants in the Death Benefit Program are 330. During the year, four widows and two ministers expired. The total paid from the DBP amounted to $13,736.64. The wife of a retired minister expired; the minister was paid $561.75. Three children are participating in the Educational Benefits. They have received $3,240.

The Death Benefit Program is connected to the average salary of the Conference. For this year, the average salary is $7,967. The premium, therefore, would be 1½ percent of this amount, or $119.51. Premium for the wife is $7.69, making a total of $127.20.

Coverage under DBP amounts to 225% of the average salary up to age 47. After age 47, the amount received by the widow at her husband's death de-

creases seven and one-half (7½%) percent per year until age 68 or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit never goes below 67½% until after age 68. From ages 68 to 72, it becomes 60% of the average Conference salary. After retirement, it is 30% of the average Conference salary.

The minister's wife is covered under DBP. If the wife of an active minister expires, fifteen (15%) percent of the average Conference salary is paid to the minister. If a retired minister's wife dies, seven and one-half (7½%) percent of the average salary is paid to the minister.

RECOMMENDATION:

We recommend that the church pay one-half (½) and the minister pay one-half (½) of the HMEP and DBP premiums.

*Benefits under the Age 65 and Over HMEP MAXIMUM amount is increased from $15,000 to $25,000, effective January 1, 1971.

Report No. 4

We recommend that Johnny Hollingsworth be granted one-half year additional annuity credit.

We recommend that Rex Squyres be granted three additional years annuity credit. This would bring Brother Squyres total years service to 38½ years.

We recommend that R. Roy Grant be granted three additional years annuity credit.

We recommend that Tillman A. Brown be granted one additional year annuity credit.

We recommend that John H. Sewel be granted ¾ additional years.

Correct the record to show that John M. Norris was appointed during the years 1964-68 without annuity credit on our conference.

We recommend the following ministers be granted DISABILITY LEAVE:

Luman E. Douglas
John F. Kellogg
William B. Shaw
Clyde T. Shaw
John F. Wilson

We recommend Clark W. Bell, Luther A. Bodie and James T. Harris be granted retirement and that Marvin H. Corley be granted retirement as per DISCIPLINE 362.2.

Report No. 5

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference participate in the Lay Pastors Reserve Pension Fund, as provided by the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, making possible current funding for pensions for full-time lay pastors serving with annuity credit on the Annual Conference.

The men who are eligible for this program are: Homer V. Bailes, Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline (1970-71); Donald Roy Walters, Wesley-Lee's Landing (1970-71); Lionel J. Marvel, Melville-Palmetto (1970-71); Troy Ed Boyd, Jr., Ebenezer-Iota (1970-71); Richard R. Stegall, Epps-Floyd (1970-71); W. Pierce McKeithen, Woodlawn-Little Creek (1970-71); W. Ed Parks, Simsboro-Antioch-Salem (1970-71); J. Roddy Taylor, Gibsland-Oak Grove (1970-71); Claude M. Crotwell, Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village (1970-71); and James A. Trickett (Associate, Noel 1970-71).

QUESTION 23 — What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of full-time service during the past year? Reuben M. Harrel, Johnny Hollingsworth, Robert W. Peterson, William L. Proctor, Jimmy C. Saunders, Terry C. Willis, Aubrey Wingfield.

Report No. 6

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
June 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

RECEIPTS:		
Balance in Bank June 1, 1970	$ 58,789.59	
Certificates of Deposit June 1, 1970	311,969.17	
Interest and Dividends	30,856.65	
United Methodist Publishing House	8,854.00	
Special Gifts	135.00	
Collected on Claims on UNPAID OBLIGATIONS	1,481.10	
Received from Louisiana Annual Conference	254,929.64	
Institutional Payments on Twelve (12%) Percent	19,396.36	
Woolworth Foundation	70,000.00	
Investments Sold or Cashed (LAMECO)	5,000.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:		$761,411.51
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	$425,000.00	
General Expenses: Board Meetings, Banquet, Christmas Letter, etc.	411.57	
Necessitous Allowance: Mrs. H. W. Ledbetter	252.00	
Joint Office Expense: Salaries, Computer, Stamps, Printing, Audit, etc.	7,832.69	
Insurance Premiums for Retirees	21,433.29	
Invested in Certificates of Deposit	160,000.00	
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1970	146,481.96	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:		$761,411.51

Report No. 7

FINANCIAL REPORT
June 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970
Hospitalization & Medical Expense Program and Death Benefit Program

Balance on Hand June 1, 1970	$ 19,243.43	
RECEIPTS:		
Received from Insurance Premiums & Refunds	113,697.94	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	250.00	
TOTAL		$133,191.37
DISBURSEMENTS:		
HMEP and DBP Premiums:		
a. Effective	$ 85,066.10	
b. Retired Ministers and Widows	21,642.36	
Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	
Service Charge	6.71	
	$116,715.17	
Bank Balance December 31, 1970	16,476.20	
TOTAL		$133,191.37

Report No. 8

RECORD OF PENSION PAYMENT FROM ANNUAL CONFERENCE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS REPORT

RESPONSIBLE CONFERENCE
LOUISIANA A

PERIOD COVERED
FROM 01/01/70 THRU 12/31/70

RETIRED	TOTAL
Akin, William Roy	910.08
Alford, J. A.	2,535.12
Beasley, James L.	1,982.52
Bengtson, William H.	2,827.56
Bentley, Robert Mack	2,372.52
Boddie, D. B.	2,372.52
Bodie, L. A.	2,458.08
Bowdon Sr., Joseph H.	2,762.52
Branton, R. R.	2,242.56
Buck, Ellsworth J.	715.08
Caraway, P. M.	1,657.56
Carithers, Kenneth K.	1,040.04
Carlstrom, Ture O.	666.24
Carrington, Lovice	2,145.00
Carroll, W. H.	1,657.56
Collins, F. C.	1,852.56
Corley, E. W.	2,242.56
Corry. George H.	2,112.60
Cotten, C. J. T.	2,242.56
Dameron, G. W.	799.00
Davis, John J.	1,787.52
Doss Jr., W. L.	755.64
Drake, Edward P.	1,722.60
Dufresne, Edgar C.	2,795.16
Durbin, B. Paul	2,128.80
Flowers, Ira W.	2,665.08
Garrett, J. T.	1,462.56
George, A. D.	2,632.56
Gibbs, Hubert A.	1,625.04
Gieck, John G.	1,040.04
Giles, Wm. H.	2,860.08
Grambling, James B.	2,437.56
Hall, Claude O.	130.08
Hearne, Falcon L.	2,047.56
Hearn, John Elton	2,567.52
Hearne, R. H.	1,462.56
Holladay Jr., Samuel S.	2,632.56
Johns, Henry L.	2,161.32

RETIRED	TOTAL
Jones, James A.	2,372.52
Keasler, Edwin A.	1,560.00
Kellogg, John Franklin	2,458.08
Knight, James A.	2,632.56
Lambert, J. N.	568.80
Lantrip, S. L.	650.04
Law, Ashley	2,015.04
Lawton, Alton Clinton	625.66
Lee, Oakley	1,787.52
Love, Ira A.	1,592.52
Lynch Sr., W. O.	2,827.56
McCann, James B.	1,998.42
McKay, Emmett L.	1,397.64
McKisson, Theron	650.04
McKnight, Alton A.	2,762.52
Melbert, N. H.	1,202.52
Milton, W. D.	2,307.60
Redmon, John T.	1,170.00
Rorie Jr., T. O.	520.08
Sawyer, Levi M.	1,137.60
Seegers, S. A.	2,567.52
Shaw, Clyde T.	2,458.08
Shaw, Lee G.	1,332.60
Shaw, William B.	2,391.00
Shearer, John B.	1,917.60
Sibley Sr., Pleasant W.	2,307.60
Smith, Alvin Perry	1,421.91
Spinks, Otis W.	2,372.52
Spinks, Thurmon	1,462.56
Staples, R. H.	2,307.60
Stapleton, O. C.	260.04
Sylvest Sr., E. E.	1,332.60
Taylor, Byron C.	2,502.60
Tisdale, W. O.	357.60
Wardlow, Lula	1,256.72
Wendt, W. R.	1,836.24
Westbrook, Van Leo	1,267.56
White, C. B.	2,632.56
Wilson, John F.	2,458.08
Yeager, I. L.	2,307.60

WIDOWS	TOTAL
Akin, Mrs. W. E., P. O. Box 6, Sibley, La. 71073	1,956.00
Anders, Mrs. Dan F., Deceased 5/2/70	189.60
Andrews, Josephine, P. O. Box 66, Gonzales, La. 70737	1,365.00
Barrett, Mrs. A. E., 10523 Red Oaks Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815	455.04
Bonnecarrere, Mrs. J. P., 3513 Beechwood Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70805	1,069.32

WIDOWS	TOTAL
Booth, Blanche C., 314 Beauregard Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601	1,239.96
Boyd, Edna P., P. O. Box 126, Columbia, La. 71418	1,080.72
Bozeman, Mrs. R. A., c/o Mr. Horace Tompkins, President, Sabine State Bank & Trust Co., Many, La. 71449	784.92
Brown, Mrs. R. M., 162 Albert Street, Shreveport, La. 71105	1,933.80
Carter, Mrs. Van, 2120 Hatton Lane, Brentwood, Missouri 63144	455.04
Clayton, Mary L., P. O. Box 77, Cedarpines Park, Calif. 92322	1,660.80
Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La. 71360	783.02
Day, Mrs. E. W., 1556 Belmont Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808	1,706.28
Doss, Lucile D., 510 First West Street, Haynesville, La. 71038	1,586.88
Drake, Mrs. Wm. W., Deceased 2/21/70	307.14
Emerson, Emma F., c/o Gearold Emmerson, P. O. Box 26, Mount Vernon, Oregon 97865	227.50
Emmerich, Katherine S.	1,074.96
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B., Holly Hills Nursing Center, 100 Kingston Road, Maplewood, La. 70663	1,592.52
Faulk, Ella Lee, 603 Carey Avenue, Jennings, La. 70546	1,046.52
Fox, Mrs. George, Gowen's Geritorium, 5900 Line Avenue, Shreveport, La. 71101	1,217.16
Freeman, Mrs. F. M., 857 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106	1,615.44
Fulton, Mrs. R. V., P. O. Box 123, Clinton, La. 70722	455.04
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton St., West Monroe, La. 71201	546.00
Gunn, Mrs. E. C., Gloster, Mississippi 39638	1,296.84
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F., 3722 Youree Drive, Shreveport, La. 71105	455.04
Harrell, Mrs. R. F., 1045 Township Road Mississippi City Station, Gulfport, Miss. 39501	910.08
Hicks, Bess C., 209 Bernard Street, Ruston, La. 71270	1,888.32
Hine, Mrs. Harold R., P. O. Box 712, Denham Springs, La. 70726	1,069.32
Hoffpauir, Alice S., Deceased 8/4/70	1,501.60
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R., 1809 Annunciation Street, Apartment C., New Orleans, La. 70130	1,103.40
Holliday, Laura B., Route 3, Ripley, Mississippi 38663	11.40
Hollingsworth, Valeda, P. O. Box 175, LaCombe, La. 70445	750.84
Horne, Mary H., 5876 Onida Mae, Apt. 4130, Baton Rouge, La. 70812	500.52
Johns, Mrs. H. S., 6319 Anneliesse Dr., Falls Church, Va. 22044	2,172.72
Johnston, Mrs. Warren, 719 Camellia Av., Baton Rouge, La. 70800	125.16
Jones, Catherine G., 1737 Worsham Drive, Zachary, La. 70791	566.93
Lagrange, Mrs. Geo. A., 1103 Lancaster Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301	1,751.88
Law, Mabel, 727 Wilkinson Street, Shreveport, La. 71104	409.68
Ledbetter, Mrs. H. W., 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport, La. 71104	455.04
Lee, Lena M., Deceased 6/16/70	961.20
Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches, La. 71457	671.16
Lipscomb, Minnie M., 5865 Clayton St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805	2,070.36
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S., P. O. 154, Greenwood, La. 71033	2,093.04
Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A., 4430 39th Street, Zachary, La. 70791	455.04
Martin, Eva W., 1017 Miller Avenue, Westlake, La. 70669	1,706.40
McClung, Constance G., 2625 Huntington St., Shreveport, La. 71103	497.57
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Drive, Ruston, La. 71270	1,797.24
Morgan, Edith E., 906 South Park Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251	2,115.84

WIDOWS	TOTAL
Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle Street, Springhill, La. 71075	2,138.52
Norsworthy, Mattie, 762 Tree Lane, Shreveport, La. 71106	455.04
Perego, Vera, 2825 Exposition Street, Shreveport, La. 71109	455.04
Perry, Annie, 109 Community Street, New Roads, La. 70760	1,706.28
Pfost, Lucy H., 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270	1,069.32
Rasmussen, Elise L., 446 Linden Street, Shreveport, La. 71104	1,421.88
Roberts, Rosalie E., 606 West LaGrange Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601	523.32
Rogers, Rebel M., 280 South Oakland, Apt. 4, Pasadena, Calif. 91106	511.92
Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second Street, Jonesville, La. 71343	455.04
Serex, Emeline C., 415 West 16th Street, Bay Minette, Ala. 26507	455.04
Smart, Winnie H., 217 Edwards Street, Bossier City, La. 71010	1,183.08
Smith, Zoe E., Magnolia Springs, Arkansas 36555	1,205.76
Strozier, Annie, 1100 South Farmerville St., Ruston, La. 71270	1,660.80
Van Valkenburgh, J., Sea Shore Manor, Apt. 220, Biloxi, Miss. 39530	819.00
Hinds, Enola G., 1423 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La. 71457	455.04
Watson, Gracie P., 1100 South Farmerville St., Ruston, La. 71270	1,204.57
Weldon, Mary E., Route 5, Lufkin, Texas 75901	875.88
Williams, Eva Jo, 1100 South Farmerville St., Ruston, La. 71270	875.88
Wilson, Mary, 521 West 8th St., Sylacauga, Ala. 35150	455.04

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Trustees has implemented Conference action of 1970 on the several resolutions adopted at that Annual Conference.

In connection with the Hughes Chapel property, Monroe District, it will be recalled that the Annual Conference of last year directed this Board to take such action as was necessary to protect the property rights of this Conference, the congregation of this church having indicated its intention to withdraw affiliation from The United Methodist Church. This matter was referred to a special committee of this Board and careful study of the problem was made. At a special meeting of the Board held in Alexandria on January 23, 1971, the committee reported that the Hughes Chapel Church did not own any immovable property. In view of this consideration, the Board elected to take no action in connection with the withdrawal of this congregation from The United Methodist Church. The Board specifically stated, however, as contained in its minutes, that this action is not to be understood as creating any precedent or policy, but since there were no property rights involved, the Board decided that it was not practicable to pursue the matter further.

Additional acreage of the Munnerlyn Chapel property was leased for mineral development and the consideration for the lease transferred to the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District for cemetery maintenance. A check for $81.37 from Placid Oil Company was received on the annual rental payment of the mineral lease on the Camp Brewer property. This check was transferred to the Board of Trustees of Camp Brewer.

This Board has been concerned for many years relative to the status and adequacy of titles to real property owned and occupied by local charges and churches. Conference records are woefully inadequate, both as to the existence of the proper titles and to recording data and trust clauses. The Board feels that some definite steps should be taken to improve this situation, and it will present a resolution to implement its recommendations at this Annual Conference.

Resolutions to abandon the following churches will be presented at this Annual Conference — Hughes Chapel; Midway; Jones and Campbell's Chapel, all in the Monroe District, and Rocky Mount and Alabama, in the Ruston District.

In accordance with the testament of the late Benjamin Wade June of Amite, the naked ownership of certain property bequeathed by him to The Methodist Children's Home has been conveyed by this Board to The Methodist Children's Home at Ruston.

We call the Conference's attention to the fact that the Acts of Union involving The Methodist Episcopal Church South, The Methodist Church, and The United Methodist Church, have been prepared by this Board and have been recorded in a number of parishes of the state. Certified copies may be obtained from this Board and filed in any parish, when deemed advisable. Under certain circumstances, it may be necessary to likewise record the Act of Merger of Louisiana Conference "A" and "B."

Due to the merger of Conferences "A" and "B," it is going to be necessary to extensively revise the Articles of Incorporation of these Boards. It is recommended that the merged Conference authorize its Board of Trustees to revise the two corporate Boards of Trustees into one non-profit corporation, conformable to the needs of the Conference and pursuant to the provisions of the Book of the Discipline.

A financial statement of all funds received and disbursed by this Board during the past administrative year is attached and made a part of this report.

In conclusion, we express our appreciation to Bishop Walton, the District Superintendent, and the chairman and members of the several boards and agencies who have cooperated with us during the past year, in the administration of the affairs of the church which relate to the duties of this Board.
June 1, 1971

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
June 1, 1970 through June 1, 1971

BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD — June 1, 1970		$1,787.86
RECEIPTS:		
6- 8-70 John Adkins (Munnerlyn Lease)		200.00
6- 8-70 Macon Bankston (Dry Prong—donation)		100.00
7- 7-70 Placid Oil Company (Royalty)		3.18
7-27-70 Placid Oil Company (Royalty)		6.13
9-25-70 Placid Oil Company (Royalty)		3.19
1- 4-71 Placid Oil Company (Royalty)		2.42
2-17-71 Dept. of Highways (June property)		106.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
6- 8-70 (Ck. #519) Clerk, Morehouse Ph.	$ 6.00	
7- 7-70 (Ck. #520) S'port. Bd. Missions	200.00	
7- 9-70 (Ck. #521) Noel Mem. Church	15.00	
2- 1-71 (Ck. #522) R. J. O'Neal	8.25	
2- 1-71 (Ck. #523) M. D. Felder	16.00	
2- 1-71 (Ck. #524) W. P. Harris	7.50	
2- 1-71 (Ck. #525) Alex. Bd. Miss. (Dry Prong)	100.00	
BALANCE ON HAND		$1,856.03

CERTIFIED CORRECT
This June 1, 1971.
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

A RESOLUTION

Campbell's Chapel—Monroe District

WHEREAS, the Campbell's Chapel United Methodist Church of West Carroll Parish, Monroe District, Monroe, Louisiana, discontinued services many years ago and all of its known members of the former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District, having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference "A" of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, that the Campbell's Chapel United Methodist Church located in West Carroll Parish, Louisiana (in Section 23, Township 20 North, Range 10 East — Book "T" page 87 of the conveyance records of West Carroll Parish, Louisiana) be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned, in accordance with the provisions of PAR 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees, acting through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to lease the land belonging to Campbell's Chapel Church to the Independent Baptist Church, RFD, Pioneer, Louisiana, for an annual rental of $1.00 per year, plus the obligation of the Independent Baptist Church to perpetually maintain the cemetery comprising a part of the Campbell's Chapel property.

A RESOLUTION

Midway United Methodist Church — Monroe District

WHEREAS, the Midway United Methodist Church of West Carroll Parish, (Monroe District) discontinued services many years ago and all of the known members of its former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District, having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference "A" South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with the provisions of PAR 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Midway United Methodist Church (located on the old Floyd-Delhi road) in West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference or its successors, acting through its President and Secretary or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to lease the church property and building to the Midway Baptist Church, RFD, Epps, Louisiana, for an annual rental of $100.00 per annum, payable quarterly and that it be provided in the rental agreement that the Midway Baptist Church bind and obligate itself to maintain the property in a good state of repair; that it will assume responsibility for any injuries sustained to anyone upon the premises or church property, and that it be requested to maintain public liability insurance on the said property.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the funds received from this lease shall be transferred to the Monroe District Board of Missions for such use at it may direct in its program.

A RESOLUTION

Alabama Charge—Ruston District

WHEREAS, the Alabama Church of the Bernice-Alabama-Beech Grove-Summerfield charge, Ruston District, discontinued services several years past and although faithful efforts have been made to revive interest in it, such efforts have not been successful and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Ruston District, having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference "A" of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, that the Alabama Church of the Bernice-Alabama-Beech Grove-Summerfield charge, Ruston District, be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned, pursuant to the provisions of PAR 1550 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that any funds on deposit or interest in shares in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Farmerville to the credit of the Alabama Methodist Church shall be and remain the property of the Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield charge and such funds may be withdrawn by the district superintendent or the District Board of Missions and used in such manner as the charge conference may direct.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees, or its successor, be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to make such disposition, by sale or lease, of the real property, including buildings of which title is vested in the Alabama Church, for such consideration and upon such terms and conditions as it, in its discretion, may deem advisable.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that any funds received from the sale of property formerly belonging to the Alabama Church shall be transferred to the Board of Missions of the Ruston District, for such use as it may determine in connection with its district program.

A RESOLUTION

Rocky Mount United Methodist Church—Ruston District

WHEREAS, the Rocky Mount United Methodist Church, Ruston District, has discontinued services and has no fixed place of worship and,

WHEREAS, at a meeting of the known members of this congregation held on September 27, 1970, it was unanimously voted to discontinue services and the Conference requested to formally abandon the Rocky Mount United Methodist Church as a church of The Louisiana Annual Conference and,

WHEREAS, this request has been approved by the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Ruston District, the presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference "A" of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, that The Rocky Mount United Methodist Church of Ringgold, Louisiana, Ruston District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned pursuant to the provisions of Par. 1550 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the four acres of land, located in Bienville Parish, formerly comprising The Rocky Mount United Methodist Church property be conveyed to the Rocky Mount Cemetery Association, subject to the condition that the said Cemetery Association shall maintain the property as a place of burial for the

former members of that church and other residents of the area.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the President and the Secretary, or either of them of The Conference Board of Trustees be and they are authorized to execute a deed of the said property to the Rocky Mount Cemetery Association.

A RESOLUTION

Jones Church — Monroe District

WHEREAS, the Jones United Methodist Church, of Jones, (Morehouse Parish) Monroe District, Louisiana, has discontinued services and there is no likelihood that a church can be successfully maintained at Jones in the foreseeable future, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District, having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference "A" of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in annual conference assembled that the Jones Church, of Jones, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared discontinued and abandoned, pursuant to the provisions of PAR 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees or its successor, shall have authority to sell or lease the said property to such persons, and for such consideration, as the Board, in its discretion, may determine just and reasonable and that the proceeds from such sale or lease, if any, shall be transferred to the Monroe District Board of Missions for such use as it may direct.

A RESOLUTION

Hughes Chapel Church—Monroe District

WHEREAS, the Hughes Chapel United Methodist Church of the Bonita-Hughes Chapel charge, Morehouse Parish, Monroe District, has discontinued services and there is no likelihood that a United Methodist Church can be successfully maintained at that place in the foreseeable future and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District having consented thereto and, upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by The Louisiana Annual Conference "A" of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled that The Hughes Chapel United Methodist Church of the Bonita-Hughes Chapel charge, Monroe District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, pursuant to the provisions of Par. 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

RESOLUTION

The Board of Trustees recommends to the merged Conference to be called The Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, the United Methodist Church, the following resolution —

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference (South Central Jurisdiction), United Methodist Church that each District Superintendent throughout the Conference be directed to make a survey of all the churches and charges in their respective districts, in order that they might ascertain that proper titles exist for all local church properties, all in accord with the law of the United Methodist Church; and that each of the deeds of church

properties, whether for sanctuaries, parsonages, cemeteries or other properties, be secured in order that they comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that where the District Superintendent, for any reason finds it difficult to actually secure physical possession of deeds or title papers, that he be and is hereby instructed to secure from the local church, Xerox copies or in the alternative certified copies from the Clerks of Court or Recorders in the various parishes of the Louisiana Annual Conference; that, thereafter, the District Superintendents should report to the Board of Trustee within 6 months (days) as to their progress in completion of this directive.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, W. Davis Cotton has served faithfully as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference "A", South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church for the past twenty-one (21) years as Secretary-Treasurer of the same Board for the past four (4) years.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that this 126th and final session of Louisiana Annual Conference "A" of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church express its sincere appreciation for his efforts and legal work in behalf of the same Conference by a standing vote.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway

C. COMMISSIONS

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

During the past year the Conference Commission on Archives and History, in association with the staff of the Centenary College Library, has continued to seek out, acquire, and preserve historical records of Louisiana Methodism. Numerous persons doing research on particular phases of church history, have used these records and the Library staff members have been extremely helpful in making them available. Among the most widely used materials are the complete set of the official journals of the Conference, and a microfilm copy of the complete files of the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

The Commission has begun attempts to gather materials concerning phases of Methodism in Louisiana which are presently unrepresented in our archival collection. These include material on the Methodist Protestant Church, the Evangelical United Bretheren, the churches now in Louisiana Conference B, and other churches connected with the history of Methodism. This work will be aided by the Archivist of the United Methodist Church of Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, who visited and surveyed our own holdings early this year.

We continue to receive histories of individual churches in this conference, and have catalogued those received in the Centenary Library. We urge each church which has not yet done so to prepare a comprehensive record of its origins and development.

All funds allocated to the commission for the past two years have been set aside for the purpose of purchasing a microfilm camera and equipment when sufficient money for the purchase is accumulated. The equipment will be used not only to record the thousands of items now in the Archives at Centenary College, but can also be used to microfilm records of individual churches and agencies for deposit in the Archives. This will provide a central depository for church records in Louisiana and will make research in church history easier and more rewarding. It will also provide duplicate records of important documents, making them safe from the destruction of time and natural hazards.

The Commission requests that each Church make an inventory of its own records and report on its holdings to the Commission. We are especially interested in adding to the Archives pictures of historic interest to Louisiana Methodism, as well as letters, diaries, and other materials relating to the Church, its agencies, its pastors, and its work. If you have such materials, please write describing them to: The Methodist Archives, Centenary College Library, Shreveport, La. 71104.

The Commission plans an exhibit for the Annual Conference of materials selected from its Archives, to be displayed in the cases in the foyer of the meeting hall for the Uniting Conference.

Walter M. Lowrey,
Chairman

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Commissions of Conferences A and B have not been active prior to the 1970-71 Conference year. During this year we cooperated with the Bishop and Cabinet in presenting the Plan of Union for the Consultation on Church Union in each of the districts in the Conference. The purpose of this presentation was to inform the pastors and lay leaders about the Plan, to encourage each local church to study the Plan in detail, and to make a report of its findings to the Cabinet, the Commission, and the Consultation on Church Union administrative office. The deadline for reports to be submitted is June, 1972.

The Commissions of the two conferences held a joint meeting this year and made plans to organize the Commission under the provisions of Paragraph 1391 of the Book of Discipline. The resulting proposals are contained in the joint report to the merged conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Ray Branton — Conference A Report

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations was not able to carry out its plans for the year due to conflicts. The Executive Committee met to try to resolve these conflicts and to discuss the role of the commission in the life of the Louisiana Annual Conference. It is hoped that the commission will be able to work closer with the Commission on the Ministry, the Conference Youth Team and the Director of Church Relations for Centenary College. We are indebted to Rev. Grayson Watson, Director of Church Relations for Centenary College, for his guidance since being appointed to this position.

The need of communicating the Gospel is as great today as it has ever been in the history of the Church. Our seminaries are providing the highest training possible so that their students might be able to give of their best in the work of the Church. If our seminaries are to strive to offer the highest quality education possible then each local church will have to accept its responsibility by supporting our seminaries through the Ministerial Education Fund.

To encourage those persons interested in church occupations on our college campus, the Executive Committee voted to appropriate up to $300.00 to be used by the Board of Managers of the Pastor's School in involving students from Centenary College and neighboring schools in the 1971 Pastor's School.

The enlistment of workers in the Church rest mainly in the hands of the local pastors. We cannot over emphasize the importance of every pastor in accepting his responsibility to encourage those under his care to answer the Call of God through church occupations.

Deen Thompson, Chairman
T. R. Bergeron, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation, recommend the adoption of the following resolution by Louisiana Conference A:

WHEREAS, the Sustentation Fund is a Brotherhood Fund supported entirely by the contributions of ministers;

WHEREAS, the Fund has reached a size deemed larger than necessary to carry over into merger;

WHEREAS, many ministers find it difficult to start, much less continue, any planned program of savings; and

WHEREAS, a larger benefit would accrue from the Sustentation Fund to most ministers in Conference "A" and in the future merged Conference through making available a larger amount for personal and collateral loans in the Louisiana Methodist Conference Federal Credit Union (LAMECO) at a savings in interest as well as other side benefits,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Louisiana Conference A, in session in Shreveport, Louisiana, direct that one half (½) of the amount contributed by a minister, **now in the Louisiana Conference,** to the Fund since its inception as a separate entity in 1963, be refunded to **said minister,** and that such amount be used to open up (or to increase) a share account in LAMECO in said minister's name or in that of his widow and/or heirs.

COMMENTS AND EXAMPLE

Though the above described funds will become the property of the individual minister, we urgently suggest that, in the spirit of brotherhood as well as the spirit of this resolution, each minister keep his share account in LAMECO as set up. The account will continue to grow through dividend payments (it was 5% this year.) In the event of the death of the minister, his widow will receive double the amount of the account (provision limited to first $2000.00 of account). Every minister is free to join LAMECO as a member and become eligible to borrow money, and this increase reserve from the above refunded Sustentation Fund will benefit all.

The plan of the resolution will work something like this:

Rev. Bill Jones' account . . . . .

Through past 8½ years has contributed to
Personal Sustentation $600.00
Amount Rev. Jones will receive is one half of $600.00 which equals $300.00. This $300.00 would be used to open (or to increase) a share account in LAMECO in the name of Rev. Bill Jones or in that of his widow and/or heirs.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward O. Pickens, Chairman
Richard E. Walton, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY

The Commission on Town and Country is home missionary service. It does not have the glamour of far away places, but the difficulties of doing something about the situation at home. We function as the advocate of the rural churches in the spirit of the new concepts of organization of the United Methodist Church. Much of our work is upholding the position and needs of the rural churches to the Board of Missions, the Commission on Minimum Salary, the Board of Evangelism, the Board of Ministry, and other agencies of the church. Since we often work through others, we do not always get credit for our function, but credit is not our aim; the Kingdom of God is our goal. Dr. Marvin Judy points out in "Frontiers in Non-Metropolitan Church Strategies" that ". . . where there is not executive responsibility for a phase of the work of the church, many times the work will be neglected." One of

our tasks is to be sure that Town and Country churches in Louisiana will not be overlooked.

Since this is the last year of Louisiana Conference A, it is only fitting that we recognize some of those men who have given outstanding leadership in Town and Country.

First and foremost, we thank our Bishop Aubrey G. Walton. Bishop Walton has served on the General Conference Commission on Town and Country Work. He has also given his utmost consideration to this work in Louisiana, as well as his encouragement and leadership. We thank him for his efforts.

We would also like to recognize Dr. Luman Douglas who has served on the Jurisdictional Commission on Town and Country Work. While Dr. Douglas was District Superintendent of a predominantly rural district, he was able to lead and inspire it from dependency on the Minimum Salary Fund to local independence.

Our own Executive Secretary has almost worked himself to death for the rural churches in Louisiana. His deeds are too many to be counted here, but we can say that many a church still has its doors open because of Dr. Rex Squyres.

Besides our work on the Program Council and the District Workshops, we have helped several rural churches strengthen their efforts this past year. Dr. Shirley Green of the General Board of Missions surveyed our state last November and commended our Commission to Bishop Walton. We continue to serve as a rallying point for those ministers and laymen who love the rural church and want to do something for it.

We are thankful for a place to serve our Lord, even if it is often out of sight and in out of the way places, but I believe Jesus said that such places were the best for serving God.

Conrad P. Edwards, Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Christian Worship is essential for maintaining the Christian tradition, giving meaningful expression to the saving acts of God and pointing to the life we are called to live in Christ Jesus. In the gathered Church we feel the reality of the Body of Christ and give visible form to the unity we find in Christ.

The Commission on Worship has again cooperated with the Conference Youth Convocation on its worship program. This year we are planning the Morning Worship services for Annual Conference in cooperation with members of Conference B. The Joint Committee on Merger was given responsibility for the service of Communion and Commemoration and the service of merger. We commend them for the excellent Orders they have prepared.

For those concerned to make worship speak to our times, we recommend the course on **Building for Christian Worship** under the Perkins Office of Continuing Education. Other resources which will prove valuable are **Ventures in Worship I and II,** edited by David James Randolph and published by Abingdon Press, **Companion to the Hymnal** and **Celebration of the Gospel** by Hardin, Quillian and White.

Robert C. Carter, Chairman

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, had before us a letter from each District Superintendent stating that the records of his District Conference have been accurately and neatly kept.

We commend the faithfulness and efficiency of each District Conference Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert A. Collins, Chairman
S. B. Dampier, Secretary

INTERCONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Advisory Committee on Interconference Relations was organized by order of the General Conference in 1964. It was called, at that time "Advisory Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations." Its purpose was to work towards the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction. When that was accomplished in 1968, the name was changed to Advisory Committee on Interconference Relations, and the merging of the Annual Conference was its purpose.

The committee worked in three steps:

1. A simple Resolution on Merger was passed. This resolution merely stated the determination of the two conferences to merge.
2. Most of the details which would result from and would be necessary to accomplish merger were prepared and approved.
3. Approval of the report of the Sub-committee on Legal Affairs. This report is attached as the completion of the work of this committee.

REPORT OF RECOMMENDATIONS OF LEGAL COMMITTEE FOR STEP TWO OF PLAN OF MERGER

WHEREAS, in accordance with the Book of Discipline in the United Methodist Church, Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B have adopted the recommendations of the joint committee on interconference relations for a plan of merger of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and,

WHEREAS, in order to implement and carry into effect the merger, the following additional steps to merger are hereby approved:

I.
NAME

The name of the merged Conference shall be the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, which shall be legal successor of the merged conferences.

II.
TRANSFER OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1. Title to all properties, and other assets of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B shall, upon consumation of merger, be vested in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. All liabilities of the merging Conference, upon consummation of merger to be assumed by the successor Conference. Title to all properties and other assets of institutions, boards, and agencies of the merging Conferences shall, upon consummation of merger, be vested in the successor institutions, boards, and agencies of the successor Conference, in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

2. Abandoned church properties owned by the merging conferences shall be vested in the successor conference and disposition of them shall be made in accordance with paragraph 1550 of the Book of Discipline.

3. The districts in the successor Conference shall have the same relationship to Methodist institutions located within their boundaries as did the districts in the merging Conferences.

4. The properties, both movables and immovables, of the respective districts and district boards, commissions, committees and agencies of Louisiana Conference A and Louisiana Conference B shall become the properties of the respective districts, district boards, committees and agencies of the district in which they are located geographically.

5. Nothing in the plan of merger at any time after merger is to be constructed so as to require the Conference, any district, or any board, commission, or agency of any Conference or District, to alienate or in any

way to change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of merger, and lapse of time or usage shall not effect said title or control.

INTERPRETATION

The Committee on Interpretation is a mandatory committee of the Conference Program Council. Its function, in cooperation with the council, is to promote the program of World Service and other general benevolence causes in the pastoral charges of the conference. It is, therefore, related in an organic/functional way with the other mandatory committees of the council which are the Committee on Television, Radio and Film Communication, the Committee on Publishing Interests and the Committee on Planning and Research. These committees are interrelated and each one complements each of the other committees and assists the Program Council to fulfill its purpose. The center of attention for the Committee on Interpretation is the local church.

The pastor is charged with the specific responsibility of administrating the provision of THE DISCIPLINE and of supervising the work and program of the local church. The interpretation and promotion of the total benevolence program in the local church is administered by the pastor. Other persons are elected by the Charge Conference who are to assist the pastor in interpretation and promotion are: the Lay Leader, the work area chairman of Missions, the chairman of the Finance Committee. The conference committee is willing to assist any local church with its program.

Our Program Council Office has available many films, filmstrips, the Super 8 projection, which is new this quadrennium and offers a new kind of projector and films. A new catalog is available listing these materials. We recommend that the pastors and churches make more use of these materials. We have a fine staff of dedicated workers who are available to assist the churches in learning experiences and we recommend that they be invited into the local churches to give leadership of interpretation and promotion.

A large display will be set up in the Moore Student Union Building on Centenary Campus during the coming session of our Annual Conference. Many helpful materials will be available to you that can be used in the promotion of World Service and other Benevolences Causes. Be sure to go by this Display.

Jack Cooke, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL

Resolution Concerning the Journal

The Secretary or Editor of the Louisiana Annual Conference A Journal for 1971 is hereby authorized to omit from the printed Journal of this session of the Annual Conference all materials which are of a reporting nature and to include only those reports or parts of reports which contain legislative action taken by the Conference.

Abe Conerly, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

This committee's function is to provide a continuing program of information about the activities of the United Methodist Church in the Louisiana A Conference, from the conference level through the local church, and to provide training for District and local church publicity directors. "Public relations is a part of a Christian's witness to his church and his faith."

The committe has worked in the direction of increasing the awareness of local churches of the need to make public their efforts at mission for Christ. At the present time many good things are happening in the life of the church and people in our communities need to be aware of these things.

We appreciate the inclusion of "It Worked For Us" that has appeared in the Publication **Saddlebags.** From time to time news releases concerning

state-wide Methodist news is released by Cecil Bland from our conference office which provide complete information ready for ministers and local directors to give to the newspapers and radio stations. This is a fine service which is appreciated.

Our Committee continues to cooperate with the Conference TRAFCO committee headed by Rev. Hugh Baker. Our work in communications often overlap and to prevent duplication of efforts and programs such cooperation is mandatory. A joint meeting with TRAFCO was held at the Convocation of Boards on January 23, 1971. Meeting briefly with the Bishop, plans were laid for a seminar on communications to be held sometime in the spring of 1972 or perhaps the fall of 1971. More definite plans will be announced after resource people from our national boards can be scheduled to be with us.

We continue to encourage and promote local church publications. Newsletters to inform the congregations of local, district and state news is the goal of such publications. Brief, well written, and interesting news of what is happening is a definite asset to any local Methodist church and we will work on ways to see that such is done and put in the hands of our people.

The major work load of this committee necessarily falls into the capable hands of Mr. Cecil Bland, Jr., in our Program Council office who has been assigned staff responsibility in the area of public relations and Methodist information. We want to thank Mr. Bland for the work he has done this past conference year for the committee.

Charles B. Humphreys, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

The Conference Committee on Publishing Interests is an organ of the Conference Program Council, charged with the following specific responsibilities:

The promotion of the magazine for United Methodist families, TOGETHER.

To provide Cokesbury book and supply displays at each Annual Conference Session.

To promote awareness of Cokesbury Service Centers and their use.

To assist the Board of Education in promoting curriculum materials upon request.

To present to the Annual Conference a representative of Cokesbury, who will deliver a check to the Bishop for the Conference Board of Pensions; this check represents our proportionate share of the profits of The Methodist Publishing House, distributed annually for Methodist pensioners in each Annual Conference.

The Committee has attempted to execute each of these responsibilities, and plans to continue so to do.

D. L. McGuire

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE
(See Merged Journal)

TELEVISION, RADIO and FILM COMMUNICATION
(See Merged Journal)

E. OTHER REPORTS

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE and WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

This has been a year of study and prayer as the members of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild have sought to learn more of the mission program of the General Church with particular

emphasis on the projects supported by the General Board of Missions which are located within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

The need for more support for the total program of Missions has been emphasized. Reasons for loss of financial support of the Louisiana Conference A Women's Society and Guild have been studied. A concentrated effort has been made to increase the giving to Missions above the amount pledged to Missions through the Women's Division by special gifts from individuals.

We continue to lose membership. Some societies have combined, some have become Wesleyan Service Guilds following the trend of more and more women entering the field of gainful employment.

This year, our women have made a conscientious effort to work on conference and district levels with the women of Conference B Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. During the past year, we held our first fully planned School of Christian Mission together. This was a time not soon to be forgotten as we accepted each other as people and not as blacks and whites. We are meeting in joint session in all committees to plan for our merging at the Annual Meeting of the Conference Societies and Wesleyan Service Guilds, at First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, September 24, 1971.

As we are now on the fiscal calendar, our financial report to you must be our giving from January 1, 1970 through December 31, 1970. Our pledge to Missions for the year 1970 was $143,571.69. We paid $139,458.18 on this pledge. While we did not meet the pledge in full, a total of $163,164.11 was sent to the Women's Division for Missions. In addition to this, we gave $1,788.13 to the support of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

The amount of our Conference Budget was $13,000.00 which was not included in the amount sent to the Women's Division for Missions.

Though this money is sent through the channels of the Women's Division, it is spent through the Board of Missions; a certain percentage of both the National and World Division Budgets is supplied by the Women's Division.

We are active participants in the program of Church Women United and make an annual gift of $50.00 to the state organization of Church Women United.

We wish that each Methodist woman was involved in the program of the Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild. We are making every effort to change some of the format of our meetings so that they will be interested in some phase of the work.

This has been a wonderful year in the Louisiana A Conference Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild.

Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, President

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Lula E. Wardlow

Loyd E. Williams

Wives

Mrs. Robert L. Clayton

Mrs. Louis Hoffpauir

Mrs. John W. Lee

Mrs. John Wilson Mayne

Mrs. Theron T. McKisson

B. MEMOIRS

MRS. LULA WARDLOW

When Mrs. Lula Wardlow passed away last August, we came to the end of an era. At the time of unification with the Methodist Protestant Church, a number of women preachers came in through that body. They had served sacirifically and well in some of the hardest places in the Conference. After unification they continued to make an important contribution to the Church. Among those who came to us was Mrs. Lula Wardlow of Montgomery.

Sister Wardlow, as she was known, became a Methodist Minister in 1913, and preached for fifty years. She was a Methodist Protestant until 1939, and served until her retirement in 1942 and many years beyond retirement. During this time, she endeared herself to endless Christian people. This is attested to by the number who came to her funeral, especially the ministers whom she had influenced and supported. In the recent years of her inactivity, she upheld the pastors of her Church in a way that endeared her to all who served in this capacity. Retired Ministers are not always easy to work with in a small Church. Mrs. Wardlow was never a problem to the resident minister. He found in her a true friend and one who supported his work of the Kingdom.

At the time of her death, she was almost 94 years of age. She had been vigorous most of these years. She was a devoted minister and enthusiastic Methodist all of her life. She attended the Annual Conference until the last couple of years, and will be remembered for her devotion to the Church and its Christ. We thank God for this noble lady who helped blaze the trail through the wilderness and plant the Church in the remote places.

Jolly B. Harper

LOYD ELMO WILLIAMS

Loyd Elmo Williams received his permanent appointment on Friday, November 27, 1970, when he was suddenly called home to his eternal reward.

Loyd was born at Tennessee Colony, Texas, April 15, 1915. He was the son of Charley and Ida Williams from a small, rural East Texas farming community. The Williamses had eight children, seven boys and one girl. Three brothers and one sister survive him. Two brothers and two nephews are ministers.

Reverend Williams, a title he acquired at an early age, was licensed to preach at the age of eighteen in 1933 at his home church, Carroll Springs. He was admitted on trial in the former Protestant Conference of Texas in 1936 and ordained elder in 1939.

On November 28, 1935, Loyd chose

for his life partner in homemaking and the ministry Miss Eva Jo Denson. To this marriage were born four children, three girls and one boy. They are Mrs. Glenda Nell Baker, Mrs. Laveda Clark, Mr. Jimmie Loyd Williams and Mrs. Cynthia Ann Wayland. The Loyd Williamses were also blessed with nine grandchildren.

Knowing that he would have to be better equipped educationally, having only a high school diploma from Athens (Texas) High School, he moved to Tehuacana, Texas, and enrolled in Westminster Junior College. He graduated in 1939 with an Associate of Arts Degree.

It was here at Westminster that the writer of this memoir first met Loyd and Eva Jo. Bertha and I had arrived one year earlier and lived in the married students' quarters, which were little two room shotgun houses donated to the college by a nearby C.C. (Civilian Corps) Camp. The Williamses moved in next to us. We, with our three small children, and they, with their two babies, settled down to be one big family. Loyd and I worked together at the college. We mowed the campus before the day of power mowers, and I could always depend on him to do more than his share. This continued to be a trait of Brother Williams throughout his ministry.

Loyd was a good student and continued to be a constant searcher for knowledge. Even though he did not receive further academic degrees, he was one of the best read men in the conference. His published writings bear witness to this. His first published book was "Queen Without a Crown." This book gave great honor to the preacher's wife. The story of this book was used in a television show which received nation-wide coverage. His next publication was similar to the first and was entitled "Pure White Orchid," for which he received The Cross Roads Award for ministry of service to God and his fellow man. His last book, which came off the press about a year ago, is "Fireside Chats," which is now available. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton wrote the Foreward, which reads as follows:

> The author of this little volume, **Fireside Chats**, has made a considerable contribution to persons in need of common sense answers to life's situations. Moreover, these selected essays provide a spiritual undergirding to those in need of challenge and inspiration.
>
> We hear a great deal concerning the necessity for being relevant. This book speaks to life as we know it today. The variety of experiences with which these chats deal makes it possible to communicate with a large number of individuals, and the issues lifted up cover a magnitude of concerns. Religion touches all of life and the author is seeking to bring to bear upon the everyday problems of this hour spiritual advice and direction that are real and relevant.
>
> The Reverend Loyd E. Williams has been rendering this type of ministry for a good many years through preaching, pastoral work, and the printed page. He knows people and he knows the needs of the man in the street. His awareness of the bewilderment, confusion, and frustration of persons striving in these days for a solution to their problems enables him to portray with simplicity and vividness, and in a few words, these confused areas of life. Because of his well-founded faith, his mature judgment, and his sensible approach to the needs of troubled souls, the author is able to touch and to help many through his homespun philosophic and religious teachings presented in this volume of **Fireside Chats.**
>
> The minister of today who renders the greatest service is the one who knows through personal experience the great truths of Christian thought and living and who can present them so clearly, briefly, and sincerely that his hearers will regard him as a spiritual authority. I believe that these **Fireside Chats** will so impress those who read them that many will benefit greatly through the examination of these pages.

Loyd served the conference in his favorite field, evangelism. He was Secretary of the Conference Board for eight years, and was District Secretary at the time of his death. He made two missionary missions out of the conference, one to Alaska and one to Mexico. He served the following churches in his ministry: In the Texas Conference the Van Charge, LaRue, Neches,

Keltys, Dayton, Sweeney, Teague and Linden. He moved to Louisiana and served Maplewood, Jonesboro, Memorial (Monroe), Springhill and Simpson in Lake Charles. During his ministry he was instrumental in building churches and parsonages. The parsonages at Maplewood and Jonesboro were built during his pastorate. Also, the Simpson parsonage was secured while under his pastorate.

Brother Williams' funeral was conducted on November 30, 1970, at the Simpson United Methodist Church. Reverend Harvey G. Williamson was in charge of the service. Bishop Aubrey Walton brought a very comforting message. His physical remains were laid to rest in the old Carroll Springs Cemetery, Athens, Texas.

May the mantle of the Great Soldier of the Cross fall on many of us that we will face life and the ministry with the same faith and zeal as did Loyd.

Rex Squyres

MRS. ROBERT LAWRENCE CLAYTON

Mrs. R. L. Clayton died on March 21, 1971, three years after the death of her husband, the Rev. R. L. Clayton. She was in Cedarpines Park, California living near her daughter, Mrs. J. R. Thomas, when death quietly overtook her. For several years she had lived with illness and pain, but throughout the time she kept her sweet smile and gentle demeanor. Now she lives in that dimension of life where pain and sorrow are no more, and complete and final fulfillment of creation is granted.

She was Mary Maude Leech before she married her husband in New Orleans in 1922. They had forty-six years of happiness together, as they shared the joys of rearing a family and building the kingdom of God in the work of the Methodist ministry.

Mrs. Clayton was never willing to stop growing spiritually and intellectually; she took her Bachelor of Arts degree at Louisiana Tech in 1936, and later received her Master of Arts degree in English at Louisiana State University. She was an able and interesting conversationalist, disscussion leader, and valued worker in every church to which her husband was appointed. Her smile was always quick to appear, and optimism about all things encouraged those who might have been tinged with some despair about life's usual or unusual vicissitudes. This writer remembers being encouraged by this very trait in her personality.

She leaves a daughter, Mrs. J. R. Thomas, of Cedarpines Park, California, and one son, the Rev. R. L. Clayton, Jr., a Methodist minister in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. A sister, Mrs. V. H. Bray, also survives her. She leaves five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Dr. B. C. Taylor, and burial was beside her husband in Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Ralph Cain

MRS. ALICE SPELL HOFFPAUIR

Alice Spell Hoffpauir was born on January 25, 1888. She was the sixth of ten children born to Jasper and Elizabeth Willis Spell.

She was married to the Reverend Lewis Hoffpauir on January 16, 1907, at Indian Bayou, Louisiana. Mrs. Hoffpauir was a faithful and helpful companion to her husband throughout his ministry serving in: Bell City in Louisi-

ana, then Evangeline, Mississippi for two years before returning to Louisiana where he held pastorates in Sulphur, Coushatta, Lafayette, West Monroe, Homer, Ruston, Haynesville, New Iberia and Crowley.

Her first interest was her home and family, but she found time to be an effective worker in almost every phase of church work. She will long be remembered by those whose lives were filled with joy through her influence.

On August 5, 1970, she died in Ruston, Louisiana, returning home to her loved ones and her Christ whom she served so faithfully and so well.

Funeral services were held in the Henning Memorial United Methodist Church, and burial was in Mimose Pines Cemetery in Sulphur.

Mrs. Hoffpauir is survived by two sons: Claude and Hebert Hoffpapuir; two daughners: Mrs. George Hubbard, Ruston, and Mrs. H. S. Heaton, Los Angeles, California; and one sister, Miss Mamie Spell of Dallas, Texas.

MRS. LENA MERRITT LEE

Edward Young once said: "The course of nature is the art of God." Nature has decreed that man must die to a larger existance prepared by God for those who love Him.

On June 16, 1970, Lena Merritt Lee entered the larger circle of the church triumphant at the age of eighty-six. For twenty-seven years she walked and served beside her husband in different pastorates across the state of Louisiana.

Mrs. Lee was a dedicated wife, a devoted mother, a compassionate friend, and an understanding Christian in good times and stressful times.

Her two daughters, Helen and Ruth, were her pride and joy. She and Helen lived together for many years in Shreveport, and only a few months later, Helen joined her in death. Ruth Cooksey of Olla, La., survives her.

A beautiful flower garden brought Lena great happiness. She was also a patient, devout fisherman, and possessed a gentle humor that brought chargrin to short-tempered bait throwers.

This shall be her epitaph:

"And you, from Time's slow torments free,
Shall pass from strength to strength
And scale the steeps of immortality."

B. C. Taylor

MRS. THERON T. McKISSON

Mrs. Ethel May Beight McKisson was born in East Palestine, Ohio, on December 15, 1903. She was the daughter of Leroy and Olive Beight.

At an early age she showed an interest in music and learned to play the piano. Her interest in music deepened and she learned to play the organ and the guitar. She graduated from East Palestine High School in East Palestine, Ohio.

She met Rev. Theron T. McKisson while he was a student at the University of Cincinnati. They were married on June 8, 1923, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She shared his life while he was a student on the campus.

In 1934 she began to use her talents as a musician in the churches of the Lucust Grove Circuit in Oklahoma. The sound of the instrument that she played and of her voice as she sang echoed the chords of praise to God in many churches in Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana for more than thirty years.

She was the mother of four sons and four daughters who have been the source of great pleasure to her and to her husband through the years. When crises occurred in their lives, she was with her children as she was needed to show her motherly care and love. This often meant driving great distances in a car.

Her devotion and love for her husband supported and inspired him as he served the circuits and churches for many years. She supported him by being with him as they served God through the years. Many hours of loving care were shared by them as they prepared to welcome the children home for

Christmas by making each of them a gift and the other little things that make a homecoming pleasureable, but this privilege will have to wait for the calling of all her children and her husband home to God. Her last active day was characteristic of her—doing for others, whether it be her grandchildren, her children and in-laws, the parishoners of her United Methodist Minister husband's parish, or for her beloved husband, Theron. Ethel Mae McKisson was truly a minister's wife who effectively undergirded her husband's role, whether it was in some responsibility at the church, such as pianist, or in being the loving companion in the home. Hers was a self-effacing contribution to her loved ones and the Kingdom. She died on December 19, 1970, in the Franklin Parish Hospital in Winnsboro, Louisiana after a brief illness, but as she was dying her love for her husband, Rev. Theron McKisson, was reflected when she asked that the writer not leave him alone. She knew she was meeting her Master face to face.

Funeral services were held in the First United Methodist Church of Winnsboro, Louisiana, by Rev. Robert R. Miller who was assisted by Rev. W. D. Boddie. Her body was interred in the Boeuf Prairie Cemetery. The dedication and love of her family and of her Lord follow her to the throne of Grace where God has welcomed her home.

Mrs. McKisson is survived by her husband, the Reverend Theron T. McKisson, pastor of the Baskin United Methodist Church and retired member of the Louisiana Annual Conference; four sons: Theron T. McKisson, Jr., James L., Orvil R., John M.; four daughters: Mrs. D. B. Daniel, Mrs. B. C. Smith, Mrs. David Peters, Mrs. A. Clay Kelly; 22 grandchildren, and six great grandchildren.

Robert R. Miller

V. HISTORICAL

A. HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The history of Methodism in Louisiana began at the session of the South Carolina Conference in Charleston in 1799, with the appointment of Tobias Gibson as missionary to Natchez. The South Carolina Conference was one of the six original Conferences into which the General Conference in 1796 had divided the Methodist Connection.

In 1802 the Natchez country was included in the Western Conference. That year appointments first appeared under the names of Conferences and Districts. Kentucky District led the list and Natchez was the first name of that District.

When the Western was divided into the Ohio and Tennessee Conferences, Louisiana fell to the latter — New Orleans and other points east of the river were included in the Mississippi District, while all the State west of the river was formed into the Louisiana District. In 1812 the Bishops were authorized to form a Conference in the lower part of the Mississippi Valley and they appointed a session for the autumn of 1813 in Mississippi. Indian wars prevented their attendance, but the Mississippi preachers held the session, in the home of Newit Vick, five miles southwest of Fayette, with ten preachers in attendance. They met on November 1, 1913, and the Mississippi Methodists usually begin their Conference history with that date.

During the quadrennium following 1836 Louisiana west of the Mississippi was included in the new Arkansas Conference. Thereafter Mississippi Conference until 1847 when the Louisiana Conference was organized in Opelousas. The new Conference was given Baton Rouge and New Orleans — other points east of the river remained in the Mississippi Conference until 1849 — since that year the Louisiana Conference bounds have been the same as those of the State.

Acting under the Plan of Separation, representatives of Southern Conferences met in convention in Louisville, Kentucky in May, 1845, and formed the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This determined that the Louisiana Conference should be formed as a jurisdiction of the Southern Church.

On Thursday, November 14, 1939, in Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana, the Lake Charles District of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united to form the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

(From the opening paragraphs of **Louisiana Methodism** by Robert Henry Harper pp. 1 and 2.)

B. SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	Lafayette*	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
	*(Part of New Orleans)			
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrews	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrews	P. M. Anderews
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrews	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrey	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Cranberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Dec. 6, 1897	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 21, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Dec. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
99	Shreveport	Nov. 15, 1944	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
100	Baton Rouge	Nov. 15, 1945	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
101	Alexandria	Nov. 13, 1946	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
102	Lake Charles	Nov. 12, 1947	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
103	Baton Rouge	June 2, 1948	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
104	Shreveport	May 31, 1949	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
105	New Orleans	May 30, 1950	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
106	Alexandria	May 29, 1951	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
107	Shreveport	May 27, 1952	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
108	Shreveport	May 26, 1953	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
108	Monroe	June 1, 1954	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
110	Alexandria	May 31, 1955	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
111	Shreveport	May 29, 1956	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
112	Shreveport	May 28, 1957	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
113	Shreveport	May 27, 1958	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
114	Shreveport	May 26, 1959	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
115	Shreveport	May 24, 1960	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
116	Shreveport	May 30, 1961	Aubrey G. Walton	J. H. Midyett
117	Shreveport	June 5, 1962	Aubrey G. Walton	J. H. Midyett
118	New Orleans	June 4, 1963	Aubrey G. Walton	J. H. Midyett
119	Shreveport	June 1, 1964	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
120	Shreveport	May 31, 1965	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
121	Shreveport	May 30, 1966	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
122	Shreveport	May 29, 1967	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
123	Shreveport	June 3, 1968	Aubrey G. Walton	W. R. Cain
124	Shreveport	June 2, 1969	Aubrey G. Walton	W. O. Lynch, Jr.
125	Shreveport	June 1, 1970	Aubrey G. Walton	W. O. Lynch, Jr.
126	Shreveport	May 31, 1971	Aubrey G. Walton	W. O. Lynch, Jr.

C. ROLL OF THE DEAD

The letters ME indicate deceased of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; MP indicates deceased of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church; without symbol the deceased of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Church.

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
1	Charles Brumer	No record		
2	William Hinds	No record	1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder	No record	1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown	No record	1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige	No record	1847	1849
6	Byron Benton	No record	1847	
7	J. A. Guice	No record	1847	
8	Wm. Tostrick	No record	1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster	No record	1855	
12	J. Hughes	No record	1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson	No record	1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	1823, Tennessee	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	1824, Jasper County, Ga.	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	1818, Paris, Tenn.	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	1800, South Carolina	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	1827, Hayword Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	1812, Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	1821, Tennessee		
23	S. J. Davies	1816, Cardingshire, Wales	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
25	J. C. Faulk	1834, Monroe	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson	No record	1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	1831, Allen Co., Kentucky	1855	1867
28	David Kinnear	1802, Venango Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	1801, Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	1841, Germany	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	1820, West Indies	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	1812, Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	1788, South Carolina	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	1819, North Carolina	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	1834, Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	1849, Lexington, Ga.	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	1850, DeSoto Par., La.	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	1846, New Orleans, La.	1872	1879
39	J. E. Coff	No record	1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	1839, Missouri	1870	1880

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
41 T. H. Jones	1858, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1881
42 J. C. Reid	No record	1872	1881
43 H. C. Thweatt	1805, Halifax Co., Va.	1851	1881
44 P. M. Goodwyn	1820, New Albany, Indiana	1847	1882
45 W. D. Stayton	1826, Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46 J. L. Borden	1845, Newberne, Ala.	1870	1883
47 Joel Saunders	1814, Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48 W. E. Doty	1809, Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49 Baxter Clegg	1811, Chatham Co., Maryland	1859	1884
50 J. S. Davis	1815, Giles Co., Tenn.	1860	1885
51 R. T. Parish	1820, Tennessee	1858	1885
52 R. M. Crowson	1814, Madison Co., Ala.	1875	1885
53 C. W. Hodge	1815, Jasper Co., Ga.	1875	1886
54 J. E. Bradley	1830, Farmerville, Missouri	1876	1886
55 J. J. Blanz	1820, Wurttemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56 J. D. Jackson	1861, Clinton, La.	1885	1887
57 J. D. Porter	Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58 J. Landrum	1825, Pike Co., Ala.	1879	1887
59 A. G. Miller	Buffalo, New York	1848	1888
60 H. D. Kimball	1861, Sparta, La.	1885	1888
61 G. M. Liverman	1838, Jefferson Co., Ala.	1873	1889
62 John Pipes	1818, Ouachita Par., La.	1847	1891
63 B. F. Alexander	1829, Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64 Walter Dunston	1851, England	1888	1892
65 J. F. Johnson	1848, Good Hope, Miss.	1892	1893
66 J. W. Meldock	1848, Putnam Co., Ga.	1870	1893
67 G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68 A. M. Wailes	1840, Adams Co., Miss.	1873	1894
69 N. B. Norwood	1845, St. Helena Par., La.	1891	1895
70 Robert Parvin	1829, Hawkins Co., Tenn.	1871	1895
71 E. L. Singletary	1862, Livingston Par., La.	1889	1895
72 P. H. Diffenweirth	1811, Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73 J. B. Walker	1817, Washington, D. C.	1875	1879
74 E. W. Yancey	1818, Cumberland Co., Va.	1861	1897
75 Jesse Fulton	1831, Baton Rouge, La.	1855	1897
76 Christian Keener	1847, Montgomery, Ala.	1889	1897
77 E. B. Foust	1844, Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
78 C. R. Godfrey	No record	1873	1898
79 L. A. Reed	1812, Henderson Co., Ky.	1875	1899
80 J. W. Davis	1859, Lynchburg, Tenn.	1882	1899
81 J. H. Stone	1831, Dickson Co., Tenn.	1859	1899
82 T. B. White	1832, Franklin, Tenn.	1885	1899
83 M. C. Manley	1829, Dinwiddie Co., Va.	1870	1901
84 J. F. Scurlock	1834, Jackson Co., Ala.	1888	1902
85 J. L. Wright	1822, Russellville, Ky.	1853	1903
86 E. E. Riggs	1861, New Iberia, La.	1902	1903
87 B. F. White	1827, Franklin, Tenn.	1855	1904
88 J. B. Cassity	1838, Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
89	A. D. McVoy	1832, Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	1872, Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	1837, White Fort, Va.	1879	1907
92	J. M. Franklin	1836, Vernon Par., La.	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	1833, Heard Co., Ga.	1858	1907
94	C. T. Munholland	1841, Yazoo Co., Miss.	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	1857, Thomasville, Ga.	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	1822, Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	1846, Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	1865, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	1862, Arkansas	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	1832, Anderson Dist., S. C.	1855	1912
101	T. J. Upton	1830, Columbus, Ga.	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	1840, Franklin, Tenn.	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	1823, England	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	1825, Alabama	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	1833, Saratoga Co., N. Y.	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	1857, New Orleans, La.	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	1833, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1846	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	1886, Lafayette Par., La.	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	1844, Nashville, Tenn.	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	1853, Wilcox Co., Ala.	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris	No record	1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	1837, Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	1841, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	1853, Clark Co., Ala.	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	1836, Livingston Co., Ala.	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	1878, Campti, La.	1859	1920
120	T. J. Embree	No record	1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	1838, Atlanta, Ga.	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	1863, Newberry, S. C.	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	1849, Claiborne Co., Ala.	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	1846, Shelby Co., Ala.	1870	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	1882, Trenton, Miss.	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	1870, Woodville, Miss.	1894	1923
127	J. M. Brown	1840, Dallas Co., Ala.,	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	1853, New Orleans, La.	1907	1823
129	S. D. Roberts	1892, Gloster, Miss.	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonette	1869, Eros, La.	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132	B. H. Sheppard	1862, Calhoun, La.	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	1836, Richmond, Va.	1875	1925
134	F. R. Power	1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	1861, Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	1842, Franklin, Tenn.	1871	1926

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
137	F. G. Hocutt	No record	1875	1926
138	J. L. Greenway, Jr.	1891, Greencastle, Indiana	1920	1926
139	John Steit ME	1856, Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140	M. M. Culpepper ME	1877, Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141	Carl Fromen ME	1863, Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142	S. D. Howard	1865, Palmetto Co., Ga.	1904	1928
143	Robt. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1871	1928
144	A. A. Bernard	1873, Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145	P. O. Lowrey	1869, Near Birmingham, Ala.	1898	1929
146	W. H. Jordan	1875, Hood's Mill, La.	1917	1929
147	B. T. Crews	1847, South Carolina	1893	1929
148	J. G. Sloane	1866, St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149	E. A. Powell ME	1864, De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150	F. Bohmfalk ME	1848, Ostfriesland, Germany	1879	1929
151	C. R. Robinson ME	1857, Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152	Wm. A. Moers ME	1853, Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153	J. W. Lively ME	1848, Washington, Arkansas	1880	1930
154	F. B. Hill	1865, Plymouth, England	1915	1930
155	H. W. May	1861, Plattville, Ala.	1885	1931
156	R. W. Tucker	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1931
157	R. H. Wynn	1871, Waterproof, La.	1892	1931
158	J. A. Traeger ME	1856, Decatur, Indiana	1882	1931
159	Jacob Ott ME	1848, Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160	F. Beckendorff ME	1863, Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161	John C. Groth ME	1846, Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162	G. W. F. Schrieber ME	1872, Meckenburg, Germany	1887	1932
163	August Didzun ME	1863, East Prussia, Germany	1887	1932
164	J. F. Patterson	1841, Natchez, Miss.	1876	1932
165	J. T. Sawyer	1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan	1875	1932
166	G. D. Purcell	1870, Black Hawk, Miss.	1897	1932
167	W. W. Drake	1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168	H. S. Johns	1866, Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169	J. S. Rutledge	1862, Evergreen, La.	1901	1933
170	T. J. Warlick	1857, Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171	H. Homburg ME	1850, Wehdem, Germany	1876	1933
172	Thomas Carter	1870, Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173	L. I. MCain	1878, Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174	G. D. Anders	1855, Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934
175	S. A. Steel	1849, Grenada, Miss.	1911	1934
176	C. C. Wier	1866, Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177	C. C. Miller	1860, Jackson, La.	1894	1935
178	A. W. Turner	1866, Livingston Par., La.	1893	1935
179	A. J. Coburn	1858, Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180	E. L. Cargill	1866, Winn Parish, La.	1901	1935
181	J. S. Henley	1872, Bedford Co., Tenn.	1928	1935
182	H. K. Faulk ME	1883, Ebenezer, La.	1910	1935
183	J. W. Lee	1870, Daisy, La.	1893	1936
184	F. S. Parker	1863, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1936

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
185	D. C. Barr	1852, DeKalb Co., Ala.	1883	1936
186	H. N. Harrison	1857, Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187	S. S. Holladay	1849, Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188	J. F. Sarner ME	1864, Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189	John Hierholzer ME	1869, Bracken, Texas	1883	1936
190	L. E. Gower ME	1865, Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191	W. T. Stokes ME	1856, Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192	G. T. C. Doerr ME	1868, Bracken, Texas	1892	1937
193	O. E. Olander ME	1858, Fredriksal, Norway	1883	1937
194	Geo. S. Sexton	1867, Middleburg, Tenn.	1913	1937
195	W. F. Henderson	1853, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1937
196	S. J. Davies	1857, St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197	George Fox	1875, Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198	F. N. Sweeney	1859, Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199	O. W. Johnson ME	1868, Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200	J. E. Urbantke ME	1849, Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201	Otto Anderson ME	1852, Samaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202	P. B. McCullin	1892, Lincoln Par., La.	1925	1938
203	C. Roger Lahey	1912, Indiana	1937	1939
204	J. D. Fomby	1892, Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205	L. E. Crooks	1876, Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206	Ellis Smith	1868, Chireno, Texas	1920	1939
207	T. P. Turner	No record	1932	1939
208	David A. Bodie MP	No data in MP Minutes		
209	Jas. B. Landers MP	No data in MP Minutes		
210	C. A. Morrison MP	No data in MP Minutes		
211	J. T. Humphreys MP	No data in MP Minutes		
212	Oliver Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
213	B. W. Taylor MP	No data in MP Minutes		
214	Jas. P. Patton MP	No data in MP Minutes		
215	I. T. Strickland MP	No data in MP Minutes		
216	W. Davis Owen MP	No data in MP Minutes		
217	Robt. T. Crow MP	No data in MP Minutes		
218	T. L. Crumpler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
219	W. P. Mason MP	No data in MP Minutes		
220	D. T. Ponder MP	No data in MP Minutes		
221	L. H. Swayze MP	No data in MP Minutes		
222	A. G. Austin MP	No data in MP Minutes		
223	J. W. Terry MP	No data in MP Minutes		
224	P. A. Smart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
225	J. F. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
226	Sarah A. Brady MP	No data in MP Minutes		
227	W. P. Fowler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
228	Jas. C. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
229	Omer Stewart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
230	Jas. A. Holt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
231	Jno. A. Riley MP	No data in MP Minutes		
232	R. M. Walker MP	No data in MP Minutes		

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
233	W. M. Platt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
234	J. F. Reid MP	No data in MP Minutes		
235	W. R. Harvell	1870, Harvell's Mill, La.	1900	1940
236	J. O. Bennett	1857, Booneville, Miss.	1888	1940
237	R. A. Bozeman	1889, Pleasant Hill, La.	1924	1940
238	J. D. Nesom	1877, Walker, La.	1904	1940
239	R. L. Weldon	1876, Anacoco, La.	1908	1940
240	Briscoe Carter	1865, Bastrop, La.	1888	1941
241	A. S. Lutz	1874, New Orleans, La.	1894	1941
242	Wm. Schuhle	1863, Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243	Mary E. Perdue	1870, Shreveport, La.	1904	1941
244	J. B. Williams	1858, Near Lisbon, La.	1888	1942
245	J. B. Blackburn	1870, Claiborne Par., La.	1908	1942
246	B. F. Rogers	1886, Prentiss, Miss.	1923	1943
247	Cleanth Brooks	1873, Denmark, Tenn.	1894	1943
248	K. W. Dodson	1868, Poplar Bluff, Mo.	1888	1943
249	H. N. Brown	1875, Near Baton Rouge, La.	1898	1943
250	H. W. Bowman	1869, Leverett, Mass.	1891	1943
251	R. G. Swanson	1869, Murray County, Ga.	1911	1943
252	H. B. Thomason	1863, Arizona, La.	1896	1944
253	A. E. Barrett	1866, Whitesville, Ky.	1921	1944
254	J. F. Foster	1868, New Orleans, La.	1888	1944
255	H. H. Cantley	1867, Prescott, Ark.	1915	1944
256	A. P. Boyd	1879, Booth Bay, Maine	1903	1944
257	J. L. Lay	1865, Tallahatchie Co., Miss.	1915	1945
258	J. F. Dring	1885, Antioch, La.	1925	1945
259	C. F. Sheppard	1884, Ouachita Par., La.	1907	1946
260	A. M. Shaw	1875, White Co., Ark.	1919	1946
261	W. W. Holmes	1875, Kipling, Miss.	1903	1946
262	L. C. Wilson	1865, Tippa Co., Miss.	1903	1946
263	J. L. Cady	1886, Acadia Par., La.	1912	1946
264	J. A. McCormack	1876, Gallatin, Tenn.	1910	1946
265	J. H. Lewis	1862, Winnfield, La.	1909	1946
266	R. T. Pickett	1876, Choctaw Co., Ala.	1922	1947
267	C. W. Lahey	1884, Indiana	1924	1947
268	H. M. Johnson	1889, Edwards, Miss.	1926	1947
269	A. R. Hoffpauir	1880, Lafayette, La.	1934	1947
270	E. A. Dennard	1857	1911	1947
271	J. W. Booth	1874, Carroll Co., Miss.	1906	1947
272	I. T. Reams	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1889	1947
273	J. F. Waltman	1861, Shubuta, Miss.	1898	1947
274	F. W. Loy	No record	1882	1947
275	E. O. Hearne	1862, Jackson Par., La.	1897	1948
276	B. H. Andrews	1887, Greenville, Ill.	1917	1948
277	R. F. Harrel	1875, New Orleans, La.	1917	1948
278	H. W. Rickey	1872, Ocean Springs, Miss.	1917	1949
279	J. W. Faulk	1880, Crowley, La.	1911	1949
280	Alonzo Early	1873, Palestine, Ohio	1916	1949

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
281 J. L. Williams	1870, Birmingham, Ala.		1949
282 W. F. Roberts	1883, Bewelcome, Miss.	1922	1949
283 J. R. Roy	1849, Bradley Co., Ark.	1891	1949
284 H. J. Boltz	1855, Camden, Ark.	1883	1949
285 R. T. Ware	1881, Low, Miss.	1916	1949
286 L. N. Hoffpauir	1869, Lafayette, La.	1920	1950
287 C. E. McLean	1893, Gurlie, La.	1922	1950
288 R. T. Pynes	1875, Clay Co., Ala.	1907	1950
289 C. K. Smith	1886, Cleveland Co., N. C.	1922	1950
290 H. E. Pfost	1893, Henry Co., Mo.	1919	1950
291 J. W. Holliday	1901, Tipah Co., Miss.	1932	1950
292 E. C. Gunn	1883, Isney, Ala.	1907	1950
293 D. B. Raulins	1888, Franklin Co., Miss.	1914	1951
294 J. T. McVey	Madisonville, Ky.	1906	1951
295 H. D. Marlin	1880 White Co., Ill.	1918	1951
296 C. M. Hughes	1872, Vernon Parish, La.	1938	1951
297 H. B. Hines	1870, Rankin Co., Miss.	1821	1951
298 W. F. Henderson, Jr.	1880, Keithville, La.	1913	1951
299 G. J. L. Brown	1860, Winn Par., La.	1896	1951
300 R. H. Bamburg	1875, Wood Co., Tex.	1924	1951
301 J. R. Downs	1865, Catahoula Par., La.	1907	1952
302 J. C. Sensintaffar	1907, Missouri	1937	1952
303 Anna Ruth Nuttall	1898, Patterson, La.	1936	1952
304 T. J. Holladay	1872, Robeline, La.	1904	1952
305 L. W. Smart	1892, Hood's Mill, La.	1915	1952
306 G. P. White	1867, Woodville, Miss.	1909	1953
307 S. H. Yockey	1858, Salina, Pa.	1901	1953
308 J. E. Selfe	1873, Jackson, Mich.	1918	1953
309 A. H. Parker	1872, Butler Co., Ala.	1910	1953
310 H. T. Carley	1878, Columbia, Miss.	1902	1953
311 C. B. Powell	1873, Brandon, Miss.	1907	1953
312 W. E. Akin	1870, Weldon, La.	1909	1953
313 F. N. Parker	1867, New Orleans, La.	1886	1954
314 C. Warren Johnston	1898, Conway, Ark.	1923	1954
315 W. C. Mann	1867	1902	1954
316 R. M. Brown	1881, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1912	1954
317 C. D. Atkinson	1870, Senoia, Ga.	1901	1955
318 R. V. Fulton	1869, Davis Springs, La.	1913	1955
319 C. W. Rodgers		1902	1956
320 J. Van Carter	1879, E. Feliciana, Parish, La.	1943	1956
321 A. S. Neill	1870, Hazelhurst, Miss.	1898	1956
322 C. M. Morris	1881, Union Parish, La.	1909	1956
323 W. T. Gray	1871, Northern Alabama	1899	1957
324 W. C. Mason	1908, Charleston, W. Va.	1941	1957
325 Geo. D. Parker	1872, New Orleans, La.	1898	1958
326 Geo. L. Cagle	1887, Cartersville, Ga.	1925	1958
327 John J. Rasmussen	1901, Vienna, Austria	1939	1958
328 W. B. Hollingsworth	1885, Wesson, Miss.	1928	1958

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
329	W. F. Ragsdale		1925	1958
330	J. C. Price	1870, Shubuta, Miss.	1925	1958
331	R. S. Walton		1910	1958
332	P. H. Fontaine	1869, Belvedere Plantation, Miss.	1899	1959
333	N. E. Joyner	1871, Pearl River, La.	1896	1959
334	S. J. McLean		1919	1959
335	S. S. Bogan	1865, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1893	1959
336	G. A. Morgan	1888, Indian Bayou, La.	1910	1959
337	S. W. Irwin	Canada	1910	1960
338	R. W. Vaughan	1873, Arizona, La.	1896	1960
339	I. A. Patton	1878, Grant Parish, La.	1898	1960
340	L. W. Cain	1867, Iuka, Miss.	1893	1961
341	J. R. Strozier	1890, Belah, La.	1919	1961
342	G. A. LaGrange	1895, Labadieville, La.	1919	1961
343	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1875, New Orleans, La.	1903	1961
344	Martin Hebert	1874, Bell City, La.	1900	1961
345	W. P. Van Valkenburg	1868, Warren, Ark.	1896	1961
346	B. D. Watson	1883, Greensburg, La.	1922	1962
347	J. P. Bonnecarre	1891, New Orleans, La.	1929	1962
348	J. W. Mayne		1906	1962
349	E. V. Duplantis	1888, Abbeville, La.	1925	1962
350	F. L. Shows	1878, Jackson Parish, La.	1913	1962
351	L. P. Moreland	1886, Homer, La.	1913	1962
352	B. F. Griffin		1918	1963
353	H. M. Law	1884, Appleton City, Mo.	1914	1963
354	J. Martin Alford	1870, Washington Parish, La.	1895	1963
355	Samuel L. Riggs	1872, New Iberia, La.	1902	1964
356	W. W. Perry	1877, Greenwell Springs, La.	1903	1964
357	John W. Lee	1885, Monterey, Tennessee	1909	1965
358	John Cude Rousseaux	1885, Florienville, La.	1907	1965
359	Dan F. Anders	1894, Blairstown, La.	1923	1965
360	Harold Hine	1921, Elton, La.	1944	1965
361	Francis M. Freeman	1881, Watson, La.	1902	1965
362	Robert H. Harper	1882, Columbia, La.	1905	1965
363	William L. Duren	1870, Carroll County, Miss.	1902	1965
364	Robert E. Smith		1904	1965
365	Henry W. Ledbetter	1870, Union County, Ark.	1896	1965
366	John G. Snelling	1869, Cheneyville, La.	1908	1965
367	Franklin J. McCoy	1883, Winchester, Kansas	1907	1966
368	Enoch M. Mouser	1879, Hope, Arkansas		1966
369	Adrian M. Serex	1903, Belgium	1923	1966
370	Louis Hoffpauir	1888, Lafayette, La.	1911	1966
371	George Mobley Horne	1895, Grapeland, Texas	1940	1967
372	A. M. Wynne	1888, Mansfield, La.	1917	1967
373	Ollie L. Tucker	1885, Dearford, La.	1910	1967
374	Robert L. Clayton, Sr.	1897, New Orleans, La.	1926	1968
375	Arthur M. Freeman	1881, Gadsden, Ala.	1911	1968
376	Alban M. Martin	1896, Bayou Blue, La.	1927	1967

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
377	U. Karl Perego	1906, Call, Texas	1964	1967
378	C. J. Thibodeau	1894, Labadieville, La.		
379	Mrs. Lelia H. Thompson	1899		1968
380	Earl B. Emmerich	1905, McComb, Miss.	1929	1968
381	Guy M. Hicks	1898, Dublin, Ga.	1923	1968
382	Luther L. Booth	1918, Baton Rouge, La.	1941	1969
383	Joseph W. Boyd	1919, White Bluff, Miss.	1955	1969
384	Jack S. Wilkes	1921, Grand Saline, Tex.	1941	1969
385	James S. Jones	1922, Emmet, Arkansas	1954	1969
386	Morris G. Lee	1903, Lodi, Texas	1927	1969
387	Thomas D. Lipscomb	1881, Clinton, La.	1906	1969
388	Wilson L. Watson	1912, Pine Grove, La.	1945	1970
389	W. Harold McClung	1912, Vivian, La.	1956	1970
390	William L. Doss	1881, Collinston, La.	1906	1970
391	George W. Dameron	1888, Caswell County, N. C.	1930	1970
392	Mrs. Lula Wardlow	1876, Montgomery, La.	1913	1970
393	Loyd Edward Williams	1915, Tennessee Colony, Tex.	1936	1970

VI. PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by R. LEONARD COOKE

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Alford, Jason A.	La.	1904	1911	1906	1916	----	1947	1	7	36	39	5	----	44
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	----	----	8.5	2	26.5	37	----	----	37
Beasley, James	La.	1938	1938	----	1931	Bpt. 38	1969	----	----	30.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	----	32.5
Bengston, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	----	1967	----	2	41.5	43.5	----	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Boddie, David B.	Tex.	1912	1914	1914	1916	1919	1956	----	2	41.5	36.5	7	----	43.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1971	----	6	23.75	29.75	----	----	29.75
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	----	1968	----	4	38.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	----	1965	----	2	32.5	34.5	----	(2)	34.5
Buck, Elsworth	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	----	1932	2	2	7	11	----	----	11
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	----	1956	----	2	34.5	25.5	11	----	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L.R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	----	31.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Carlstrom, T. O.	ME	1919	1921	1919	1921	1948	1958		2	37	10.25	28.75		39
Carrington, Lovice A.	Tex.	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	1967		4	34.5	32	5	1.5	38.5
Carroll, William H.	MP	1936	1938		1938		1962		2	23.5	25.5			25.5
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925		1958		6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Corley, E. W.	MP	1916			1916		1954	3		31.5	34.5			34.5
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971		6	24.5	30.5			30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932		1961		2	31.5	32.5	1		33.5
Cotton, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933		1933		1965		3	31.5	34.5			34.5
Davis, John J.	ME	1923	1925	1927	1927		1959		2	33.5	27.5	8		35.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966		2	48.5	26.5	24		50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1968	2.5	2	38.5	43		(1)	43
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932		1934		1967		2	31.75	33.75	2.5		36.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969	5	2	38.5	41			41
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937		1937		1957		3	19.5	22.5			22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1916	1920		1953	1	3	36.5	40.5			40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1929	1931	1940	1965		3	35.5	25	13.5		38.5
Gieck, John G.	L.R.	1924	1929	1929	1931	1948	1964		5	34.5	16	23.5	(2)	39.5
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922		1962	5	2	41.5	44			44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928		1960		3	34.5	37.5			37.5
Hall, Claude O.	L.R.					1954	1956				2	15		17
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930		1971		2	42.5	44.5			44.5
Hearn, J. E.	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932		1968		4	35.5	39.5			39.5
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931		1931		1961		3	29.5	31.5			31.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931		1931		1951		3	19.5	22.5			22.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1968		2	38.5	40.5			40.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964		4	30.5		20.5	14	34.5
Huff, James D.			1937			1968	1968					9		9

Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925		1965		2	41.75	33.75		10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933		1933		1964		6	30.5	36.5			36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945		1940	1945	1969			23.5	23.5			23.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929		1963	1	4	35.5	40.5			40.5
Lambert, John N.	MP	1921			1927	1949	1958		5	31.5	8.75	27.75		36.5
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1929	1960		2	30.5	31	1.5		32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969		4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922		1922		1963		3	40.5	43.5			43.5
McKay, E. Lee	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1966	1	2	30.5	21.5	12		33.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967		3	29.5	10	22.5		32.5
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1934	1932	1936		1969	3	5	34.5	42.5		(1)	42.5
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Tex.	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960		2	40.5	18.5	24		42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965	1	2	33.5	36.5			36.5
Redmon, John T.	ME	1926	1928		1928	1947	1965	5	2	36.75	18	25.75		43.75
Rorie, Thomas O.	L.R.	1914	1916	1914	1916	1948	1957		2	38.5	8	32.5		40.5
Sawyer, Levi M.	La.	1952	1954	1954	1956		1965	4.5	2	11	17.5			17.5
Seegers, Sidney A.	La.	1917	1922	1920	1922		1957		5	34.5	39.5			39.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969		2	41.5	29.5	14		43.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936				2	35.5	37.5		(3)	37.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936		1966		5	31.5	36.5			36.5
Spinks, Thurmon	La.		1929				1956				22.5	1		23.5
Staples, R. Howard	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1963		2	33.5	35.5			35.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947		2	17	4	15		19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941				1962				20.5			20.5
Taylor, Bryon C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929		1965		2	38	38.5	1	(4)	39.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924		1924		1951		3	25.5	5.5	23		28.5
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	MP	1913			1916		1942				29			29

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963			40.75	28.25	12.5		40.75
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964	4	2	34.5	40.5			40.5
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924		1924		1957		3	32.5	35.5			35.5
RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBER														
McCann, James B.	La.			(1949)	(1951)			24.5					(9)	24.5
RETIRED LAY PASTORS														
Akin, William R.	La.			(1953)	(1955)		1968	13			13		(16.5)	13
Carithers, Rose P.	La.			(1945)	(1955)		1968	11					(3)11	11
Lantrip, S. L.	La.			(1953)			1956	10			10			10
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.			(1951)	(1953)		1967	20.5			20.5		(2)	20.5
Sibley, Pleasant W.	La.			(1954)	(1964)		1967	35.5			35.5			35.5
Westbrook, V. L.	La.			(1950)	(1952)		1967	19.5			19.5			19.5
EFFECTIVE MEMBERS														
Aamodt, August E.	Rk. R.	1952	1959	1953	1959	1963			7	12	5	11	3	19
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958		1	4	12	13	4	(4)	17
Ailor, James William	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968			2	27.5	28	1.5		29.5
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954			4	18	17	5		22
Allen, Robert E.	L. Rck.	1964	1968		1968	1968			4	2	2	3	1	6
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950			1	2	20	23		(1.5)	23
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	16	18		(1)	18
Averett, Clyde W.	La.					1969				1.5	1.5			1.5
Babcock, James F.	La.	1966	1969	1966	1969				3	2	3		2	5
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961				4	9.75	9.75		(3.25)2	13.75
Bailey, H. Barry	L.R.	1947	1951			1956			3.5	20	15	8.5		23.5

Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955				4	16	20		(1)	20
Baker, Hugh L.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952			1.5	2	20	23.5			23.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955					3	12	13		3	15
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964				3	7	5		5	10
Barksdale, Edwin J.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1942				4	24.5	28.5			28.5
Bell, John D.	La.		(1958)	(1960)				15			15			15
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953				2	19	21			21
Bergeron, Tommy Ray	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	8	10			10
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			1	2	8	10	1		10
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960			2	16	11	7		18
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961			3	12	10	5		15
Blakely, G. Eldred	L.R.	1940	1944	1942	1944	1951			4	26.5	20	10.5		30.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959				3	12	15			15
Blakeman, Henry W.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959				3	12	15			15
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961		1961	1960			3	10	2	2	9	13
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953			4	16	18	2		20
Boddie, Wyatt D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943				4	24.5	28.5			28.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954				4	17	21			21
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959				4	12	16			16
Brown, Alfred M.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1943				2	29.5	31.5			31.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	31.5	33.5		(2)	33.5
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				2.5	16	11.5		7	18.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938			2	2	34.5	38.5		(2)	38.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			2	2	29.5	33.5			33.5
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951				2	20	22		(2)	22
Caraway, Stone W.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	13	16			16
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961				2	10	12		(3)	12

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953			2.5	3	19	24.5			24.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966		5.25	2	5	5	7.25		12.25
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949			2	30.5	23	9.5		32.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			13.5	2	11	26.5		(1)	26.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964		1964	1971				7		9		(8)	9
Christie, James E.	L.R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949			2	23.5	22	3.5		25.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962		5	2	33.5	9	31.5	(1)	40.5
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955				3	16	17	2		17
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937			1	2	35.5	36.5	2		38.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956			6	2	13	21		(1)	21.5
Constable, James E.	La.			(1959)	(1964)			10.5	1		11.5		(2)	11.5
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945				3	28.5	31.5			31.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942			2	28.5	28.5	2	(5)	30.5
Coppage, Louis M.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954			2	15	17			17
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963				4	8	12		(4)	12
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)			10	7.5	4	21.5		(7)	21.5
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944				2	26.5	28.5		(1)	28.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)			13	3	7	23		(.5)	23
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956			2	18	15	5		20
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962				2	9	11			11
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954			1	2	19	22		(3)	22
Davis, M. L.	La.			(1952)	(1954)	1949		21	1		22			22
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944				2	26.5	28.5			28.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950				3.5	22	25.5		(4)	25.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966		1966	1970				4	1	5			5
Deen, Daniel Ray	La.	1964	1966	(1952)	(1954)			18.5	2	5	23.75	1.75		25.5

Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959			3	9	12			12
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962				3	9	4		(1)8	12
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Tex.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950			4.5	21	21	4.5		25.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945				2	25.5	21.5	6	(4)	27.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	13	16		(1)	16
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954				2	15			15	17
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956			1956			3	15		3	15	18
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946		3	2	24.5	24.5	4		28.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962				5	9	14			14
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959				3	12	15			15
Ezell, Harry E.	Mo.	1953	1955	1955	1958	1960			2	16	11	4.75	2.25	18
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962				3	9	12			12
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946			3.5	2	26.5	32			32
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Tex.	1941	1942			1968					2			2
Finnin, William M.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)			8	2	6	13	3		16
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942			2	2	30.5	33.5	1		34.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962				2	9	9		(1)2	11
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958			4	17	20	1	(1)	21
Forman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953				2	17	19			19
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948			1	27.5	23.5	5		28.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948			2	23	23	2		25
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955				2	18	15		5	20
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	32.5	6		28.5	34.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	7	8		1	9
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957				4	14	18			18
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945				2	27.5	29.5		(7)	29.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957				3	14	17		(1)	17
Giessen, Charles H.	L.R.	1933	1935	1935	1937	1954			2	35.5	17	20.5	(4)	37.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Conf. Other	Annuity W/out	Yrs. Serv. Total
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957				5	14	19			19
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969		1969					1		2			2
Guttierrez, Milton P., III	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	4	7			7
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963			4	4	8	16			16
Hancock, Alton O.	N.G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956			4	11	5		10	15
Harbuck, George W.	Tex.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945			3	28.5	25.5	5	1	31.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949		1	2.5	23	22	4.5		26.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935			1	2	37.5	40.5		(2)	40.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967				4	4	8			8
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935				34	36.5	40.5			40.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	16	19			19
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	16	19			19
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960				4	11	11		(2)4	15
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962			1	2	9	12		(5)	12
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961				4	10	14			14
Holcombe, George R.	SW Tex.	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960			3	12	6/5	4	4.5	15
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	4	7		(1)	7
Holt, Lloyd Edward	Tex.	1952	1954			1968			2	13	3	12		15
Horton, James Ryan	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	4	7			7
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962			6	4	9	19		(1)	19
Howell, Willie Frank	N. Miss.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938			2	37.5	32.5	7		39.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	32.5	34.5		(1)	34.5
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	8	8	2		10
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	8	8	2		10
Hurley, Albert S.	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943			2	39.25	28.25	13		41.25
Irving, William R.	Miss.	1941	1943	1943	1944	1947			2	27.5	23.5	6	(2)	29.5
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	13	16		(1)	16

James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971				5		5			5
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948			1	4	24.5	29.5			29.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	8	11			11
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			4.75	2	6	12.75		(1)	12.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950		1	1.5	23	21	4.5		25.5
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939		1939					31.5	31.5			31.5
Kellogg, Frederic R.	La.	1963	1969	1963	1969				6	5			(3)5	8
Kilpatrick, John F.	Tex.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1940		2	2	30.5	30.5	4	(1)	34.5
Koelemay, John B.	SW Tex.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942			2	27.5	27.5	2	(1)	29.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939			1	2	34.5	36.5		3	39.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951				2	20	22			22
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			6	2	10	18		(1)	18
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			2	2	10	14		(5)	14
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956				3	18	3		18	21
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955				3	16	19			19
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)			6	2	3	11		(3)	11
Lilly, Sale Trice	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966			3	16	5.75	13.25		19
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961			1	4	11	16		(3)	16
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936			2	2	36.5	40/5			40.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959			3	10	13			13
McCammon, Charles R.	L.R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951			2	24.5	20	6.5		26.5
McClain, Joe W.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967		5	2	8	12	3		15
McCutcheon, W. M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967			3	3	6			6
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Tex.	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946			2	24.5	24.5	2		26.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Me.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944			3	23.5	26.5			26.5
McKeithen, J. P.	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	32.5	34.5			34.5
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955				4	16	13		7	20
Malone, I. Elmer	La.			(1967)	1971			5	1		6		(2)	6

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965			2	33.5	6	29.5		35.5
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			5	2	7	14			14
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941			2	30.5	29.5	3		32.5
Maxwell, George Larry	L. Rock					1970					1			1
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947				2	23.5	25.5		(1)	25.5
Mead, Frederick A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957			9	2	16	21	6		27
Means, Jerry A.	N.C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956			4	11	15			15
Means, Jesse L., Jr.	La.	1966		1966	1970				4	5	5			5
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962				4	9	13			13
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Tex.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947			2	25.5	23.5	4	(2.5)	27.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953			3.5	2	18	23.5		(1)	23.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937				2	35.5	37.5			37.5
Miller, Robert R.	N. Tex.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949			2	21	22	1		23
Milton, W. Spiller	L.R.	1962	1967	1962		1967			5	4	8	1	(2)	9
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954				2	18	20			20
Morris, Virgil D.	L.R.	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931			3	39.5	39.5	3	(1)	42.5
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Tex.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948			1.5	23	23	1.5		24.5
Nader, Sam	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944				2	26.5	28.5			28.5
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark	1969		1969	1970	1969				2	2			2
Nash, Roy Brown	Ohio	1963	1966		1966	1965			3	5	6	2		8
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958				3	13	16			16
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	La.	1947	1949	1947	1949				1.5	22	23.5			23.5
Ovenshire, Lewis F.	Va.	1938	1939			1968		1	1	31.75	3	30.75		33.75
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953				3	17	19		(1)	19
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			1.25	2	29.5	32.5	.25	(2)	32.75
Pearee, Myron C.	L. Rock					1971								
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	4	7		(6)	7

Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956			2	20	7	7	8	22
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947				1	26.5	9.5		18	27.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953				24.5	18	8.5	(1)	26.5
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	8	10		(5)	10
Pickett, Henry E.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967				2	4	6		(7)	6
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947		5	7	23.5	23.5	12		35.5
Pledger, W. F.	Gujarat		1938	1938	1938	1966				31.5			31.5	31.5
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933				2	39.75	41.75		(6)	41.75
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946				2	23.5	7.5		18	25.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931				2	41.5	43.5		(5)	43.5
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954				3	17	20			20
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958				4	13	17			17
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	8	6		5	11
Price, Harold L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	8	10			10
Putnam, James W.			1970		1970					1	1			1
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.			(1960)	1971			8	1		9			9
Quaid, Cleburne W.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942			2	27.5	28.5	1		29.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968				2	3	5		(1)	5
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Tex.					1971								
Reaves, James E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942				2	29.5	29.5		27.5	31.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946		1.5	2	40.5	25.5	8.5	10	44
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933			.5	2	37.5	36.75	3.25		40
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939			2	33.5	32	3.5		35.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961				2	10	12			12
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	32.5	32.5	2		34.5
Robinson, Arthur A.	Holston					1971								
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958				2	13	15		(1)	15
Robinson, Joe H.	L.R.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953		7	2	26.5	18	17.5		35.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. L.	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949			2	22	22	2		24
Ross, George W.	Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954			3	17	17	3		20
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937				2	34.5	36.5			36.5
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L.R.	1939	1941	1941	1943				2	29.5	16	15.5		31.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959			2	15	12	5		17
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966			2	4	5	11			11
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954			2	18	17	3		20
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	12	14.5		(1).5	14
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L.R.	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961			2	12	13	1	(2)	14
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			6	2	6	14		(1)	14
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952				3	19	22		(2)	22
Skinner, James C.	C. Tex.	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954			2	19	17	4		21
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937			6	2	34.5	33.5	9		42.5
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956			2	2	15	18		(1)	19
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949				1.5	22	12.5		11	23.5
Spiller, Ray R.	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968				4	3	7		(3)	7
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948				1.5	23	3.5		21	24.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938		1938			3	3	32/5	38.5			38.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L.R.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954			2	23.5	17	8.5		25.5
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957			2	20	14	8		22
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945				2	25.5	27.5			27.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944				3	24.5	27.5			27.5
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	2	6		6	12
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959		1959	1956			3	12	14		1	15
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944			1	3	27.5	31.5		(4)	31.5

Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955			5	2	16	23			23
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	16	16		3	19
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962				2	10	12		(6)	12
Thomas, Edward R.	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948			2	24	23	3		26
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala-W. Fla.	1963	1966			1965			3	5	2	3	3	8
Thompson, Leonard D.	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965				3	6	9			9
Thompson, Les P.	Okla.					1971								
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960			1	5	11	17		(1.75)	17
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941			1	2	31.5	28		6.5(7)	34.5
Townsend, Allen W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935				2	38.5	40.5		(3)	40.5
VanHorn, Gary Leroy	La.	1969	1971	1969					2		2			2
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956			1	2	16	19			19
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	7	9			9
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968			4	3	3.5	3.5		7
Walker, Charles S.	N. Mex.	1937	1942	1942	1944	1959			5	28.5	12	21.5		33.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Tex.	1948	1951	1948	1951	1953			3	20	18	5	(1)	23
Wallace, Jefferson C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	9	12		(4)	12
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939				3	33.5	36.5			36.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	7	9			9
Weber, Theo R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950				2.5	21	5.5		(2.5)18	23.5
Wendt, Stephen F.	La.	1952	1958	1954	1958				6	13	18		1	19
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941				2	31.5	33.5			33.5
Williams, Loyd E.	MP	1936	1939		1939	1953			3			15.5		
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Tex.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950			2	23.5	21	4.5	(1)	25.5
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958			3	13		3	13	16
Wilson, James Edwin	Ky.	1961	1964			1969				1.75	1.75			1.75
Wilson, L. Gray	L.R.	1949	1952			1953			3	19	18	4		22
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954			2.25	16.75	16.75	2.25		19

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			.75	2	29.5	32.25			32.25
Winn, John M.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	16	18			18
Woodland, James P.	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955				4	16	20			20
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963		1960				3	8	11			11
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1950	1951			1.5	2	21	24.5			24.5
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944			2	31.5	20.25	13.75		34.5
EFFECTIVE MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE														
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939				2	33.5	35.5		(3)	35.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		1968	1	2	16	19			19
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1963	1	2	17.5	20.5		2	22.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947				7	24.5	26.5	5		31.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1946		2	13	15			15
PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP														
Andrews, Christopher		1970		1970					1		1			1
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.					1971								
Bell, John Perry	La.	1971		1971										
Burgess, Robert		1970		1970					1		1			1
Carlisle, Joseph F.	La.	1968		1968					3		3			3
Clarke, Walter M.	La.	1971		1969					4		4			4
Cotton, Carole		1970		1970					1		1			1
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.					1971								
Davis, Douglas		1970		1970					1		1			1
Dillworth, John Edwin	La.	1966		1966					5		3		2	5
Dunn, Hugh, Jr.		1970		1970					1		1		(4)	1
Dykes, David Robert	La.	1967		1967					4		4		(1)	4
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2

Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971												
Greer, Ronald		1970		1970					1		1			1
Gregory, Guy J., Jr.	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2
Haskell, William	La.	1970		1970					1		1			1
Hebert, Richard		1970		1970					1		1			1
Johns, Rogers Dick	La.	1966		1966					5		3		2	5
Johnson, Lane		1970		1970					1		1			1
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.			(1965)				9	1		10		(2)	10
Morgan, Joor P.	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2
Peyton, Thomas B., III	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2
Rice, Joe		1970		1970					1		1			1
Roos, Louis Frederick	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2
Rowell, William Alton, Jr.	La.	1967		1967					4		3		1	4
Stafford, R. Larry	La.	1970		1970				1	1		2			2
Stringfield, Mickey		1970		1970					1		1			1
Taylor, John Roddy	La.	1971		1971					1		1			1
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2
Williams, Douglas, Jr.	La.	1970		1970					2		2			2
Willis, Terry Clovis	La.	1971		1969				5			5			5
Wimberly, Lorris M., Jr.	La.	1969		1969					2		2			2
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
Beck, Leo	L.R.					1969		2			2			2
Burlew, George J.	La.			(1952)	(1954)			23			8.75	14.25		23
Campbell, Fred W.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			5			5		(20.5)	5
Cassels, William Paul	La.			(1951)	(1954)			25.5			25.5			25.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.							14			14		(2)	14
Dill, Ernest M.	La.			(1967)				4			4			4

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Gilbert, Walter L.	La.			1970				4.75			4.75			4.75
Grant, R. Roy	La.			(1951)	(1953)			27.5			27.5			27.5
Howell, Halley's Comet	La.			(1963)				11			11		(2)	11
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.			(1958)	(1960)	1964		7			7	10.5		17.5
McVay, George A., Jr.	La.			(1960)	(1965)			7			7		(4)	7
Milem, Lewis E.	La.							7			7		(1)	7
Mims, Cecil C.	La.			(1959)	(1965)			16			16		(1)	16
Proctor, William L.	La.			1969				4			4			4
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	La.							7			7			7
Sayes, John	La.			(1957)	(1959)			16			16			16
Stegall, William G.	La.				(1956)			13			13			13
Strozier, J. David	La.			(1964)	(1966)			9			9			9
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.			(1968)				5			5			5
Wingfield, Aubrey E.	La.			(1949)	(1951)			19.5			19.5			19.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.			(1960)	(1962)			13			13		(29)	13
FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS														
Anders, George D., Jr.														
Bailes, Homer V.				1971				1			1			1
Bordages, Harold B.	La.												(8)	
Boyd, Troy E., Jr.								1			1			1
Brooks, Cloward K.														
Carter, James M.														
Crotwell, Claude M.								1			1			1
Eaker, Robert C.	La.							6			6			6
Hollingsworth, Johnny				1970				3			3			3
Jordan, Clinton A.														

Marcel, Lionel J.				1971				1			1		(8)	1
Parks, W. Ed				1971				1			1			1
Peterson, Robert W.				1970				3			3			3
Saunders, Jimmy C.				1970				3			3			3
Stegall, Richard R.				1971				1			1			1
Trickett, J. Albert				1971				1			1		(4)	1
Walters, Donald Roy								1			1			1
PART-TIME LAY PASTORS														
Babin, Harold B.				1971									(8)	
Bordages, Harold													(5)	
Daigle, Jay V.				1971									(3)	
DeBusk, Robert F.													(3)	
Ensenat, Henry G.													(21)	
Grove, Daniel													(1)	
Hammond, Ester														
Harrel, Reuben M.	La.			1969				5			5		(2)	5
McFarland, Marvin														
Medak, Pete													(1)	
Oldham, John R.													(4)	
Sibley, Alfred B.														
Rowe, Thomas H.														
Wood, Karl D., Sr.														
Paine, Marshall C.													(12)	
Pinckard, Henry O.				(1962)	(1965)			1					(13)	1
Wilkes, J. Monroe				1971				8			8		(15)	8
STUDENT LAY PASTORS														
Carroll, Kenneth M.														

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Clark, Michael Wayne														
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.														
McDowell, Donald K.														
McGowan, Dorothy Mae														
Ross, Robert Don														
Rowland, Robert G.														
Turner, Thomas														

VII. STATICS

A. CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

1. January 1, 1971 through May 31, 1971

41.66% — Percentage of Conference Askings that should have been collected before Annual Conference.

We have actually collected the following:

District Superintendents	41%
Episcopal	45%
Pensions	38%
Minimum Salary	44%
World Service	33%
General Administration	32%
Jurisdictional Administration	34%
Louisiana Annual Conf. Administration	29%
Temporary General Aid	32%
SCJ Ministerial Education	19%

2. January 1, 1970 through December 31, 1970

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS:			
District Superintendents:			
From Churches	$140,234.14		
Balance From Last Year	8,416.40	$148,650.54	
Bishop:			
From Churches	34,558.69		
Interest on Money	375.00		
Balance From Last Year	4,245,09	39,178.78	
Savings $50,000.00			
Conference Board of Pensions:			
From Churches	400,767.83	400,767.83	
Total			$ 588,597.15
DISBURSEMENTS:			
District Superintendents:			
Salaries	$105,104.64		
Travel Expense	30,150.00		
Cabinet Expense	402.31		
Moving Expense	489.95		
Pension Fund	8,091.00	144,237.90	
Balance on Hand		4,412.64	
		148,650.54	
Bishop:			
General Treasurer	35,034.29		
Balance on Hand	4,144.49	39,178.78	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
From Churches	400,767.83	400,767.83	
Total			$ 588,597.15

MINIMUM SALARY

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	$	$ 4,655.34	
From Churches	17,943.24		
Interest on Investments	2,367.46		
Savings Certificate Cashed	10,000.00	30,310.70	
Total			$ 34,966.04
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	8,368.33		
Travel Expense	428.28		
Livingston Savings & Loan Assn.	10,000.00	18,796.61	
Balance on Hand		16,169.43	
Total			$ 34,966.04

Savings $50,000.00
Note — Episcopal Residence 5,074.13

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	$	$ 8,132.84	
From Pastors	7,023.05		
Interest	2,269.32		
Payment on Notes	2,950.00		
U. S. Treasury Bills	23,989.58	36,231.95	
Total			$ 44,364.79
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 8,772.20		
Insurance	1,358.03		
Federal Land Bank Bond	25,015.00	$ 35,145.23	
Balance on Hand		9,219.56	
Total			$ 44,364.79

Savings $35,000.00
Note — Episcopal Residence $ 5,074.13
Note — Program Council $ 6,630.30

BISHOP'S RECONCILIATION FUND
CONFERENCE A

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	$	$ 23,910.60	
From Churches	29,288.26	29,288.26	
Total			$ 53,198.86
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	19,250.00		
Conference Projects	15,750.00		
General Expenses	738.44	35,738.44	
Balance on Hand		17,460.42	
Total			$ 53,198.86

BISHOP'S RECONCILIATION FUND
CONFERENCE B

RECEIPTS:			
From Treasurer	$	$ 5,231.88	
Total			$ 5,231.88
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	2,615.94		
Conference Projects	2,250.00	4,865.94	
Balance on Hand		365.94	
Total			$ 5,231.88

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	$	$ 65,694.33	
From Churches	358,266.33		
Interest on Money	580.90	358,847.23	
Total			$ 424,541.56
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$263,089.79		
Conference Treasurer	725.00		
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
Advisory Committee	400.00		
Board of Education (Special Grant)	9,385.00		
Board of Ministry (Special Grant)	1,000.00		
Interchurch Conference (Special Grant)	1,910.00		
Board of Education	20,650.00		
Board of Evangelism	495.82		
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	291.62		
Board of The Laity	2,916.62		
Board of The Ministry	1,750.00		
Board of Social Concerns	16,333.31		
Board of Social Concerns	583.31		
Commission on Archives and History	175.00		
Town and Country Commission	583.31		
Enlistment for Church Occupations	437.50		
Commission on Worship	233.31		
"The Louisiana Methodist"	4,983.31		
Methodist Home Hospital	3,500.00		
Cabinet Expense (Travel, Redistricting and Trial)	4,578.75	334.021.65	
Balance on Hand		90,519.91	
Total			$ 424,541.56

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:			
General Administration	$ 17,659.59		
Jurisdictional Administration	8,317.15		
Interdenominational	3,592.44		
Temporary General Aid	13,798.94		
Ministerial Education	37,569.20		
Total			$ 80,937.32
DISBURSEMENTS:			
To Agencies	$ 80,926.07		
SCJ Ministerial Education Fund	11.25		
Total			$ 80,937.32

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		$ 45,412.28	
From Churches	$103,375.70		
Interest	2,238.06		
Sale of Conference Journals	9.00		
Program Council Repayment of Loan	600.00	106,222.76	
Total			$ 151,635.04
Savings	$40,000.00		
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Episcopal Residence — Note	$ 4,114.17		
Episcopal Residence — Upkeep	1,341.69		
Program Council Loan	600.00		
Conference Programs	257.20		
Conference Journals	4,780.01		

Conference Editor	600.00		
Program Council	90,000.00		
Centenary College	1,000.00		
Camp Brewer	583.33		
Commission Travel	89.90		
½ Office Expense Conference Treasurer:			
Treasurer's Salary	5,358.33		
Housing Allowance	900.00		
Retirement Benefits	449.50		
Travel	500.00		
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Postage, Insurance, Equipment Maint.	4,804.48		
Equipment	483.32	115,861.93	
Balance on Hand		35,773.11	
Total			$ 151,635.04

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches	$ 94,189.73	
Total		$ 94,189.73
DISBURSEMENTS:		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 7,383.09	
World-Wide Communion	9,455.51	
National Advance Specials	16,175.17	
World Advance Specials	61,153.96	
Hurricane Fund	22.00	
Total		$ 94,189.73

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches	$ 86,278.69	
Total		$ 86,287.69
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Youth Service Fund	$ 1,443.42	
Race Relations	3,419.39	
Student Day	2,111.32	
Centenary College	73,094.90	
Wesley Foundations	2,593.11	
Christian Education Sunday	3,625.55	
Total		$ 86,287.69

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches	$109,053.08	
Total		$ 109,053.08
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Methodist Home Hospital – Maintenance	$ 41,937.46	
Methodist Home Hospital – Improvement	4,823.86	
Interchurch Conference	4,186.60	
United Methodist Hospital	30,942.12	
Conference Advance Specials	2,000.81	
District Missions	412.85	
District Work	998.41	
Golden Cross	225.50	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	12,133.50	
Migrant Ministry	1,205.79	
Mt. Sequoyah	403.99	
One Thousand Club	1,414.00	
Retired Ministers' Homes	3,980.27	

Caney Lake	62.00		
Miscellaneous	4,325.92		
Total			$ 109,053.08

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		$ 3,970.89	
Interest		2,724.15	
Total			$ 6,695.04
(Amount Invested $75,000.00)			
Methodist Investment Fund January 1, 1970		826.89	
Interest		934.78	
Total			$ 1,761.67
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		900.00	
Receipts		1,000.00	
Total			$ 1,900.00
Certificates of Deposit		$ 75,000.00	
			$ 75,000.00
Total to Be Accounted For:			$1,683,359.85
Less Disbursements			1,569,926.39
Balance on Hand			$ 113,433.46
Certificate of Deposits			75,000.00
			$ 188,433.46

DETAILED LISTING OF CREDITS ON HAND:

District Superintendents Fund	$ 4,412.64
Episcopal	4,144.49
Minimum Salary Fund	16,169.43
Pastor's Sustentation Fund	9,219.56
Reconciliation Fund — Conference A	17,460.42
Conference Benevolences	90,519.91
La. Annual Conference Administration	35,773.11
SCJ Ministerial Education Fund	11.25
Contingency Fund	6,695.04
Methodist Investment Fund	1,761.67
Special Fund	1,900.00
Reconciliation Fund — Conference B	365.94
	$188,433.46

C. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT — (TABLE I)

R. Leonard Cooke, Statistician

	MEMBERSHIP	1969-70	1970
1.	Total members reported last year	122,971	121,497
2.	Received on Confession or restored	2,506	876
3.	Received from other United Methodist Churches	4,300	2,538
4.	Received from other denominations	1,010	657
5.	Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	2,936	2,302
6.	Removed to other United Methodist Churches	4,044	2,514
7.	Removed to other denominations	1,063	755
8.	Removed by death	1,247	795
9.	Total full members	121,497	119,202
10.	Average attendance at principal weekly Worship Services	42,475	41,338

	BAPTISMS	1969-70	1970
11.	Number of persons baptized	2,217	1,353
12.	Preparatory members now on roll	15,625	15,666
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
13.	Number of Leaders	6,553	6,491
14.	Children (birth through sixth grade)	20,974	19,037
15.	Youth	12,674	11,926
16.	Adults	23,720	22,692
17.	Total Church School Membership	62,601	59,597
18.	Average Attendance	33,617	32,293
19.	Number of Ongoing classes and groups for Learning	3,270	3,429
20.	Number of short-term classes and groups for Learning	1,583	1,382
	WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE		
21.	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	12,619	12,600
22.	Amount paid for Local Church and Community Work	95,838	76,142
	UNITED METHODIST MEN GROUP		
23.	United Methodist Men	108	98
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
24.	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	58,018,853	58,061,803
25.	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	7,391,679	7,520,386
26.	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	5,761,819	5,214,524
27.	Unpaid balance on indebtedness on Items 24, 25, and 26	10,034,309	9,548,307
28.	Balance of other indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	129,228	84,072
	OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY		
	District Parsonages	9	9
	Value of District Parsonages	452,500	495,500
	Indebtedness on District Parsonages	72,479	56,233
	Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages, Buildings, etc.	1,636,862	1,909,695
	Indebtedness	388,743	359,601
	STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPOT — (TABLE II)		
	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		
30.	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	932,625	1,862,486
31.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	661,821	1,159,324
32.	Church School Lesson Materials,		

		1969-70	1970
	Supplies, Administration, etc.	272,156	474,623
33.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	1,505,271	2,486,972
34.	WSCS	86,981	139,101
35.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	87,212	135,643
36a.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	972,373	1,693,745
36b.	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	972,234	1,688,063
37a.	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	64,008	117,797
37b.	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	64,008	113,901
37c.	Total Paid (36b plus 37b)	1,036,242	1,801,964
38a.	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	233,264	416,528
38b.	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	14,076	27,056
38c.	Total Paid	247,340	443,584
39a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	76,984	133,348
39b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	4,588	9,214
39c.	Total Paid	81,572	142,562
40a.	District Supts. Fund, Apportioned	78,708	143,320
40b.	District Supts. Fund, Paid	77,623	139,980
41a.	Episcopal Fund, Apportioned	20,411	34,591
41b.	Episcopal Fund, Paid	20,247	34,089
42a.	Conference Claimants' Fund, Apportioned	239,075	406,482
42b.	Conference Claimants' Fund, Paid	237,013	398,404
43a.	Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned	9,325	15,875
43b.	Minimum Salary Fund, Paid	9,112	15,485
	STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT — (TABLE III)		
45a.	General Administration Fund, Apportioned	11,083	20,770
45b.	General Administration Fund, Paid	9,754	17,302
46a.	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration, Apportioned	5,820	12,347
46b.	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration, Paid	93,730	79,076
47a.	Interdenominational Coop. Fund, Apportioned	5,820	9,868
47b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Paid	2,373	3,591
48a.	Temporary General Aid Fund, Apportioned	9,874	16,780
48b.	Temporary General Aid Fund, Paid	9,176	13,692
	WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
50a.	Apportionment	233,211	395,405
50b.	Accepted	228,102	375,834
50c.	Paid	215,128	353,466
	BENEVOLENCES		
51a.	Ministerial Education Fund, Apportion		58,909
51b.	Ministerial Education Fund, Paid	14,771	36,774
52.	World Service Special Gifts	54,439	29,003
53.	General Advance Specials	31,240	80,784
54.	One Great Hour of Sharing	1,365	7,806

		1969-70	1970
55.	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	8,783	10,103
56.	United Methodist Student Day	1,594	2,255
57.	Youth Service Fund	1,303	1,477
58.	Race Relations Sunday	620	3,459
59.	Fund for Reconciliation	19,388	30,105
60.	Christian Education Sunday	3,064	3,060
61.	Higher Education	88,047	149,454
62.	Conference Advance Specials	21,523	26,373
63.	Hospitals and Golden Cross	73,085	92,547
64.	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	73,395	141,046
65.	Louisiana Annual Conference Administration		103,349
66.	Sustentation		8,406
68.	All Other Benevolences	44,056	78,143
69.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	6,022,049	10,505,488

Official Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE-B

THIRTY-THIRD AND LAST
SESSION
(One Hundred-Fourth Since Organization)

SAINT JAMES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

May 31 - June 1
1971

★ ★ ★

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
RESIDENT BISHOP

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
SECRETARY

Official Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE-B

THIRTY-THIRD AND LAST
SESSION
(One Hundred-Fourth Since Organization)

SAINT JAMES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

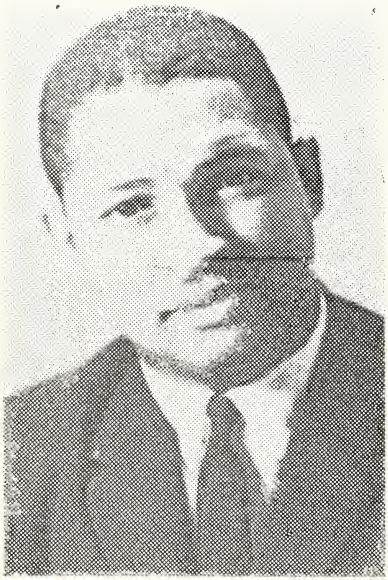
May 31 - June 1, 1971

★ ★ ★

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
RESIDENT BISHOP

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
SECRETARY

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
Secretary, Louisiana Annual Conference—B



ABRAHAM E. DAVIS
Statistician

CHARLES C. TEAMER
Treasurer

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I OFFICERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

II ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS, A. LAY DELEGATES – B. CLERICAL

III DAILY PROCEEDINGS

IV DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

V REPORTS

VI IN MEMORIAM

VII ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

VIII HISTORICAL RECORD

IX PASTORAL RECORD

X RESOLUTIONS AND AMENDMENTS

XI INDEX

I. OFFICERS OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE-B

RESIDENT BISHOP

Aubrey G. Walton, D.D., LL.D.

1915 American Bank Building

New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

SECRETARY

Jeffery C. Bibbons

9014 Palm Street

New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

ASSISTANTS

Robert Williams

Melvin M. Goldman

Mrs. Caria L. Sneed

STATISTICIAN

Abraham E. Davis

ASSISTANTS

George M. Alfred

Mrs. Margaret T. Norris

E. L. Berry

Leslie P. Norris

Robert Foster

TREASURER

Charles C. Teamer

P. O. Box 8176

New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

ASSISTANTS

L. L. Haynes, Jr.

William L. Jones

Mrs. Charles C. Teamer

II. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

A. LAY MEMBERS

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT DELEGATES

Charge	Delegate	Address
Newman	J. E. Hines	520 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301
	*A. L. Cobbs	4115 Railroad Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301
Wesley-Wilton	Frank Tillman	225 Live Oak St., Alexandria, La. 71301
	*Mrs. M. E. Castine	1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La. 71301
Angie Ct.	Mrs. Roxie Roberts	Route 1, Box 31, Angie, La. 70426
	*Freddie Jefferson	P. O. Box 627, Angie, La. 70426
Beech Grove Ct.	Mrs. Lillie Sensely	Box 278-B, Clinton, La. 70722
Bogalusa Ct.	W. E. Ginn	Route 2, Box 340, Bogalusa, La. 70427
	*Mrs. Carrie Freeman	630 Second St., Bogalusa, La. 70427
Boyce Ct.	Mrs. Mable Williams	P. O. Box 178, Boyce, La. 71409
	*E. D. Fobbs	Route 2, Box 46, Boyce, La. 71409
Bunkie Ct.	Mrs. Lillian Slaughter	5009 Lincoln Rd., Alexandria, La. 71301
	*Mrs. Melinda Irving	3803 North St., Alexandria, La. 71301
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	Mrs. Ardessa Prophet	P. O. Box 73709, Baton Rouge, La. 70807
	*Mrs. Earleen Bradford	1522 Stilt St., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Hughes Memorial	Mrs. Albertha Houston	1057 N. 36th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
	*Mrs. Thelma Shelmire	4044 Washington Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Neely	Mrs. Daisy Johnson	550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
	*Mrs. Gertrude Jackson	1150 S. 10th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
St. Mark	Daniel Jackson	7271 Hanks Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
	*Mrs. Inez Chrisentary	1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Wesley	Hezekiah Jackson	2066 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70803
	*Mrs. Josephine Jones	706 So. 13th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
Chaneyville Ct.	Andy Bowie	Route 2, Box 382, Alexandria, La. 71301
	*Mrs. Daisy Larry	P. O. Box 5892, Alexandria, La. 71301
Clinton Ct.	Mrs. Ola B. Fisher	P. O. Box 246, Clinton, La. 70722
	*Mrs. Anna L. Moore	Route 1, Box 32, Clinton, La. 70722
Denham Springs Ct.	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, Denham Springs, La. 70726
	*Mrs. Martha Williamson	Route 2, Grenwell Springs, La. 70739
Donaldsonville Ct.	Almanee Berry	P. O. 144, Zachary, La. 70791
	*Myrelyn Stewart	P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346

Charge	Delegate	Address
Franklinton Ct.	T. J. Butler	P. O. Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438
	*J. H. McGee	General Delivery, Hackley, La. 70646
Glenmora Ct.	J. C. Mallet	P. O. 904, Glenmora, La. 71433
	*Mrs. Laura B. Tadmey	P. O. Box 754, Glenmora, La. 71433
Jordan-LeJeune	Alvin Henry	Route 2, Box 192, Port Allen, La. 70767
Lettsworth-New Roads	Mrs. Josie Jones	P. O. Box 182, Simmesport, La. 71369
Lutcher-Whitehall	Mrs. Valeteen Wilderson	P. O. Box 6, Lutcher, La. 70011
Maringouin Ct.	Milton Dotson	240 Parish Lane, Maringouin, La. 70757
	*Earnest Wolfork	Route 1, Box 338, Maringouin, La. 70757
Melville Ct.	Columbus Cook	P. O. Box 22, Melville, La. 71353
	*Clarence Ventress	Route 1, Box 363, Melville, La. 71353
Napoleonville	Mrs. Ola Fortner	P. O. Box 26, Belle Rose,La. 70341
Norwood Ct.	Sie Wetherspoon	P. O. Box 104, Wilson, La. 70789
	*Mrs. Mary C. Matthews	Route 2, Box 21, Clinton, La. 70722
Opelousas Ct.	N. M. Aldridge	907 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570
	*A. V. Giron	P. O. Box 581, Opelousas, La. 70570
Plaquemine Ct.	Mrs. Marjorie DeJorie	1912 Court St., Plaquemine, La. 70764
	*Mrs. Barbar A. Wesley	P. O. Box 144, Plaquemine, La. 70764
Port Allen	L. V. Logan	759 Burbridge St., Port Allen, La. 70767
	*Mrs. Effie Jones	855 Avenue A, Port Allen, La. 70767
Springfield Ct.	Mrs. Annie Sanders	Route 2, Box 48, Gonzales, La. 70737
St. Peter-Deerford	Mrs. Lillian Franklin	Route 2, Box 271-A, Baker, La. 70714
Washington Ct.	Mancell Marshall	Route 1, Box 254, Washington, La. 70589
	*Mrs. Maude Joseph	Route 1, Box 524, Washington, La. 70589
Woodlawn Ct.	Earl Brown	Box 361, Napoleonville, La. 70390
	*Mrs. Ethel Robinson	Box 471, Napoleonville, La. 70390
Zachary Ct.	Mrs. Hazel Armwood	P. O. Box 186, Zachary, La. 70791

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT DELEGATES

Asbury (Algiers)	Lishey Amora	
	Timothy Johnson	
St. Matthew (Algiers)	Doris D. Bush	1215 Solon St., N.O., La. 70114
	Lawrence Martin, Sr.	1321 Pacific Ave., N.O., La. 70114
Trinity (Baldwin)	Rose Ann Cobb	Sager Brown School
	Evelyn R. Thomas	Baldwin
Godman	Gladys Hall	Box 525, Franklin, La. 70538
	Shirley Collins	Box 525, Franklin, La. 70538
Mt. Zion	Caldonia B. Lee	Box 525, Franklin, La. 70538
	Alvina Luckett	Box 525, Franklin, La. 70538
Union		
Asbury (Franklin)	Sarah Foster	106 Isabella St.
	Raymond Pinkston	716 Oregon St., Berwick, La. 70342
Fitzgerald	Raymond Pinkston	
Mason	Raymond Pinkston	

Charge	Delegate	Address
Boynton	Annie Hall	1611 Monroe, Gretna, La. 70053
	Ella Williams	530 Cook St., Gretna, La. 70053
St. James (Hahnville)	Joseph Johnson, Sr.	Hahnville, La. 70057
Ninde Chapel		
Mt. Vernon	Southern Hickman	Gen. Delivery, Gray, La.
	Ruby Wesley	
Wesley	Lionel Sanders	Houma, La.
	Ruby Wesley	
Ross	Celestine Carr	
Thomas	Adele Thomas	512 Webster St., Kenner, La. 70062
St. Paul (Jeanerette)	Leroy Duchane	1421 Washington, La. 70544
Mt. Zion	Spencer Broussard	Rt. 1, Box 96, Jeanerette, La.
Mallalieu	Francis Greene	101 Scepter Circle, Lafayette, La. 70501
St. James	Lottie (Att.) Jones	305 Jefferson, New Iberia, La. 70560
Walmsley	Mrs. G. C. Hill	724 Sixth, Morgan City, La. 70380
	Mrs. Deloris Henderson	
Bethany	Marshall Grady	6016 Providence Pl., N.O., La. 70126
	Arthur Robertson, Sr.	2724 Mexico St., N.O., La. 70122
Brooks	Bessye Rumph	
	Saul Weeks	7004 Fig
First Street	Allen L. Brown	2059 Abundance, N.O., La. 70122
	Elma W. Pullet	
Grace	Oscar Jamison	1006 Adams, N.O., La. 70118
	Alice Porter	2300 Benton
Hartzell	Rhoda Timmons	5300 N. Prieur
	Adam Joseph	2846 Lausset Pl.
Haven	Samuel Poplus, Sr.	7910 Nevada, Kenner, La.
	Dorothy Lazard	8829 Green
LaHarpe	Manuella Burke	5514 St. Ferdinand
	Obediah Stevenson	2405 St. Bernard
Mount Zion	J. Vernita Booker	2300 Magnolia
	Wadsworth A. Davis	4433 Annette
Peck	Edwin Johnson	P. O. Box 277, St. Rose
	Maude P. Harris	9012 Palm, N.O., La. 70118
Peoples	Alton Obee	5900 Campus Blvd., N.O., La. 70126
	Mildred Edinburgh	
Philips Memorial	Naomi Duvernay	3218 Live Oak, N.O., La. 70118
	Bernice Brumfield	3213 Lowerline, N.O., La. 70125
Ray Avenue	Margerite Taylor	4459 Rosemont
	Lillian Turner	4815 Ray Avenue
Shaw Temple	Mrs. Willie M. Gilbert	4010 Hollygrove, N.O., La. 70118
	Miss Ethel Plenty	4309 Hollygrove
St. Philip	Celina N. Lewis	1821 Duels, N.O., La. 70119
	Doris S. Daniels	1928 N. Claiborne, N.O., La. 70116
Thompson	Mae Taylor	222 N. Tonti
	Lorraine Clay	1925 Pauline
Trinity	Lettie Stevenson	
Wesley	Robert S. Foster	2620 Amelia
	Dennis Young	2421 St. Ann
Williams	Alice B. Hammett	2915 Hollygrove, N.O., La. 70118
	Beulah V. Newman	
Hartzell-Mt. Zion	Dora Jackson	Route 1, Box 587, Slidell, La. 70458
	Mildred Hombrick	Route 1, Box 560C, Slidell, La. 70458
Newell	Evelyn Anderson	
St. Martinville Ct.:	Odile Gains	

Charge	Delegate	Address
Mallalieu	Antonia George	P. O. Box 44, Cade La.
Briggs	G. N. Hardy	
	Alma Briggs	Rt. 3, Box 78, Abbeville
St. Peter	Albertha Drexler	P. O. Box 321, Jeanerette
	Alice Evans	Railroad Ave., Jeanerette
Calvary	Edward Banks	111 Notre Dame St., Thibodeaux, La. 70301
Magnolia	Martha Joseph	134 Johnson

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT DELEGATES

Bastrop: Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ardelia Scott	109 Parker Dr., Bastrop, La. 71220
Washington Chapel	Mrs. Sadie Williams	Route 4, Box 141, Bastrop, La. 71220
Lawson-Mt. Nebo	Mrs. Anne Lumpkin	Route 1, Box 198, Bonita, La. 71223
Campti Ct.	William Harris	Route 1, Box 308, Campti, La. 71411
	*Earnest Alle	P. O. Box 93, Campti, La. 71411
Cane River Ct.	Mrs. Willie Mae Brooks	Route 2, Box 367, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Corinth Ct.	Mrs. Alice Allen	Route 4, Box 175, Coushatta, La. 71019
Keithville Ct.	Leroy Smalley	5904 Roberts, Shreveport, La. 71108
	*Guy Lewis	Route 1, Box 49, Keithville, La. 71047
Logansport Ct.	Mrs. Edna Lester	P. O. 3188, Longstreet, La. 71049
	*T. L. Rawls	Route 1, Mansfield, La. 71052
Lake Charles-Warren	I. K. Abraham	601 Cherry St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
	*Mrs. Lenora Johnson	1919 Courtney St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Leesville Ct.	Mrs. Mildred Self	P. O. Box 129, Leesville, La. 71446
	*Emmitt Grace	Route 2, Florein, La. 71429
Mansfield Ct.	Mrs. Mary Briscoe	1213 Bernard St., Mansfield, La. 71052
	*A. B. Harris	Route 3, Box 178, Mansfield, La. 71052
Minden Ct.	Mrs. Jacie Scott	Route 3, Box 81, Minden, La. 71055
	*Issac Smith	Route 1, Box 120, Belcher, La. 71004
Monroe: St. James	F. M. Brooks	2305 Breard St., Monroe, La. 71201
St. Paul	Jessie Custer	2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe, La. 71201
Mt. Sinai-Lake Providence	Richard Bryant	P. O. Box 263, Sterlington, La. 71200
Natchitoches: Asbury	Mrs. Rosemary Jones	852 Salim St., Natchitoches, La. 71457
	*Mrs. Winderlean Lewis	P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Pelican Ct.	Miss Ruth Pegues	1832 Michel St., Shreveport, La. 71106
	*George Turner	Box 131, Pelican, La. 71063
Pleasant Hill Ct.	Mrs. Ollie V. Shelby	Route 1, Box 180, Zwolle, La. 71486
	*Wilbur Harrison	2005 Freewater St., Shreveport, La. 71105
Shreveport: Round Grove Ct.	Mrs. Addie Bass	3274 Sidney St., Shreveport, La. 71107

Charge	Delegate	
	*Mrs. Louise Dixon	5351 Jefferson Rd., Shreveport, La 71107
Fairfield	Nick Jones	420 Fuller St., Shreveport, La. 71106
	*Mrs. Jessie Adams	6588 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La. 71106
Jewella	Mr. W. L. Johnson	5206 Broadway St., Shreveport, La. 71108
	*Mrs. Lucinda Petterway	5343 Jefferson Rd., Shreveport, La. 71107
Johnson Ct.	William Moore	1315 Yale St., Shreveport, La. 71101
	*Mrs. Heresa Jackson	1148 Pecan St., Shreveport, La. 71105
St. James	Richard Stewart	2914 Poland St., Shreveport, La. 71103
	*Mrs. Olga Lemmons	2105 Carver Pl., Shreveport, La. 71103
St. Paul	Dr. C. M. Lester	4373 Hayward St., Shreveport, La. 71109
	*Mrs. E. O. H. Foster	2137 Wyoming Cir., Shreveport, La. 71103
Welsh Ct.	Mrs. Birdie Hardin	411 W. North St., Welsh, La.

B. LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE-B

CONFERENCE ROLL

August, Wilbert C.
Bibbons, Jeffery C.
Butler, Max R.
Calvin, George W. C.
Calvin, Richard W.
Christopher, O. W.
Daniels, Nathan
Franklin, Albert E.
Gage, Henry
Graham, James A.
Goldman, Melvin M.
Griffin, Bertrand
Hamilton, J. D. V., Jr.
Handy, W. T., Jr.
Harrison, C. J.
Davis, Abraham E.
Harrington, Robert F.
Harry, Richard H.
Hayes, Charles H.
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.
Henderson, Freddie
Jackson, Moses T.
Jones, William L.
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.
King, John L., Jr.
London, William R., Jr.
McElroy, Talmadge E.
Milo, Howard L.
Norris, Alfred L.
Norris, Leslie P.
Norris, W. S. P.
Perry, Nathaniel P.
Pollar, Alfred
Robinson, Arthur A., Jr.
Slater, Ellis C.
Smith, Edgar D.
Stewart, Henry L.
Streams, Louis L.
Taylor, Robert S.
Thomas, George L.
Transpers, Roger J.
Walker, Samuel W.
Wethers, Carl T.
Williams, Nathaniel P.
Williams, Robert
Willis, Willis H.
Wilson, James W.

PROBATIONERS

Avery, Donald Reginald
Bolds, Stanley
Douglas, Andrew J.
Fisher, Kenneth McLaurin
Gordon, Widdie Clifton
Henry, Willie Lee
Jones, Russel L.
Major, Maurice

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.
Barabin, Walter
Berry, E. L.
Bowie, Taft
Branch, Booker T.
Davidson, James S.
Ennis, Ameal D.
Franklin, Adam
Haynes, Benjamin J.
Jennings, Lee C.
Lafayette, Willie R.
McCoy, Isaiah
Moore, Daniel
Murray, Robert S.
Rhyan, Henry J.
Smith, Bernard
Smith, James A.
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.
Wesley, Marshall
Williams, L. A.

RETIRED

Brown, R. M.
Charles, H. B. F.
Davis, R. M.
Fields, Leroy
Gaines, Kelso
Hall, Blackman
Handy, W. T., Sr.
Jarrell, William
Martin, W. D.
McCrory, John D.
Sartor, W. W.
Small, Caesar D.
Smalley, Zachary
Thomas, F. W.

APPROVED LAY-PASTORS

Full-Time

Allen, John E.
Barrie, Donald
Hackett, William A.
Miller, William J.
Poledore, J. Miller
Sneed, Caria L. (Mrs.)
Young, Cleveland

Part-Time

Adams, James T.
Augustine, Louis
Burnell, Bell
Butler, Samuel E.
Carter, Eddie
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.
Gaines, Noel
Myers, A. E.
Moore, Monster
Pate, Lawrence
Southall, Obie
Stewart, Alfred L.
Sweat, Willie B.
Washington, Dan
Wilson, Charles

Student Lay-Pastors

Adison, Robert J.
Hilliard, Clarence
Lathan, Roger

RETIRED APPROVED LAY-PASTORS

Barse, Cyprian
Facen, Sandy
Green, C. H.
Hines, Arthur L.
Walls, C. H.
Washington, J. W.
Wesley, John L.

III.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS
ONE HUNDRED FOURTH SESSION
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE-B
SAINT JAMES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Shreveport, Louisiana

Monday, May 31, 1971

9:00 A.M. — Registration of Delegates and Assignment of Rooms to Committees

10:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M. — Meetings of Boards, Commissions, and Committees for the purpose of closing out the business of Conference-B.

MONDAY EVENING, MAY 31, 1971
7:30 P.M.
SERVICE OF HOLY COMMUNION AND COMMEMORATION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER — CENTENARY COLLEGE
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton was celebrant, assisted by Bishop Paul E. Martin and Bishop Willis J. King, with the Combined Shreveport District Choirs of Conference -B leading the music. Bishop Walton led in the Communion ritual, with R. F. Harrington reading the Scripture lesson. The Sermon, "Remembered For What", was preached by Rev. Douglas McQuire. Following the message the Secretaries of Conference A & B called the Roll of Deceased Ministers and the Wives of Ministers. For Conference-A: Ministers: Lula E. Wardlow; Lloyd Williams; for Conference-B: Joseph Simon Dickson; David Lockhart; Spencer P. Sanford; and the wives and widows were: Mrs. Robert L. Clayton; Mrs. Louis Hoffpauir; Mrs. John W. Lee; Mrs. John Wilson Mayne; Mrs. Theron T. McKisson; Mrs. Mary Amos; Mrs. Hazel Lillian O'Neal Calvin; Mrs. Alma Goins; Mrs. Leaster Smith Hall; Mrs. Pearl Harrell; Mrs. Arrillia M. Sanders; Mrs. J. W. Washington; Mrs. Celina Wise.

Bishop Paul E. Martin read the Canticle of Comfort.

The offering received tonight will be dedicated to the Fund For Reconciliation.

Bishop Willis J. King led in the Prayer of Consecration. Then Bishop Aubrey G. Walton assisted by Bishop King and Martin administered the Holy Communion to more than 2800 communicants. Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Walton.

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1971
SAINT JAMES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Bishop Willis J. King, Presiding

8:30 A.M.—Worship service was led by Rev. James W. Wilson, assisted by the Sanctuary Choir of Saint James United Church, Mr. Al Davis at the Organ. The Morning Word by Rev. Wilson, "Take Unto you the Whole Armor of God", Eph. 6:10

9:00 A.M.—BUSINESS SESSION:

J. C. Bibbons presented to the Conference Bishop Willis J. King,

who proceeded to Call the Conference to Order. Roll of Deceased Ministers and the wives and widows of Ministers was called by the Secretary. He then proceeded to call the Roll of the Effective members; Probationers; Associate members; Retired Full members; Approved Lay-Pastors; Retired Approved Lay-Pastors, and the Lay-Delegates from the three Districts were recognized as each District was called.

The Composite Report of the District Superintendents was read by J. C. Bibbons. On motion by W. R. London, Jr., seconded by George W. C. Calvin the report was adopted.

Samuel W. Walker, on a point of personal privilege, commended Bishop King as he presided over this historic session and asked permission to present Mrs. Willis J. King to the Conference. Permission granted. Rev. Walker then escorted Mrs. King to the front and presented her to the Conference. She expressed her gratitude.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES read by T. E. McElroy. (See Report). He moved the adoption, seconded by Rogers J. Transpers. Carried. Bishop Walton entered the session of the Conference at this point.

W. T. Handy, Jr. reported on the characters of the ministers of Conference-B. He reported that the Board of Ministry had examined the men and found no complaints against them. He moved that their characters be passed. Carried.

Rev. Handy, Jr. called the names of James A. Graham and George L. Thomas who were elected to be received into full membership. Since neither of the men were present the recommendation of the Board of Ministry would be referred to the new Board of Ministry in the new Conference.

Report of the Commission on Minimum Salary read by O. W. Christopher. (See Report). He moved the adoption. Carried.

On motion by J. C. Bibbons, the Pre-Conference Report was adopted for reports to be included in the Journal. Seconded by W. S. P. Norris. Carried.

PRESENTATION – W. T. Handy, Jr., after preliminary statements of the status of the Publishing House, presented a check in the amount of $4,290.01 to Bishop Walton for Methodist Reserve Pension Plan. Bishop Walton graciously accepted the check and turned the same over to Carl T. Wethers, chairman of Pension Board. At this time the Ministers' Wives reported as follows the amounts raised this year for Plan; Baton Rouge, Mrs. Daisy Johnson reporting, $1,775.00; New Orleans: Mrs. R. F. Harrington, reporting: $4,300.00; and Shreveport: Rev. Bibbons reporting: $861.00.

REPORT OF LAFON PROTESTANT HOUSE read by Alfred Pollar. (See Report.) He moved the adoption. Carried.

REPORT OF PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER read by W. S. P. Norris. (See Report). He moved the adoption. Carried.

REPORT OF SAGER BROWN HOME is included in Pre-Conference Report. (See Report.) Retirement of Miss Rose Ann Cobb. Supt. of the School for many years was announced.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN. Rev. A. E. Davis gave a summary of the findings in the annual reports. See insert for details. He moved

the adoption. Carried.

Reports of Treasurer was passed out for examination by Ministers and Laymen later. He moved the adoption subject to audit. Carried.

Offering collected by the three districts as a gift to a specific project at Saint James was presented by J. C. Bibbons, amount reported $1,144.00.

John L. King, Chairman Committee on Courtesy gave a verbal statement of appreciation for the courtesies and privileges extended to Louisiana Conference-B.

On motion by A. L. Norris that a rising vote of thanks be extended to the pastor, officers and members of St. James United Methodist Church. Carried.

CLOSING OUT SERVICE

W. T. Handy, Jr., Presiding

Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Rev. M. M. Goldman and Rev. R. W. Calvin led the Conference in singing "Faith of Our Fathers"; Prayer was offered by Rev. Richard H. Harry, Chairman of Conference Board of Evangelism. Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr. gave an historical sketch of the Mississippi Mission Conference out of which came the Louisiana Conference. J. C. Bibbons called the roll of the seventeen stalwart men who were instrumental in the organization of this Conference. See Roll. Rev. A. E. Davis gave the history of pastors who served and their years of service. Dr. R. M. Davis, now residing in California was cited as the oldest living minister of the Conference.

Names of former and present District Superintendents of the Conference were called. In three-minute talks the following gave some highlights by decades of the time from 1910 until the present: Rev. Leroy Fields, Rev. W. T. Handy, Sr., Rev. R. W. Calvin, Rev. A. E. Franklin, Rev. S. W. Walker, Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton in closing expressions cited his appreciation for the fine cooperation and splendid fellowship. He quoted Dr. Netterville, who stated previously, "that he realized he had a Bishop who when he sits down with him, forgets the color of his skin."

Bishop Willis J. King then offered a prayer of Thanksgiving for the progress made and with a hope that the future will be just as fruitful. The Friendship Circle was formed and the congregation joined in singing, "We are Climbing Jacob's Ladder." The meeting was adjourned with the singing of this spiritual.

THE ORDER OF WORSHIP
CELEBRATING
THE CLOSING OF
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE B

ST. JAMES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

JUNE 1, 1971

DR. L. L. HAYNES, JR., PRESIDING

THE ORDER OF WORSHIP

HYMN ..... "Faith of Our Fathers"

PRAYER ..... Richard H. Harry, Conference Chairman Board of Evangelism

ORGANIZATION OF THE MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE ..... Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.

ROLL OF ORGANIZERS

ORGAN MEDITATION OR MINISTERS' QUARTET

HISTORY OF PASTORS SERVED AND SERVICE ..... Rev. A. E. Davis Conference Statistician

RECOGNITION OF OLDEST MINISTER OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESENTATION OF FORMER AND PRESENT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

THREE MINUTE TALKS BY DECADE

1910-1920 Rev. H. B. F. Charles or Leroy Fields
1920-1930 Rev. W. T. Handy, Sr.
1930-1940 Rev. R. W. Calvin
1940-1950 Rev. A. E. Franklin
1950-1960 Rev. S. W. Walker
1960-1970 Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton

CLOSING STATEMENT ..... Bishop Aubrey G. Walton

FRIENDSHIP CIRCLE (Hymn) ..... "Jacob's Ladder"

*NOTE: With the singing of the hymn members of the Conference dismiss by leaving while still singing the hymn.

ROLL CALL OF ORGANIZERS

1. Ananias Frear — From Miss. Mission, 1868, Founder, Died 1/4/1871
2. Ebenezer Hayward — Miss. Mission, 1866, Founder, Died 7/3/1873
3. Samuel Small — Miss. Mission, 1865, Founder, Died 10/12/1873
4. James M. Bryan — Miss. Mission, 1865, Founder, Died 1/2/1875
5. William Daily — Indian, 1831, Founder, Died 9/17/1878
6. James M. Vance — African Zion, Founder, Died 5/4/1897
7. John Broch — 1869, Died 8/1/1882
8. George Washington No. 2 — Founder, Died 10/25/1890
9. Robert Hodge — Miss. Mission, 1866, Founder, Died 3/12/1881
10. James Hayward — Miss. Mission, 1865, Founder, Died 3/10/1881
11. Scott Chinn — Miss. Mission, 1865, Founder, Died 6/7/1882
12. Thomas Kennedy — Miss. Mission, 1865, Founder, Died 11/1/1883
13. Issac Hayward.— Miss. Mission, 1865, Founder, Died 2/12/1883
    Ex. Pres. N.O. University
14. Joseph Gould — 1865, Founder, Died 3/1/1886
15. Grayham Bell — 1865, Founder, Died 6/3/1889
16. William Murrell — 1869, Founder, Died 2/7/1892
17. Emperor Williams — 1869, Died 8/25/1894

IV. THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana-B Annual Conference held in St. James United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 31, 1971, through June 1, 1971. Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding. Date when organized, December 1, 1867. Number of this session One-Hundred Fourth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Jeffery C. Bibbon, 9014 Palm Street, New Orleans, La. 70118.
   Statistician? Abraham E. Davis, 1852 Abbie Street, Shreveport, La. 71101.
   Treasurer? Charles C. Teamer, P. O. Box 8176, New Orleans, La. 70122.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and and in what amounts? Treasurer of Conference and Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance — $10,000.00 each.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
   (For question 4-22 see **Journal** of New Louisiana Annual Conference).

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? John E. Allen, Robert J. Addison, Donald Barrie, William J. Hackett, Clarence Hilliard, William J. Miller, J. Miller Poledore, Mrs. Caria L. Sneed, Cleveland Young.
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? William J. Miller.
    b) As elders? None.
    (For questions 25-40 see **Journal** of New Louisiana Annual Conference).

41. Deceased:
    a) What Associate members have died during the year? None. Retired: Spencer Pearl Sanford, born January 14, 1902; died April 4, 1971; date received into Associate Membership June 12, 1968.
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None.
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year? None. Retired: Joseph Simon Dickson, born May 28, 1889, died November 8, 1970, date received into Full Connection November, 1925.
    d) What lay pastors have died during the year? David Lockhart, born December 9, 1890, died October 14, 1970.

    (For questions 42-54 see **Journal** of New Louisiana Annual Conference).

V. REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORTS FROM THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE B
May 31 - June 4, 1971

The Reverend J. W. Wilson
The Reverend R. F. Harrington
The Reverend J. C. Bibbons

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Members of the Conference:

We have come to the Closing of one Era and the Beginning of another Adventure. In this One Hundred and Fourth Session of the Annual Conference since Organization, and the Thirty-Third Session of the Former Central Jurisdiction, and the Third Session of the Louisiana Conference B, United Methodist Church, Louisiana Area. Your brethren of the Superintendency bring you greetings and salute you as fellow workman for the Lord: May Grace be unto you and the peace of God which passeth all understanding abide within your soul, to the glory of God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit.

Our first word of gratitude is to our heavenly Father, whose sacrificial love and concern enables us to say today "and are we yet alive." True we have witnessed sickness, trials, set-backs, even death, but through it all God has been marvelous and strengthened to where no matter what state we found ourselves we saw his glory. His wonderful love has given us the leadership in our great church that we enjoy, and we here express special thanks for the spirit and grace of Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and the patience and forbearance of Mrs. Walton. At this stage of the game when many of us are looking with pleasure towards the sun-set days, even approaching as we are the ebb-tide of this life, yet we anticipate the continuance of joy and happiness as we continue to sing God's praise and do His will.

We are indeed grateful to the many clergymen who through their faithful labors have made the program a success, and grateful likewise to those who failed to do their part, for they also opened our eyes to the program that is not fitted for everyone, and those who are not fitted for it. We are deeply touched by the upheavals and unrest in our nation and the world. We are concerned about our laity as they struggle with the Dogma of these broken worlds and the teachings of our Saviour, Jesus Christ. Only three years ago we stood on the threshold and with one hand reached into the past and pulled the curtains that closed forty eight years of devoted leadership all of our own. With these same hands we stand ready to usher in a new era that will bring us back once more to the beginning of the Methodist Conference in Louisiana. We have suffered many disappointments, hardships and betrayals, but out of all this the Lord has brought us thus far.

THE ROLE OF THE CHURCH

The Church in trying to cope with the many social changes in the world today, finds its concerns, its loyalty and deepest interest divided. We have the tools, "the Word of Truth," we have the people — "People of God," and we have the goals which we seek and must chart our course which will make us relevant to God's world and God's people. We have gathered here as the church and when we leave we will be scattered as the church at large. We are the church here and now, assembled as surely as any gathering on earth. We must bear the terrible burden

of fact finding within ourselves and inviting the Holy Spirit to direct, inspire, strengthen and accept us as we are. We have not come as an Annual Conference assembled just to read reports, and make pleasing and palatable resolutions. But we have come as hurt and sensitive Christians feeling a need for renewed strength and divine guidance for the task that lies ahead. It is in this spirit that we come to give an account of our stewardship on the several Districts, commending some, pity to others, and forgiveness for those who fail. It is in fulfilling the role of the church that we attempt to give a strict account of the deeds done here below which may be accepted by our Heavenly Father, and glorifying Jesus Christ His Son, who is the Head of the Church.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

James W. Wilson, District Superintendent

At this point in history as well as this time of the year, when it is my turn to give an account of my stewardship to God as well as to my fellowmen and colleagues, I come with much apprehension as to my fitness for the task. Therefore, it is my earnest plea and humble submission to Almighty God, that he strengthen me and make me worthy, for only with this sense of guidance can I feel just in evaluating the work of the men on the Baton Rouge District.

First, let me thank God for the portion of health and harmony that prevailed over the District this year. It is also true that we all can sing the great hymn, "What troubles have we seen, What conflicts have we passed, Since we assembled last." It is with this thought in mind that since the last Annual Conference much progress has been made in the various churches throughout the District.

ANGIE CT. Rev. T. R. Wallace, serving his first year has wrought well; Live Oak and Mary's Chapel paid the Budget in Full. All the churches have suffered losses through death of devoted and loyal members.

BOGALUSA CT. John L. King serving his second year has had difficulties, but seemingly will overcome the hindrances and move toward liquidating the debt.

BATON ROUGE: CAMPHOR George W. C. Calvin serving his second year and adding to his Family continues to lead these people in an exciting venture. Camphor Heritage Apartments, a community project sponsored by the church with eighty-two units of family dwellings for low income families.

HUGHES CENTER AND CHURCH William J. Miller continues to lead these people in a community endeavor that shows the church at work and in worship of God.

WESLEY Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr. has done the traditional great job of leadership and co-operated with Conference A churches in several community projects.

CLINTON CT. C. L. Hillard has done a good job of remodeling the church at Mt. Zion and St. Paul.

The following churches are in the process of renovating the plants: Denham Spring, Donaldsonville Ct., Franklinton Ct., Jordon Chapel, Lutcher-Whitehall, Maringouin, Melville-Rosedale, Napoleonville, Springfield, and St. Peter-Deerford.

St. Mark-Opelousas — T. E. McElroy has raised $9,000.00 toward their Building Fund. Scott-Port Allen has raised $8,000.00 towards its building fund. Rev. W. C. August is serving his second year.

Washington Ct. under the leadership of W. H. Willis has installed new rest rooms, stained glass windows and painted the church.

St. Peter-Deerford — Adam Franklin has led this charge in remodeling this

church. Moses Chapel will have to relocate.

While many of us have enjoyed a reasonable portion of health, there are many who have suffered hardships, trials and temptations. We can well sing "And are we yet alive to see each others' face, Glory and Praise to Jesus for His Redeeming Grace." Among those called this year were Rev. David Lockhart, Retired Lay pastor. Several of the Laity will be greatly missed from their homes, the church and community. Rev. S. P. Sanford is also deceased. The wives of ministers who had their bout of illness were Mrs. C. L. Hillard, Mrs. W. C. August and daughters of Rev. L. A. Williams.

PROGRAM Several areas of activities are in fairly good shape. The District Board of the Laity under the leadership of Alfred Stewart meets regularly. Mrs. Alvin Eames has led the youth in their activity and program.

George W. C. Calvin held several Mission workshops and placed stress on the Fund for Reconciliation. Mrs. Daisy Larry with the help of Rev. N. P. Perry conducted Family Life Clinics which helped many churches understand this mission.

William J. Miller pushed into deep water when they purchased an additional house for expansion of the work at Hughes Center. They are offering day care services, adult education, music appreciation, adult sewing classes, job placement services and nutrition and food program. This is a Fund for Reconciliation project, aided by contributions from First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Wesley United Methodist Church and several other agencies, including volunteer help from Southern University, and Louisiana State University.

Appreciation is expressed to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for his help with many of the trouble spots of the District. His leadership has helped us to grasp Methodism at the grass roots. May God continue to bless him and Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton as they continue on.

James W. Wilson

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

R. F. Harrington, District Superintendent

The New Orleans District entered into a sustained effort beginning in October and ending in March with a two-fold objective. The first involved a review of the history of the contributions of Black Methodists from the time of the organization of the Mississippi Mission Conference in the Wesley Church, New Orleans, on Christmas Day, 1865, to the time of merging with Louisiana Conference A in June, 1971.

There was the Kick-off in October, the District Conference emphasis in November, the Service of Commemoration in Wesley Church in December where Bishop Aubrey G. Walton was the speaker and a bronze plaque was viewed from the walls of the Wesley Church, marking the event and carrying the names of the active minister and the district officers. The Good Citizens' Enterprizes of New Orleans under wrote the cost of this plaque which came to more than $700.

The final formal observance of this emphasis came in the form of a narration-pantomine approach by a massed choir of 250 voices and attended by upwards of 1000 persons at the McMain Junior High School Auditorium on the second Sunday afternoon in March. The art work depicting developmental stages along the way from 1865 to 1971 were beautiful and apropos. Thirteen committees involving more than 100 persons representing most of the best talent on the District brought this program through to its successful conclusion. As we move into merger, we do

so with an awareness of achievement and a great sense of good will and gratefulness to Him for bringing us along so far and so well.

As we look at the churches and the pastors who led them in such a fine and dedicated manner, we owe a debt of gratitude to all of these and the laymen who gave of themselves to the work of the Kingdom. Looking down the list of charges these things are recalled about some of them:

St. Matthew Church, Reverend Eddie Carter, pastor, moves along with remodeling and renovation. There is a beautiful church. Asbury Church, Reverend George M. Alfred, pastor, has engaged in a reconsecration of that church at Franklin. The restoration job started by the Reverend Walter Barabin and completed under the present pastor is a credit to both of them. Some work is also being done at the Fitzgerald Church. There is a new Wesley Church in Houma. These people have been led by Reverend Henry Gage.

St. James, New Iberia, engaged in a special service of recognition for members who had given various items to the new St. James; while the Mallalieu Church in Lafayette have had their day as they placed their parsonage family, the Reverend and Mrs. Robert S. Taylor, in a new parsonage, bricked and air-conditioned, as a result of gifts and donation from the South Central Jurisdiction, Louisiana Conference A, Lafayette District, and Asbury Church in Lafayette.

The Bethany, New Orleans, Dr. Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., pastor, has increased the value of its church by another $275,000 or more. The consecration service was held last Conference Year with Bishop Walton bringing the message. This church has a nursery and other services which it renders the community including the Federal Credit Union.

Grace Church is completing a new Educational and Activities Building which will be housed next door to the church. This will increase the services which Grace will be able to offer to its community. Grace has had its best year for some time, redecorating the sanctuary, adding air conditioning, all under the leadership of Reverend O. W. Christopher.

Under Reverend Andrew J. Douglas, Laharpe has come to life redecorating and remodeling the sanctuary and adding air conditioning. They have other plans on the drawing board. Reverend Max R. Butler has worked wonders at Wesley Church, the birth of our regional Methodism. Dating back to 1844, 19 years before the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation, this church was the site of the District Service of Commemoration the second Sunday in December.

One of the grandest experiences on the New Orleans District was the bringing together of the two congregations at Slidell-Hartzell in Slidell and Mt. Zion at Indian Village and the erection of a $140,000 plant on a neutral site where, when the service of dedication was held, the pastor, the Reverend James S. Davidson, placed in the hands of the resident bishop and the district superintendent, an itemized, notarized instrument indicating that the land, the edifice, and the furnishings were all payed for and free of indebtedness! You are invited to come to Slidell and see this miracle. One of the members of the congregation, Robert S. Porter, was the general contractor.

Reverend Taft Bowie, builder of the Magnolia Church, at Schriever, closes out this panorama of achievement and dedication in this report to the Annual Conference. This is a lovely brick structure where the people are justly proud of their achievement.

Only the limitations of time and space prevent a rehearsal of the work that other pastors and congregations have done. As we thank them for the support they

have given to the District and through the District to the Conference, they must be aware that their work does not go unnoticed before Him from Whom all blessings flow.

Reverends Spencer P. Sanford, F. W. Thomas, and Syprian Barze, continue to be ill among us; while we have lost by death the Reverend J. Simon Dickson, and the Conference Lay Leader, Monroe T. Stringer.

Robert F. Harrington

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

J. C. Bibbons, District Superintendent

The several ministries on the District have been promoted through study of the work, "The Church at work in the Community" and have experienced a new birth. The health of the ministers and their families was good and thanks to God there were no deaths. Many of our ministers wives and widows, together with many strong Laymen gave up the "Ghost" and their presence among us is sorely missing. We have participated in many inter-conference activities on all four sub-districts; attending workshops, clinics, and seminars which were initiated by Conferences A & B.

Our District Board of Laity, under the capable leadership of W. C. Patterson, made some adventurous approaches of making the church relevant in the community. The Lay Speakers program was put on the field, with lay-speakers actually going into the charge and assuming roles of group leaders-pastors, and teachers. We are still receiving recruits from among these lay speakers for the pastoral ministry. At the District Conference two more high school students committed themselves to full time pastoral ministry. The Annual Scholarship Aid program of this Board has helped some of the young men now in seminary.

Our District Women's Society of Christian Service gave the women ample opportunity to witness for Christ and to put into action the principles learned in the Mission Courses of study. Mrs. Mattie Hewitt and her staff of able leaders conducted Zone meetings whereby they were able to reach more women of the local church. The attendance upon the inter-conference meetings on this zone level proved very helpful. Because of the pending merger, the women of District B have met with those of District A and it appears that everything is in readiness for the uniting of this great force. They have jointly studied and prepared leaders for the Schools of Mission to be conducted in local churches. The highlight of the year's work was the splendid custom and manner used by the Women of St. James, Monroe as they entertained the District's Annual meeting. This meeting was well attended and gave many of the local churches a new vision of the church at work in a world of chaos.

MINISTRY ON EDUCATION With the new emphasis and demand for creation at grass roots, seminars, and workshops were conducted with this version in mind. There were three general workshops including th Age-level Groups, Specific Youth Work, and Adult Training Classes. Out of the three emphases, the youth group have come alive and are participating in a District-wide campaign to enlist more youth in local church activities. Mrs. Lucinda Petterway and her team have gone all out—going where the youth are — in their local churches. Career Day, under the leadership of Mrs. Ardelia Scott proved to be a big success this year. The Youth had requested the return of Rev. A. L. Norris and his timely message

which moved two young men to commit themselves to the full time ministry. The Rev. Norris' guidance and counsel has been invaluable.

MINISTRY ON MISSIONS Rev. Moses T. Jackson, attending the training sessions at Mt. Sequoyah, returned to the District with abundant information for the local churches. He brought Mission Resource Kits and distributed them among the pastors of the District. He has visited the three sub-districts in their workshops, he solicited the cooperation of the local W.S.C.S. with the ministry of Mission in the study of the current Mission Studies. It is only because of the dedicated leadership of "Concerned" persons about the Crisis in the world that we were able to interest many people in the work of the church.

MINISTRY OF EVANGELISM Under the leadership of Rev. A. E. Davis three distinct projects have held the interest and attention of the local churches; 'Youth to youth Witness for Christ' involved more than seven hundred youth and adults throughout the District. The groups worked for one month on this plan; training workers, gathering facts about the community, and then actually going into "Five Nights Revival." Two centers reported fifteen and eight respectively as the number of commitments. During the Lenton season literature for meditation and prayer were recommended in preparation for the Adult emphasis of Revival. During the Holy Week all churches were involved in soul saving ventures. We are planning and praying that this ministry will continue in the new structure.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS Under the leadership of Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. the churches assumed the role of leadership in the community. Many were involved in Voter Registration; Cultural Development Enterprises for the underprivileged; and Beautification drives for blighted area of many communities. The Annual Seminar highlighted the Meaning of Stewardship as a Christian's Concern. Topic of interest was, "Man and His Money—how should he spend it." The role of women in the church, and the Health and Welfare of the entire church was explored.

MINISTERS' WIVES These wonderful ladies rallied under the call of their President, even in her absence from the district this year. The program was carried on with much zeal and yet there were some who did not respond as well as they could. The ideal and purpose of their effort was ever before them and they have expressed a desire to hold together the organization for the fellowship and contact that will be needed under the new structure.

WORK OF THE CHARGES Mt. Olive, Bastrop, under new leadership continues in their effort to liquidate the indebtedness on the parsonage and are facing another major repair job. They have suffered a great loss in membership due to exodus of several families effected by termination of employment.

Asbury, Natchitoches, has shown great leadership in the larger parish structure and will be the center of many activities in the New District Set-up.

Wesley, Mansfield, is still struggling to get the new church under way. Plans for the new church have been accepted, but a change in Architects has delayed the structure.

St. James, Monroe, has reduced its indebtedness and yet gone ahead with some necessary repairs to the plant. Their service to the community by providing Day Care Services has good public relations.

St. Paul, Shreveport, continues to lead with community centered programs. The office of Metro-Ministries is situated in this church and offers great opportunity to the members to where their dollars work.

St. James, Shreveport, has painted the interior of the church and they are pre-

paring to be host to the coming Annual Sessions of Conference B. Cultural enrichment programs are in the future plans of the church.

Fairfield Church opened its Day Care facilities and the congregation has responded to the challenge for greater community participation.

Johnson Ct. including Johnson Chapel, Mt Zion-Vanceville and New Light have all done a great face lifting job under the leadership of Rev. Lee C. Jennings.

The Churches of Metro-Shreveport will provide choirs for music during the session of the Uniting Conference. This venture is possible because of the painstaking concern of Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.

It is with deep gratitude to all the ministers, laymen, and friends of the Shreveport District that we are privileged to report our successes. To say that everything went well would not be giving a true picture. We do know that when ever there were failures, God and I knew what was the cause and I have asked for His forgiveness and renewed strength that we may not fail again. For truly, we believe that through faith in the prayers of the righteous we have overcome. We have stood on the mountain peak and there witnessed a vision of the promised land, a promise given by one who gave His life for this program and for the men and women who will be influenced by the impact. We are assured that if we will walk in his path we will overcome some day. For no man was ever taller than when he stooped to lift some child from the mud.

We are indeed grateful to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for his leadership and to Mrs. Walton for her concern, for never have we had a dull moment in the struggles that faced us. May God continue to bless both of them with continued Christian grace to face the future in hope.

And now as we close this page of our Christian venture, Mrs. Bibbons, Jeffreda and myself will always remember you in our prayers. Remembering the nice things, as well as those that were not so nice, but able to forgive and at the same time to bless.

J. C. Bibbons

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and members of the Conference:

Greetings:

We submit herewith the report of the Commission on Archives and History of the Louisiana Annual Conference B. The United Methodist Church.

The committee wants to report that since the last Annual Conference, we have been busy establishing the archives. The archives have been set up at Dillard University. The librarian at Dillard, Miss Taylor, has been of great help to us in helping us to make the approach.

It should be said that in setting up the archives at Dillard University, there are two ways by which this can be done, namely, we can pay to Dillard a certain rental each year, or we can give them to Dillard and Dillard will keep the books and whatever we have there available for those who may desire to do research. There will be no charge for such services. We recommend the latter.

Miss Taylor went out to Mother Wesley and examined the books, and it was found that there were only a few books left by the late Rev. W. Scott Chinn that had any historical value. She brought such as had some value to Dillard, and the others we cast aside.

What we plan to have in the archives, will be a complete set of the Journals of

the Conference from 1866 to 1970. We have been successful to find all of them with the exception of 23. These are being bound and we tried to contact the Methodist Publishing House for these 23 and they say their records go back to 1941. We plan to have these 23 microfilmed. We are in communication with the General Commission on Archives, to have the old Southwestern Christian Advocates microfilmed. This can be done. Such will give us basic history of our conference. They say a copy of this microfilmed copy will be made available to our conference. We have working with us on this project, one Mrs. Jessie Cook, Secretary of the Good Citizen's Life Insurance Company of New Orleans.

A brief history of the conference is being written, in which will be lifted up the highlights. This history will show the picture of the Mississippi Mission Conference. It will show also a letter that the late Mrs. J. C. Hartzell wrote the Louisiana Conference in 1880, which gave a letter she wrote the women in Chicago, which formed the basis of the organization of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, which later became the present Women's Society of Christian Service.

Another thing we would like to place in the archives is a copy of each of our local churches' history. We are asking the District Superintendents, as they move around on the districts, have the committee on archives in each local church to provide us with a copy of their history. When all of this is done, we hope to have ceremonies at which time, all of the churches will be invited to witness such an occasion.

We are submitting below the accounting of such funds as have been made available to us. You will find a record of Receipts and Disbursements as follows:

Received from the Treasurer of the Conference		$300.00
Expended as follows:		
Donation to Mother Wesley Church	$ 50.00	
Chairman's expense to a meeting	62.50	
To Janitor for Mother Wesley	15.00	
A Dinner Meeting at Conference	25.00	
A Book Binder Binding Minutes	12.22	
Stamps	2.00	
Trip to Baton Rouge, Seeking Minutes	10.00	
Reproduction of Picture	15.35	
Typewriter Ribbon	2.10	
	$195.17	

Recapitulation Received	$300.00
Disbursements as above	195.17
Balance	$104.83

Committee on Archives and History,

W. T. Handy, Chairman
W. C. August
LeRoy Fields
J. W. Wilson
Oscar Jamison
W. A. Davis
M. S. Davage

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

We express our appreciation for your continued support of Minimum Salary. These funds are accumulating to provide a suitable plan of distribution as we enter into the Merged Conference.

In accordance with provisions of the 1968 Discipline of The United Methodist Church, we herein share in the compliance of the Minimum Salary schedule as contained in the Combined Pre-Conference Report. (See Report).

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility of authorizing the transfer of all funds designated and earmarked for Minimum Salary.

Therefore; be it known, that the Commission recommends to this Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference-B that authority be granted to transfer all funds now credited to the Commission and that all such property become the responsibility of the successor Commissioner.

Respectfully Submitted,

O. W. Christopher, Chairman
J. W. Wilson, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Bishop Walton and Members of Louisiana Conference B:

The Conference Board of Missions is proud to submit this final report in this historic last meeting of Louisiana Conference B. We note with pride that this Conference came into being as an enterprise of mission and we have kept this fire of hope burning throughout the years as an instrument through which the work of missions has been performed in our conference.

The Board of Missions met three times during the conference year, December 5, 1970, at Alexandria, on September 10, 1970 at First Street Church, New Orleans, and January 21-23 at Alexandria. We were given guidance in our work by Dr. John H. Graham, and enjoyed fellowship and made plans for the coming merger of our boards.

The following are the salary supplements recommended by the Board of Missions for the new conference year.

Baton Rouge District
J. W. Wilson, Superintendent

Hughes Center	3,000.00
Melville Center	600.00
Lutcher-Whitehall	500.00
Woodlawn	400.00
Lettsworth-New Roads	500.00
	5,000.00

New Orleans District
R. F. Harrington, Superintendent

Ray Avenue	400.00
St. Martinville	300.00
Hahnville	200.00
Sharonton	300.00
	1,200.00

Shreveport District
J. C. Bibbons, Superintendent

Campti	600.00
Round Grove-Providence	600.00
St. Peter-Lake Providence	600.00
	1,800.00

We the members of the Board of Missions of Louisiana Conference B, having concluded the business of this board relinquish all authority to the successor board.

T. E. McElroy, Chairman
Bertrand Griffin, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE
1971 - 1972
(Following Merger of Two Conferences)

PURPOSE

1. To provide opportunities for reconciliation.
2. To help create an atmosphere condusive for a new conference and society, neither white or black, but a new humanity.
3. To add to, or supplement other Human Relations Programs already in existence in the state of Louisiana or part of the General Church.

OBJECTIVES

1. To establish special sub-committees to serve as liaison groups between the commission and the Church.
2. To utilize all community resources to the highest to enhance our efforts for social change.
3. To explore and engage in varied forms of communications in church and community.
4. To substitute existing programs that place one race as helping or working for another race, with programs that have races **sharing mutual** problems and working with one another to solve them.

WORK OF COMMISSION

To be accomplished: (a) within the church; (b) within the black and white community; (c) Ecumenical Basis; (d) the news media.

1. (Beginning June, 1971) — Provide more opportunities for bringing Blacks, other minority groups and whites together, not only to engage in dialogue, but working as one in meaningful projects that would be beneficial to all.
2. (Beginning June, 1971) — Undertake to re-define ministry in the Black Community to include concern for totality of man's existence and the community's needs.
3. (Beginning June, 1971) — Establish a means of getting participation by Negroes and other minority groups members on every level of the church and ministry.
4. (July, 1971) — Establish programs to promote ecumenical spirit, this could be done by selecting a place for, and having interdenominational and interfaith study and worship services.
5. (July-August, 1971) — Helping to set up convocations on Religion and Race at local church levels across the districts.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Annual Conference Board of Trustees of Louisiana Annual Conference B, having the responsibility of selling, swapping, or exchanging all real and corporate properties assigned to their care and supervision. According to the provisions, Book

of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, be it known that all funds held in trust and in cash, all liabilities to properties declared abandoned, and under the care of the Trustees Board shall be transferred to its successor Board.

All rights and privileges are reserved to the Local Trustee and/or Boards who shall continue to administer the affairs of these Local Churches concerned.

Therefore, in accordance with the Laws of the State of Louisiana and of the United Methodist Church, all properties held in trust, all funds earmarked for Trustees purposes, and all other funds designated for use of Trustees, shall be transferred to the successor Board of the United Louisiana Annual Conference.

Sincerely Submitted,

T. E. McElroy, Chairman
J. C. Bibbons, Secretary

VI. MEMORIAM

REVEREND JOSEPH SIMON DICKSON, born May 29, 1889, was married to Miss Dora Turner, December 15, 1924 and to this union one daughter was born, Vera Dickson. Rev. Dickson united with The Methodist Episcopal Church in 1924 and together with a new Congregation was admitted as the first pastor of New Phillip's Memorial United Methodist Church.

In 1962, having reached the mandatory age of retirement Rev. Dickson retired, having served many churches with dignity and honor. He died December 8, 1970 and leaves to mourn, his beloved wife, Mrs. Dora Turner Dickson; his daughter, Mrs. Vera Dickson Barber; and two granddaughters: Elvera and Julia. We say to Joseph, "Go on and take your rest for that is all that you can do now, the crowning will come later."

REVEREND DAVID LECKHART, Lay Pastor, was born December 9, 1912 in Denham Springs, Louisiana. He entered the Supply Pastorate in 1945 and served many churches in the rural sections of Louisiana. He died October 14, 1970 and leaves to mourn his passing, a brother, Gene Leckhart and many other relatives. "His day is done, his work not complete but the reward is sure. Sell not thy soul, but hold on to his hands."

REVEREND SPENCER PEARL SANFORD, son of the late Rev. Spencer P. Sanford, Sr. and Mrs. Emily Deets, was born in Clinton, Louisiana, January 14, 1903. He joined the Church at Clinton at an early age. August 8, 1921, he married Miss Gertrude Franklin, and to this union was born four children, three boys and one girl. In 1936 he became an Accepted Supply Pastor and served many churches throughout Louisiana. In 1970, Rev. Sanford requested retirement because of ill health. On April 4, 1971 his weary heart refused to carry the load any longer and he left us to live eternally with his God for whom he worked so valiantly.

"When my soul is in heaven, and my heart is disquieted within me;
When Darkness is round about my path, and all thy tempests go over my head.
Then will I betake me to the Great Congregation, to hear the Psalm of thy redeemed and to cast my burden on the Lord.
Thou shalt cause me to hear of joy and gladness; the songs of the blessed shall visit me in the night.
They shall declare the might of Thy Spirit; they shall also make mention of thy peace,
Of love made perfect through suffering, and the rest that remaineth for the children of God."

These words could very well be a tribute to all the ladies of the manses who have laid down to rest from their labors of love, sacrifice, and tears this year.

MARY AMOS, widow of W. L. Amos who started this journey with him in 1912 and in November, 1970, went home to be with her Lord.

MRS. HAZEL LILLIAN O'NEAL CALVIN, born May 30, 1909; married December 5, 1930 and walked with Reverend Richard W. Calvin all the way; to

them were born 11 children and she served thirty-seven years with faith and honor to her calling as wife of a devoted minister.

MRS. ANNIE G. SAUNDERS CARROLL, widow of Rev. Saunders Carroll, united with the servant of God on January 21, 1905 and walked by his side until death took him. She remained faithful to her church until at last in 1970 the angel of death called her home to rest.

MRS. ALMA EDWARD C. GOINS, widow of Rev. Edward C. Goins, joined her sainted husband in his Crusade against Sin, November 25, 1924 and stayed there until his death in 1941. She remained a useful vessel in the family of God until called home in February, 1971.

MRS. PEARL HARRELL, widow of Rev. William Harrell put out to seat with her mate July 31, 1907 and labored with the work until he laid down to rest, May 2, 1934. She still fulfilled her calling by being useful for the Lord until March, 1971 when she too answered the master's call to come home to rest.

MRS. ARRILLIA MARRSON SANDERS, widow of Rev. George W. Sanders, born October 9, 1884 and united in matrimony with God's Ambassador on February 4, 1919 and kept the courage and faith that he needed until his death October 22, 1945. She remained faithful to her church; serving wherever she could until in April, 1971 her tongue became still and she could witness no more.

MRS. J. W. WASHINGTON entered this journey in 1918 and served valiantly with her husband until his retirement. The couple kept their vigilance with God until March, 1971, when the summons from on high called her home.

We now pay tribute to a faithful layman, and devoted churchman, and a dedicated citizen in God's Family. MONROE THOMAS STRINGER was born in Shreveport, Louisiana, September 10, 1911. He served loyally in his Church, Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, New Orleans. His splendid leadership as Conference Lay-Leader enabled the smooth transition into the recent merger of the two Louisiana Conferences; his superb qualities as a Christian gentleman gave splendor even in the field of labor where he served with dignity and splendor. As he often stated, "The Lord is my Light," and we believe that on the morning of March 7, 1971, when the summons from on high came, he responded with great obedience and satisfaction that he had fought a "Good Fight." We will miss Monroe T. Stringer.

VII

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ananias Frear	Missi ssippi Mission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1872
James M. Bryan	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Presiding Elder	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876
Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D.	Indiana, 1831	Founder	Effective	...	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Henry P. Taylor	African Zion	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877
Reuben W. Overton		1873	Effective	52	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872	Deacon	27	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown		1875	Effective	58	Clinton, Oct. 1879
James M. Vance	African Zion	Founder	Effective	65	New Orleans, May, 1897
Geo. Washington No. 2		Founder	Superannuated.	...	Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated		New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis		1870	Superannuated	74	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882
John Brock		Founder	Located E.	75	Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall Smith		1874		50	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before was by M. E. Church, So.	Founder, 1865	Superannuated	80	New Orleans, June 17, 1882
John W. Wesley		1869	Effective	36	Vicksburg, Miss., Feb 18, 1883
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Effective	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O. Univ.	56	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Superannuated	62	New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould		Founder, 1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	Miss. Mis.; license before was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N. O. U.	88	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.		1885	Deacon	35	Albuquerque, N.Mex., Oct. 27, 1888
Geo. W. Shelby		1886	Local Elder	32	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy		1873	Effective	93	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891
Wm. Smith		1878	Effective	47	Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert J. Thomas		1882	Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs		1869	Superannuated	82	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892
Levi Johnson		1869	Superannuated	76	Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Priesly Yarbrough	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868	Superannuated	72	Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891
Cortez Thompson		1872	Superannuated	46	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893
Sanders Wright		1881	Effective	70	Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
John W. Collett, B.S.			Deacon	42	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894
Perry Hall			Superannuated	26	New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy		1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus		1880	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892
Reese Thompson		1876	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892
Simon Evans		1879	Effective	45	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest		1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford		1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M.		1882	Effective	53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1894
James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1887	Superannuated	53	Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams		Founder, 1869	Effective	74	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Stephen Priestly		1870	Effective	64	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896
Thos. G. Montgomery		1872	Effective	53	New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden		1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr.		1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett		1885	Effective	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898
Dennis G. Butler		1885	Effective P.E.	43	Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Addison Moore	M. E. Church, South	1871	Effective	54	Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp		1883	Prof. Gilbert Acad.	70	Dixie Cross Rd. July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B.		1898	Effective	32	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898
Ralph C. Barrow		1883	Effective	55	Washington Chap., Nov. 1. 1901
Alexander Connelly		1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis		1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin		1885	Effective	58	Fairfield, April 30, 1902
Shadrick R. Hanson		1885	Effective	48	Rosedale— Jan. 15, 1902
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D., A.B.	Tennessee, 1889	1893	Effective	38	Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902
George S. Mussungton		1902	Effective	46	Flournoy, March 28, 1906

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Frank Harvey		1872	Superannuated	52	Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903
Honaver, O. Williams		1890	Effective	46	Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison		1888	Superannuated	49	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks		1871	Effective	59	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904
Henry A. McClellan		1893	Effective	37	Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Anerum		1891	Effective	38	Brownlee July 1, 1904
Moses T. Fairfax		1884	Effective	52	Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
John H. Pierre		1885	Superannuated	49	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904
Samuel E. H. Morant		1874	Effective	56	New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell	A.M.E., 1875	1887	Effective	52	Mandeville Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks		1887	Effective	51	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905
William Davis		1879	Effective	57	Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
Alfred Gray		1891	Superannuated	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan		1875	Superannuated	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden		1878	Superannuated	54	Clinton, July 22, 1905
George Washington		1870	Superannuated	79	Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905
Austin Jones		1870	Superannuated	75	Washington Chap., July 17 1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D.	S.E. Indiana, 1860	1888	Superannuated	...	Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905
S. Hampton James		1881		50	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe		1881	Superannuated	41	Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne		1883	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906
Joseph Johnson		1883	Effective	51	Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904
John Tutson		1900	Effective	...	Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit		1889	Effective	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead		1869	Superannuated	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908
Stephen Tilman		1889	Superannuated	...	Patoutville
Charles Barnes		1882	Effective	...	Clinton
W. D. Goodman	North Ohio	1876	Effective	...	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 1908
Abraham Hilton	Louisiana		Superannuated	...	Louisiana, Oct. 6, 1916
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD.	Louisiana	1878	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	Louisiana, July 3, 1911
J. W. Lewis	Louisiana	1892	Effective	...	Louisiana, Sept. 12, 1910
N. R. Randolph	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown	Louisiana	1904	Superannuated	...	Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton	Louisiana	1897	Effective	...	Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911
M. J. Dyer	Louisiana	1881	Superannuated	...	Louisiana, June 1, 1912
W. R. Butler	Louisiana	1884	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste	Louisiana	1886	Superannuated	...	New Orleans Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Baker, La., Nov. 6 1912
A. J. Proctor	Louisiana	1907	Effective	...	Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary	Louisiana	1887	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin	Louisiana	1882	Effective	...	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor	Louisiana	1888	Retired	...	Fisher, May 4, 1913
Nelson Burton	Louisiana	1867	Retired	...	Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot	Louisiana	1868	Retired	...	Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913
D. M Seals	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Allen, La., 1914
Hiram C. Wilson	Louisiana	1904	Effective	...	Ashville, 1915
Louis Smith	Louisiana	1906	Superannuated	...	1915
Samuel Davage	Washington	1871	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1915
Eli Williams	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee	Louisiana	1889	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, 19——
P. C. Worshum	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	New Iberia, 19——
Jessie D. Pool	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	1917
H. C. Carr	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	1917
Alexander Martin	Louisiana	1892	Retired	...	Mandeville, 19——
G. W. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Boyce
W. C. Turner	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	1918
Allen Lester	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1918
Frank Walker	Louisiana	1876	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	Denham Springs, 1918
H. W. Welch	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1920
Ed. Powell	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	1920
Thomas A. Jackson	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean	Louisiana	1885	Retired	...	Beatville
P. C. Cotton	Louisiana	1887	Effective	...	Melville
G. C. Colston	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Natchitoches
S. M. Haynes	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Vanceville, April 6, 1922
Thos. J. Josson	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	Slidell
Geo. A. Fayne	Louisiana	1892	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
Edward Fields	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1921
Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	Chicago
J. R. Williams	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. Armston	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Bogalusa

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	New Orleans
Henry Taylor	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
J. S. Barnes	Louisiana	1879	Retired	...	.....
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	New Orleans
I. L. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	.....
F. M. Washington	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
F. T. Chinn	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	.....
E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired	...	New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890	Effective	...	1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Rapides, 1924
J. C. Brown	Louisiana	1906	Effective	..	.....
B. F. Branch	Louisiana	1900	Effective	...	Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
J. S. Jones	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	1926
E. W. Jackson	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1926
B. W. Owens	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	1926
F. D. Thomas	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	1926
Robert Wilkins	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	Boyce, 1926
Samuel Green	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Denham Springs, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1926
George W. O'Gilvee	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	New Orleans, 1926
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1927
T. F. Robinson	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Crowley, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Hammond, 1927
William L. Amos	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Bunkie, 1928
Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1895	Retired	...	Natchitoches, 1928
Henry J. Wright	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	Baton Rouge
G. J. Rogers	Louisiana	1881	Retired	69	Jeanerette, May 4, 1928
G. H. Young	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
H. R. Bernard	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Baldwin
R. A. Walmsley	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	Morgan City
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	Welsh
James D. McCain	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	.....
Geo. C. Huton	Louisiana	1917	Effective	...	Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett	Louisiana	1884	Retired	...	Slidell
Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884	Retired	54	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
John McGee	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. A. Sorrell	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
D. G. Pharris	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Natalbany
F. D. Powers	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	Berwick
T. P. Norris	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell 1-1-31
L. H. Smith	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Monroe
J. H. Rylander	Louisiana	1881	Retired	...	Clinton
M. L. Baldwin	Louisiana		Retired	...	Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Effective	...	Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
S. S. Earles	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell
M. C. Harrison	Louisiana	1928	Retired	...	.....
D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	.....
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932
W. A. Tyns	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective	...	New Orleans, March 17, 1932
Wm. M. Emmitt	Louisiana		Retired	...	Shreveport, June 18, 1932
Wm. H. Jones	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Algiers, La., July 25, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
T. A. Brown	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, April 14, 1933
M. R. Walker	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932
W. H. Lang	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. M. Harrell	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, May 26, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
R. F. Long	Louisiana	1905	Effective	...	New Orleans, June 17, 1934
D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
Allen L. Robinson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans. Sept. 7, 1935
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Booneville, La.
Jarred Green	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	.....
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Clinton, La.
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937
T. B. Oville	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
S. M. Garner	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La. 1940

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
H. W. Gray	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	1940
Stephen Powell	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, 8-25-40
Robert Jones	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
S. P. Branch	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	.....
John Wise	.....	....	.....	...	1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Chicago, Ill., 1945
David L. Riley	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1945
George W. Sanders	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Shreveport, La.
Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective	...	Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailey	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Robert E. White	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Thomas Williams	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	December 31, 1946
Peter Guy Gaskin	Louisiana	1927	Effective	...	August 3, 1947
Smith E. Blacknell	W. Texas	1936	Retired	...	August 4, 1947
William Henry Harrison	Louisiana	1935	Effective	...	September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired	...	November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	April 9, 1949
Jezreel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective	...	May 19, 1949
O. C. Daigle	Louisiana	1921	Effective	...	Shreveport, August, 194 (
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective	...	March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective	...	December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1951
Thomas B. Cooper	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1951
Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1934	Effective	...	April 7, 1951
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired	...	1951
William R. London, Sr.	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective	...	Feb. 10, 1951
Cornelius Jenkins	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	1952
Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Retired	...	1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr.	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1955
B R. Jackson	Louisiana	1904	Retired	...	1954
John C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired	...	1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana	1916	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	Bastrop—Jan. 10, 1956
W. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1956, Los Angeles
D. L. Davidson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1956, New Orleans
J. D. David	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1957, Shreveport
A. B. Harris	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
P. M. Jones	Louisiana	1926	Retired	...	1957, Jeanerette
C. C. Landry	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
George E. Zilton	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	Sept. 15, 1957, N.O., La.
W. C. Henderson	Upper Miss.	1957	Effective	...	1958 New Orleans, La.
V. S. Byounne	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	1959 Jeanerette, La.
J. L. Augustus	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	1941 Opelousas, La.
John McCullum	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1960 Donaldsonville, La.
Garfield Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1959 Welch, La.
A. P. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1959 New Orleans, La.
Fred D. Timmons	Louisiana	1943	Retired	...	1960 New Orleans, La.
Theodore R. Albert	Louisiana	1928	Effective	...	6-27-60—N.O., La.
E. L. Jackson	Louisiana	1936	Retired	...	4-2-61——N.O., La.
L. H. P. Norris	Louisiana	1941	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Sept. 14, 1961
Wm. M. Robinson	Louisiana	1931	Retired	...	Shreveport, January 15, 1962
W. Scott Cbinn	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New Orleans, April 15, 1962
Charles C. Smith	Louisiana	1908	Retired	...	9-20-62—Shreveport, La.
Joseph C. Williams	Louisiana	1927	Retired	...	9-27-62—Baton Rouge, La.
James A. Williams	Louisiana	1914	Retired	...	12-4-62—Alexandria, La.
Thomas R. Wallace, Sr.	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	1-26-63—N. O., La.
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	3-16-63—Shreveport, La.
Ephriam Freeman	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	New Orleans, June 11, 1963
S. J. Thomas	Louisiana	1944	Retired	...	New Iberia, December 31, 1963
Frank J. Thomas	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	California, March 30, 1964
Jefferson Welton	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	April 4, 1964
Lee A. Lester	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	April 5, 1964
Thomas J. Bridgett	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	Oct. 23, 1964
C. Eldridge Castain	Louisiana	1933	Effective	...	Feb. 9 1965
George W. Carter, Jr.	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	7-13-65—N.O., La.
Theodore R. W. Harris	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	10-22-65—N.O., La.
Charles T. Wardah	Louisiana	1922	Effective	...	6-8-66—Alexandria, La.
John F. Johnson	Louisiana	1945	Effective	...	7-28-66—Baton Rouge
John W. Jones	Louisiana	1911	Retired	...	8-21-66—Birmingham, Ala.
James Johnson	Louisiana	1945	Retired	...	11-22, 1967, Lake Providence
T. H. Sampson	Louisiana	1930	Retired	...	2-10, 1968, New Iberia
N. H. Baker	Louisiana	1935	Retired	...	3-9, 1968, New Orleans, La.
Julian S. Barabin	Louisiana	1966	Effective	...	6-10, 1968, Crowley, La.

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ashley D. Edwards	Louisiana	1943	Effective	61	Franklin, June 17, 1969
Simon E. Harris	Louisiana	1963	Effective	38	Shreveport, Aug. 14, 1969
Samuel G. Reed	Louisiana	1930	Effective	70	N.O., Nov. 11, 1969
Wesley H. Davis, Sr.	Louisiana	1920	Retired	75	Opelousas, Aug, 20, 1969
Clarence O. Green	Lexington	1944	Retired	64	W. Virginia, Aug. 20, 1969
James C. Calvin	Louisiana	1918	Retired	75	N.O., Dec. 13, 1969
Joseph E. Brown	Louisiana	1924	Retired	84	Shreveport, Feb. 13, 1970
Anderson C. Trice	Up. Miss.	1959	Retired	80	Miss., May 18, 1970
Joseph S. Dickson		1925	Retired	81	N.O., Nov. 8, 1970

VIII

HISTORICAL RECORD

CONFERENCE SESSIONS
MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1865	New Orleans	Thompson	Newman
1866	New Orleans	Simpson	Newman
1867	New Orleans	Ames	Lynch

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1869	New Orleans	Simpson	
1870	Baton Rouge	Scott	Newman
1870	New Orleans	Wiley	Hartzell
1871	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1872	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1873	New Orleans	Merril	Cole
1874	Baton Rouge	Poster	Hartzell
1875	New Orleans	Scott	Matlock
1876	New Orleans	Haven	Morrow
1877	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1878	Baton Rouge	Andrews	Hartzell
1879	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1880	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1881	Shreveport	Peck	Hartzell
1882	Franklin	Hurst	Hartzell
1883	Alexandria	Wiley	Hartzell
1884	New Orleans	Mallalieu	Hartzell
1885	Baton Rouge	Bowman	Hartzell
1886	Monroe	Merrill	Hartzell
1887	New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
1888	Donaldsonville	Fitzgerald	Hartzell
1889	New Orleans	Vincent	Hartzell
1890	Shreveport	Newman	Albert
1891	New Orleans	Newman	Albert
1892	New Orleans		Albert
1893	Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894	Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895	Monroe	Bowman	Albert
1896	New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897	Donaldsonville	Walden	Albert
1898	Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899	Alexandria	Merrill	Albert
1900	New Orleans	Joyce	Albert
1901	Shreveport	Warren	Albert
1902	New Iberia	Foss	Price
1903	Natchitoches	Mallalieu	Clemons

1904—Baton Rouge		Obee
1905—Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—New Orleans	McDowell	Obee
1907—Lake Charles	Berry	Richards
1908—New Orleans	Wilson	Chinn
1909—Baton Rouge	Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans	Neely	Price
1911—Franklin	Neulsen	Price
1912—Shreveport	Neely	Lindsay
1913—Lake Charles	Thirkield	Lindsay
1914—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1915—Alexandria	Luccock	Lindsay
1916—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1917—Mansfield	Thirkield	Lindsay
1918—New Iberia	Thirkield	Lindsay
1919—Baton Rouge	McConnel	Lindsay
1920—Shreveport	Thirkield	Lindsay
1921—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1922—Lake Charles	Jones	Lindsay
1923—Franklin	Jones	Lindsay
1924—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1925—Opelousas	Jones	Earles
1925—Monroe	Jones	Chinn
1926—Baton Rouge	Jones	Chinn
1927—Shreveport	Jones	Chinn
1928—Lake Charles	Jones	Chinn
1929—New Orleans	Richardson	Chinn
1930—Natchitoches	Keeney	Chinn
1931—Baton Rouge	Jones	Williams
1932—New Orleans	Jones	Williams
1933—Morgan City	Jones	Williams
1934—Monroe	Jones	Williams
1935—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1936—Lake Charles	Shaw	Carter
1937—New Orleans	Shaw	Carter
1938—Shreveport	Magee	Carter
1939—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1940—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1941—Monroe	Jones	Carter
1942—Lake Charles	Jones	Carter
1943—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1944—Shreveport	Brooks	Carter
1945—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1946—Monroe	Brooks	Carter
1947—New Orleans	Brooks	Carter
1948—Lake Charles	Brooks	Wethers
1949—Alexandria	Brooks	Wethers
1950—Shreveport	Brooks	Wethers
1951—New Orleans	Brooks	Wethers
1952—Baton Rouge	Love	Wethers

1953—Monroe	Brooks	Wethers
1954—New Orleans	King	Carter
1955—Shreveport	King	Carter
1956—Alexandria	King	Albert
1957—Baton Rouge	King	Albert
1958—New Orleans	King	Albert
1959—Lake Charles	King	Albert
1960—New Orleans	King	Bibbons
1961—Baton Rouge	Moore	Bibbons
1962—Monroe	Moore	Bibbons
1963—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1964—Alexandria	Moore	Bibbons
1965—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1966—Baton Rouge	Golden	Bibbons
1967—Lake Charles	Moore	Bibbons
1968—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1969—Shreveport	Walton	Bibbons
1970—Alexandria	Walton	Bibbons
1971—Shreveport	Walton	Bibbons

IX

PASTORAL RECORD

EFFECTIVE ROLL

AVERY, Donald Reginald
1971 Rec'd. from N.E. Conf.
1971 Peoples: N. O.

AUGUST, Wilbert C.
1948-68 Jordan Chapel: Baton Rouge
1969-70 Port Allen: Scott Chapel

BIBBONS, Jeffery C.
1941 In School
1941-43 Houma
1944 Denham Springs Ct.
1945-53 Thompson: N. O.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955-60 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1961-64 Peoples': N. O.
1965-70 Supt. Shreveport District
1971 Grace: N. O.

BUTLER, Max R.
1951 On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1951 City Mission
1952-53 Lutcher Ct.
1954-58 St. Philips: N. O.
1959-60 Thompson: N. O.
1961-62 Peck: N. O.
1963-65 Boynton: Gretna
1966 Slidell Ct.
1967-70 Wesley: N. O.
1971 Phillip Mem.: N. O.

CALVIN, George W. C.
1963-64 In School
1965-66 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1967-68 Haven: N. O.
1969 Peck: N. O.
1970-71 Camphor Memorial: Baton Rouge

CALVIN, Richard W.
1933-37 Welsh
1938-41 Baldwin Ct.
1942-46 Scotlandville
1947-48 Neely: Baton Rouge
1949-50 Supt. Peoples Comm. Center & Haven: N. O.
1951-61 Supt. Peoples Comm. Center
1962 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center & Haven
1963-65 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center
1966-71 First Street: N. O.

BOLDS, Stanley
1970-71 In School

CHRISTOPHER, Olden W.

Louisiana
1943-45 In School
1943 Trans. to Miss. Conf.

Mississippi
1943 Bay St. Louis
1944 Trans. to La. Conference

Louisiana
1944 Rec'd in La. Conf. 10/28/44
1944 St. Peter Ct.
1945 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1946-47 Peoples': N. O.
1948-51 St. Matthews-Asbury: N. O.
1952-57 Bogalusa
1958-60 Wesley: N. O.
1961-63 Phillips Mem.: N. O.
1964-70 Grace: N. O.
1971 Mt. Zion-Hartzell: Slidell

DANIELS, Nathan
1967-68 In School
1969-70 Trinity: N. O.
1971 Wesley: N. O.

DAVIS, Abraham E.
1958-59 In School
1960-62 Baldwin
1963-71 St. Paul: Shreveport

FISHER, Kenneth McLaurin
1971 In School

FRANKLIN, Albert E.
1943 St. Peter Ct.
1944 Macedonia-St. Paul
1945 Torres-Batchelor
1946-48 Rosedale-Shiloh
1949 Lettsworth Ct.
1950 Maringouin-New Roads
1951-57 Angie Ct.
1958-59 Bogalusa
1960 Peoples': N. O.
1961-64 Angie Ct.
1965-69 St. James: Monroe
1970-71 St. James-St. Paul: Monroe

DOUGLAS, Andrew J.
1971 Laharpe: N. O.

GAGE, Henry L.
1963-69 Beattieville-Houma
1970-71 Houma Ct.: Mt. Vernon-Wesley

GOLDMAN, Melvin M.
1967-69 Mt. Olive: Bastrop
1970 Mansfield Ct.
1971 Leesville Ct.

GRAHAM, James A.
1968-69 In School
1970-71 Metro Ministry-Shreveport

GRIFFIN, Bertrand
1962-63 In School
1964-66 Franklinton Ct.
1967-70 Neely: Baton Rouge
1971 Chaplain: La. State Prison

HAMILTON, J. D. V., Jr.
1959-61 In School
1960 Brooks: N. O.
1961-62 Thompson: N. O.
1963-69 Fairfield: Shreveport
1970 Fairfield-Round Grove
1971 Fairfield

HANDY, W. T., Jr.
1949-51 In School
1951 Peoples': N. O., Asst.
1952-58 Newman: Alexandria
1959-67 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1968-70 Representative Pub. House
1971 Vice-Pres., Personnel & Public Relations, Meth. Pub. House

HAYNES, L. L., Jr.

West Texas
1940-47 In School
Recd. So. West Conf. 11/9/49
1948-50 Philander-Smith Faculty
1951 Dist. Stat. & Phil.-Smith
1952-54 St. Mark: Pine Bluff, Ark.

Georgia Conference — 6/17/55
1955-57 Claflin College

East Tennessee — 3/1/58
1958-59 Pres. Morristown College

Louisiana — 6/8/60
1960-71 Wesley: Baton Rouge

HENDERSON, Freddie
1967-69 In School
1970-71 In School

GORDON, Widdie Clifton
1970-71 In School

HARRINGTON, Robert F.

South Carolina
1937 Hamburg Ct.
1938 Beaufort

Savannah Conference
1939-40 Asbury
1941-44 Chaplain: U.S. Army
1945-46 Wiley College—Professor

Louisiana
1947 Mt. Zion: N. O.
1948-51 Pres. Sam Huston College
1952 Vice-Pres. Huston-Tillotson
1953-54 Area Secretary: N. O. Area
1955-57 Trinity: N. O.
1958-69 Mt. Zion: N. O.
1970-71 Supt. New Orleans District

HARRISON, C. J.
1943-44 Robeline Ct.
1945-50 Thomas Ct.
1951-57 Vanceville Ct.
1958-65 Mansfield Ct.
1966-71 St. James: Shreveport

HARRY, RICHARD H.
1954-56 In School
1954-55 Andrew Chapel
1956-57 St. Peter Ct.
1958-61 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1962-68 Leesville Ct.
1969-71 Wilton Ct.: Alexandria

HAYES, Charles H.
1930-31 Bonchest
1932 Bonchest-Roundgrove
1933-35 Keithville-Fairview
1936-37 Providence-Roundgrove
1938-39 Mt. Nebo
1940 Washington-Mt. Nebo
1941-42 St. Paul-Mt. Sinai
1943 New Iberia
1944 Waxie
1945-46 Mansfield Ct.
1947-51 Kenner-Ross: N. O.
1952-60 LaHarpe: N. O.
1961-66 Wesley: N. O.
1967-68 Trinity: N. O.
1969-71 Thompson: N. O.

MAJOR, Maurice
1971 In School

HENRY, Willie Lee
1970-71 In School

JACKSON, Moses T.
1958-59 In School
1960-67 Lafayette Ct.
1968 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1969-71 Warren: Lake Charles

JONES, William L.
1967-68 In School
1969-71 Franklinton Ct.

JONES, Russell L.
1971 In School

KENNEDY, Edward A.
1951-55 In School
1956 Ex. Sec. Christian Education
1957-59 Peoples': N. O.
1960-61 Ex. Sec. Christian Education
1962-63 Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed. & Bethany
1964-66 Bethany & Adm. Asst.
1967-69 Bethany—Asso. Pro. Dir.
1970-71 Bethany

KING, John Lucas, Jr.

Upper Mississippi
1940-45 In School
1946-48 2nd Church: Columbus

Mississippi — Rec'd. 6/4/49
1949-52 Yazoo City
1953-54 Biloxi: St. Paul
1955-57 Forrest
1958 DeKalb

Louisiana — Received 6/18/60
1960-61 Franklin Ct.
1962-63 St. James: Shreveport
1964-68 Opelousas
1969-70 Bogalusa Ct.
1971 Neely: Baton Rouge

LONDON, William R., Jr.
1941-43 In School
1944-47 In School
1948 Tran. to Savannah Conf. 10/28/48
1948-50 Augusta, Georgia

Louisiana — Rec'd. 5/20/51
1951 Gretna
1952-59 Peck: N. O.
1960-62 St. Paul: Shreveport
1963 Newman: Alexandria
1964-67 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1968-69 Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1970-71 Dir. Metro-Ministries: N. O.

McELROY, Talmadge E.
1932 Rec'd. on Cred. A.M.E. Church In School
1933-34 St. Peter-Union
1935 Bunkie Ct.
1936 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1937-39 Wesley: Pineville
1940 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1941-42 Hartzell: N. O.
1943-45 Donaldsonville Ct.
1946 St. Paul: Shreveport
1947 Laharpe: N. O.
1948 Trinity: N. O.
1949-55 Supt. Franklin District
1956-58 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1959-60 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1961 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1962-63 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1964 Newman: Alexandria
1965-68 Warren: Lake Charles
1969-71 Opelousas: St. Mark

MILO, Howard L.
1963-66 In School
1966-68 Wilton: Alexandria
1969-70 Philips Mem.: N. O.
1971 Asso. Program Council Dir.

NORRIS, Alfred L.
1961-63 In School
1963-65 Haven: N. O.
1966-68 Peck: N. O.
1969-71 Dir. Recruitment-Gammon

NORRIS, Leslie P.
1961-63 In School
1964-65 Slidell Ct.
1966-68 Ex. Sec. Christian Education
1969-71 Haven: N. O.

NORRIS, W. S. P.
1949-51 In School
1951-52 Mt. Olive: Bastrop
1953-59 St. Paul: Shreveport
1960 Peck: N. O.
1961 Grace: N. O.
1962-64 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1965-67 Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1968-69 Dir. Program Council
1970-71 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center

PERRY, Nathaniel P.
1940-42 Washington, Pa.
1942-44 Linden-Ridgely-Huntville

Louisiana — Rec'd. 10/6/46
1946-51 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1952-53 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1954 Trinity: N. O.
1955-56 In School
1957 Trans. to Washington Conff. 5/26/57

SMITH, Edgar D.
1943-44 Winona
1945-54 Springfield
1955-58 Denham Springs
1959-68 Port Allen: Scott Chapel
1969-71 Asbury-Cane River Ct.

Louisiana — Rec'd. 6/3/64
1964-65 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1966-67 Supt. Peoples' Comm. Center & Laharpe
1968-69 Supt. of Peoples' Comm. Center
1970-71 Newman-St. Mark: Alexandria

POLLAR, Alfred

Georgia Conference
1953 In School
1959 Rec'd. in Ga. Conf.
1958-59 Columbus-Lumpkin
1959-63 Commerce-Lawrence
1963-69 Palen Mem. Savannah

Louisiana — Rec'd. 1/13/69
1969 Dir. Lafon Protestant Home
1970 Admin. Lafon Protestant Home—Peoples': N. O.
1971 Admin. Lafon Protestant Home

SLATER, Ellis C.
1949 Lutcher
1950-54 Hughes
1955 Lafayette Ct.
1956-57 Napoleonville Ct.
1958 Franklin Ct.
1959-60 Angie Ct.
1961 Natchitoches: Asbury
1962 Fairfield
1963-65 LaHarpe: N. O.
1966-68 Phillips Mem.: N. O.
1969 Leesville Ct.
1970-71 Disability Leave

THOMAS, George L.
1968-69 In School
1969 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1970 Leesville Ct.
1971 Mansfield Ct.

TRANSPERS, Roger J.
1950-51 In School—Trans. from Upper Miss. Conf. 7/11/52
1952 Baldwin
1953-55 Asbury: Natchitoches
1956-57 Wesley: N. O.
1958 In School
1959-64 Clinton Ct.
1965-68 Bogalusa Ct.
1969 Wesley Mansfield
1970-71 Williams: N. O.

STEWART, Henry L.
1959-60 In School — Gretna
1961 St. Phillip: N. O.
1962 Asbury
1963 In School
1964 Phillip Mem., Asst.
1965-67 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1968-71 Brooks: N. O.

STREAMS, Louis L.
1963-69 Morgan City Ct.
1970-71 Walmsley-Morgan City

TAYLOR, Robert S.
1931-33 In School
1934 Spring Creek
1935 Beattieville
1936-40 Donaldsonville
1941-46 Bogalusa
1947-50 Phillips Mem.: N. O.
1951-54 St. James: Monroe
1955-60 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1961-64 Warren: Lake Charles
1965-67 Newman: Alexandria
1968-69 Lafayette Ct.
1970-71 Lafayette Ct.

WETHERS, Carl T.
1930 In School
1931-41 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1942 Located Voluntary
1943 Denham Springs
1944-51 Grace: N. O.
1952 Sec. Prom. & Audio Visual Aids
1953-54 Warren: Lake Charles
1955-57 Phillips Mem.: N. O.
1958-61 Camphor Mem.: Baton Rouge
1962-67 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1968-69 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1970-71 St. Marks: Baton Rouge

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel P.
1951 In School
1952 Warren: Lake Charles, Asst.
1953-71 Hartzell: N. O.

WILLIAMS, Robert
1963-66 In School
1966-67 Brooks: N. O.
1968-69 Williams: N. O.
1970-71 Peck: N. O.

WALKER, Samuel W.
1950-52 Hartzell: N. O.
1953-56 Peoples': N. O.
1957-58 In School
1959-60 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1961-62 Newman: Alexandria
1963-69 Camphor Mem.: Scotlandville
1970-71 Mt. Zion: N. O.

WILSON, James W.
1951 In School
1952-55 Slidell Ct.
1956-57 Mansfield Ct.
1958-62 St. Matthews: Algiers
1963-67 Asbury: Natchitoches
1968-70 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1971 Asso. Conf. Treas. & Secretary Board of Pensions

WILLIS, Willis H.
1942 Wesley-Norwood Ct.
1943 Asbury Ct.
1944-45 Zachary-Deerford
1946 Supernumerary
1947 Cheneyville
1948-49 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1950 Lutcher Ct.
1951-52 Norwood-Asbury
1953 Bayou Goula
1954 Rosedale-Shiloh
1955 In School
1956-62 Voluntary Location
1963 Re-Admitted—State School for Colored Youth
1964-65 Lobdell—Inst. State Ind. School
1966 Zachary Ct.
1967-69 St. Peter-Deerford
1970-71 Washington Ct. St. Mark-St. Paul

RETIRED ROLL

BROWN, Richmond M.
1919-20 Waxie Ct.
1921 Oakdale
1922 Camp Parapet
1923-24 In School
1925 Angie-Lee's Creek
1926 Bogalusa
1927 Lake Providence
1928-30 Daniel Ct.: Shreveport
1931-34 LaHarpe: N. O.
1935-39 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1940-44 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1945-49 Wesley: N. O.
1950-51 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1952-53 Port Allen: Scott Chapel
1954-58 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1959-61 St. James: Shreveport
1962-63 Franklin Ct.
1964 Retired (6/3/64)

CHARLES, H. B. F.
1905 Curtis and Magnolia
1906 Seaboro-Wesley
1907-09 Logansport: Shreveport
1910 Johnson: Shreveport
1911 Albert Chapel
1912 Camp Parapet
1913-14 Malden: N. O.
1915-17 Haven: N. O.
1918-19 Slidell Ct.
1920 Franklinton
1921-22 Beatieville
1923 Houma
1924-25 Gretna
1926-29 LaHarpe: N. O.
1930 Newman: Alexandria
1931 Fairfield: Shreveport
1932-33 Donaldsonville
1934-35 Phillip Mem.: N. O.
1936-39 Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1940 Peck: N. O.
1941 St. Matthews: N. O.
1942 Trans. to Del. Conf.
1942 Nassua: Del.
1943 Bridgetown: N. J.
1944 Rec'd. La. Conf.-Mt. Olive: Bastrop
1944 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1945 Retired (10/28/45)

DAVIS, Ralph M.
1907 Central Alabama (Received)
1907-10 Lafayette
1911-13 Lanett: Goodsell Mem.
1914-22 Birmingham: St. Paul
1923 Wesley: Austin, Texas
1924-25 St. Paul: San Antonio
1926-27 St. Andre: Fort Worth
1928-32 Wesley Tabernacle: Galveston

Louisiana — Rec'd. 11/12/33
1933-41 First Street: N. O.
1942-47 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1948 Retired (11/7/48)

FIELDS, Leroy
1919-21 In School
1922 Indian Village
1923-24 St. Peter Ct.
1925 Marigouin

Lincoln Conference
1926-29 W. Muskogee
1930 Pueblo, Colorado
1931 Sioux City, Iowa

Louisiana Conference
1932-36 Scotlandville
1937 Grace: N. O.
1938-40 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1941 St. Paul: Shreveport
1942 Trinity: N. O.
1943 Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1944-51 Slidell Ct.
1952-56 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1957-60 First Street: N. O.
1961 Retired (5/21/61)

GAINES, Kelso
1931-35 Asbury
1936-41 Macedonia-Pine Grove
1942-48 Lottie-Blanks
1949-53 Campti Ct.
1954 Retired (5/20/54)

HALL, Blackmon
1943 Many Ct.
1944 Mansfield Ct.
1945 Shady Grove Ct.
1946-50 Norwood Ct.
1951 Plaquemine Ct.
1952-53 Thibodeaux Ct.
1954-55 Napoleonville Ct.
1956-60 Slidell Ct.
1961 Leesville Ct.
1962-63 Kenner-Ross
1964 Franklin Ct.
1965-66 Thomas Ct.
1967 Campti Ct.
1968 Woodlawn Ct.
1969 Retired (6/12/69)

HANDY, W. T., Sr.

Atlanta — 1920 In School
Texas
1921 Harleton
1922-23 St. Paul: Galveston
Louisiana
1924-29 Peoples': N. O.
Southern California
1930-32 Scott: Pasadena
Louisiana
1932-40 Mt. Zion: N. O.
West Texas
1941-43 St. Paul: Dallas
Louisiana
1944-47 First Street: N. O.
1948-54 Supt. New Orleans District
1955-60 Warren: Lake Charles
1961-62 Trinity: N. O.
1963-65 Brooks: New Orleans
1966 Retired (6/18/66)

JARRELL, William M.
1919 New Roads
1920 Torres
1921 Asbury
1922 Jones Creek
1923-24 Cheneyville Ct.
1925 Marthaville
1926-28 Shady Grove
1929 Woodlawn
1930-31 Cane River
1932 Crowley
1933 Melville
1934-35 St. Peter
1936 Lettsworth
1937-39 Franklinton Ct.
1940-41 Lafayette Ct.
1942 Hughes-Jordan
1943 Jordan-St. Paul
1944 Leave of Absence
1945 Supernumerary
1946 Retired (10/6/46)

MARTIN, William D.
1924 Rec'd. on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1924 St. Phillip: N. O.
1925 Asbury
1926 City Mission
1927-28 Hartzell
1930-31 Welsh Ct.
1932 Longstreet

1933	Boyce-Rapides
1934	LeCompte
1935-37	Leesville
1938-39	Marigouin
1940-42	Shaw Temple
1943	Leave of Absence
1944	Houma
1945-47	Gretna
1948-53	Sp. Church Ext. Wkr.
1954-56	Hughes Ct.
1957	Retired (5/20/57)

SARTOR, Warren W.

1932-35	Peoples': N. O.
1936-37	Phillips Mem.: N. O.
1938-39	St. James: Shreveport
1940-43	Chaplain: U. S. Army
1944	Leave of Absence
1945	Conference Evangelist
1946-48	Supernumerary
1949	Conference Evangelist
1950-55	In School
1956	Daniel Ct.
1957	Supernumerary
1958	Retired (5/18/58)

SMALL, Caesar D.

1930-39	St. Phillip
1940	Pineville
1941-42	Donaldsonville
1943	Hartzell
1944-45	Napleonville
1946-50	St. Phillip
1951-54	Shaw Temple
1955-61	Kenner-Ross
1962-66	William: N. O.
1967	Retired (6/1/67)

SMALLEY, Zachariah

1920	In School
1922-23	New Light
1924-26	Grand Encore
1927-29	Many Ct.
1930-32	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1933	Thomas Ct.
1934-37	Boyce Ct.
1938	Lake Providence
1939-43	Grand Bayou
1944-50	Vanceville
1951-52	Logansport Ct.
1953-56	Thomas Ct.
1957	Retired (5/27/57)

THOMAS, Fletcher W.

1927	Godman
1928-29	Beattieville
1930	Bunkie
1931	Slidell
1932-33	Cheneyville
1934-35	Centerville
1936-37	Belcher
1938	Stony Point
1939	St. Peter Ct.
1940-41	Lottie-Blanks
1942	Clinton: Mt. Zion
1943-45	Marigouin
1946	Plaquemine Ct.
1947-50	Crowley
1951	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1952-54	Bunkie Ct.
1955-58	St. Paul: Monroe
1959	Wilton: Alexandria
1960-61	Mandeville
1962	Retired (5/26/62)

X

STATISTICS

TABLES — See foldouts in back of Journal

AUDIT REPORT

Louisiana Annual Conference B,
The United Methodist Church,
P. O. Box 8176, Gentilly Station,
New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accompanying statement of assets and fund balances, resulting from cash transactions, of the Louisiana Annual Conference B of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1970, and the related summary of cash receipts and disbursments and statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the assets and fund balances of the Louisiana Annual Conference B of the United Methodist Church at December 31, 1970 resulting from cash transactions, and the income collected and expenses disbursed during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER

By: Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

LJR:SE

EXHIBIT "A"
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE B
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
New Orleans, La.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES DECEMBER 31, 1970

ASSETS

CURRENT:		
Cash:		
In Banks:		
National Bank of Commerce In New Orleans (Schedule #1)	$150,971.96	
City National Bank in Baton Rouge (Schedule #1)	4,113.88	$155,085.84
Other:		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	18,627.09	
United Federal Savings and Loan Association	25,000.00	43,627.09
TOTAL ASSETS		$198,712.93

FUND BALANCES

APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES:			
Reserve Fund Balance, Baton Rouge Bank Account		$ 4,113.88	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association:			
Board of Christian Education	$ 4,882.40		
Treasurer's Reserve Fund	896.25		
Minimum Salary Fund	12,408.56		
Scholarship Fund	421.33		
Board of Trustees	18.55	18,627.09	
United Federal Savings and Loan Association		25,000.00	
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES			$ 47,740.97
UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE:			
Balance, December 31, 1969		98,261.36	
Transferred from City National Bank (Reserve Fund) May, 1970		50,000.00	
Excess Receipts Over Disbursements - Year Ended December 31, 1970		2,710.60	
TOTAL UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE			150,971.96
TOTAL FUND BALANCES			$198,712.93

EXHIBIT "B"

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — **YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970**

	First National Bank of Commerce	City National Bank	Consolidated
Balance - January 1, 1970	$ 98,261.36	$54,113.88	$152,375.24
Add: Cash Receipts (Exhibit "C")	299,267.34		299,267.34
Total Cash to be Accounted For	397,528.70	54,113.88	451,642.58
Deduct: Cash Disbursements (Exhibit "C")	246,556.74	50,000.00	296,556.74
Cash Balance In Banks, December 31, 1970	$150,971.96	$ 4,113.88	155,085.84
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLANDVILLE:			
Cash on Deposit, For Board of Christian Education - Balance, December 31, 1969	$ 4,647.14		
Add: Interest Credited During Year Ended December 31, 1970	235.26		
Total Cash - Board of Christian Education		$ 4,882.40	
Cash on Deposit, For Treasurer's Reserve Fund - Balance, December 31, 1969	853.06		
Add: Interest Credited During Year Ended December 31, 1970	43.19		
Total Cash - Treasurer's Reserve Fund		896.25	
Cash on Deposit, For Minimum Salary Fund - Balance, December 31, 1969	11,810.64		
Add: Interest Credited During Year Ended December 31, 1970	597.92		
Total Cash - Minimum Salary Fund		12,408.56	
Cash on Deposit, For Scholarship Fund - Balance, December 31, 1969	401.02		
Add: Interest Credited During Year Ended December 31, 1970	20.31		
Total Cash - Scholarship Fund		421.33	

Cash on Deposit, For Louisiana Annual Conference, Board of Trustees - Balance, December 31, 1969	17.66		
Add: Interest Credited During Year Ended December 31, 1970	.89		
Total Cash - Board of Trustees		18.55	
TOTAL CASH IN FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION			18,627.09
UNITED FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION:			
Savings Certificate			25,000.00
TOTAL CASH IN BANKS AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS - DECEMBER 31, 1970			$198,712.93

EXHIBIT "C"

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS **YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970**

RECEIPTS:		
Districts:		
New Orleans	$91,469.34	
Shreveport	40,938.80	
Baton Rouge	59,351.23	$191,759.37
Temporary General Aid Fund		28,110.30
Board of Missions		11,983.34
Episcopal Fund		61.50
Board of Education		749.32
Sale of Church Property - Houston, Texas		4,783.54
Reconciliation Fund		125.00
Liberia Mission		238.69
New Orleans Ministers Wives		4,455.00
Baton Rouge Ministers Association		1,000.00
Methodist Publishing House		4,517.28
Advance Special		109.00
Interest on Investments		1,375.00
Transferred From City National Bank		50,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$299,267.34
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Interdenomination Coop Fund		$ 741.00
Jurisdiction Conference Fund		922.00
Area Administration		1,800.00
Commission on World Service and Finance		200.51
Board of Missions		8,323.84
Peoples Community Center		2,843.20
Treasurer's Office		7,089.94
Statistician's Office		425.00
Conference Reconciliation Fund		8,226.53
Conference Secretary		998.52
Conference Journal		7,602.14
Conference Board of Missions		388.50
Conference Board of the Laity		643.70
Conference Board of Evangelism		112.05
Conference Board of Pensions		245.20
Conference Board of Social Concerns		85.02
Conference Board of Education		97.55
Urban Life Conference		1,056.19
Urban Ministry		332.50
Conference Program Council		19,353.11
Historical Society		200.00
Official Travel		2,924.11

Pastors' School	500.98
General Administration	1,433.00
Conference Administration	636.19
Dillard University - Race Relations	11,101.08
World Service	23,858.50
Conference Advance - Special	2,000.00
Inter Conference Advisory Committee	21.00
Inter Church Projects	1,000.00
Gammon Theological Seminary	600.00
Louisiana Inter Church Conference	1,049.60
Episcopal Fund	5,379.54
Gulfside Assembly	1,250.00
District Superintendent Fund	36,000.00
Pensions	69,435.82
Temporary General Aid	800.00
One Hour of Sharing	428.00
Fellowship Suffering Service	396.00
Lafon Home	90.00
Board of Ministry	954.00
Bank Charges	12.42
Investments - Savings Certificate - United Federal Savings and Loan	25,000.00
Total Disbursements - National Bank of Commerce	246,556.74
Transferred from City National Bank to National Bank of Commerce	50,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$296,556.74

FINANCIAL REVIEW

By referring to Exhibit "B," you will note that there were balances in the National Bank of Commerce at December 31, 1969 in the amount of $98,261.36, in the City National Bank at December 31, 1969 in the amount of $54,113.88, resulting in a combined balance in the two named banks of $152,375.24, and in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville balances totaling $17,729.52. During the year ended December 31, 1970 you purchased Savings Certificates in the amount of $25,000.00 with the United Federal Savings and Loan Association in New Orleans. All cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ended December 31, 1970 were made thru the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans. The amount of $50,000.00 was transferred from the City National Bank to the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans. At December 31, 1970 your two bank balances had increased to a combined total of $155,085.84 as shown in Exhibit "A," Statement of Assets and Fund Balances, and your savings accounts had increased to $18,627.09 in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville and to $25,000.00 in the United Federal Savings and Loan Association in New Orleans, so that at this date your total cash resources amounted to $198,712.93.

OTHER FINANCIAL INFORMATION

In addition to the preceding basic financial statements, we have examined the accompanying schedule of bank reconciliations. This schedule is presented primarily for supplementary analysis purposes, and is not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the assets and fund balances resulting from cash transactions and the cash receipts and disbursements. However, this schedule has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in our examination of the basic financial statements and is, in our opinion, fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

SCHEDULE #1

BANK RECONCILIATION **DECEMER 31, 1970**

NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE - New Orleans, La.:

Balance Per Bank Statement		$101,078.80
Add, Deposits in Transit:		
	$17,828.46	
	8,129.00	
	50,625.00	
	1,618.00	
	1,642.40	
	1,345.30	
	2,321.44	83,509.60
		$184,588.40

Less, Outstanding Checks:

Check Number	Amount	
312	$ 500.00	
352	250.00	
370	50.00	
371	50.00	
375	50.00	
376	50.00	
377	50.00	
378	50.00	
382	2,670.30	
386	14,003.00	
396	50.00	
502	50.00	
602	250.00	
605	100.00	
607	32.80	
608	182.00	
635	2,994.65	
646	1,250.00	
653	8,812.04	
654	300.87	
656	600.00	
657	90.00	
658	930.78	
735	250.00	33,616.44
BALANCE PER BOOKS		$150,971.96

CITY NATIONAL BANK OF BATON ROUGE:

Balance Per Bank Statement		$ 4,254.17
Less, Outstanding Checks:		
1188	16.63	
1196	8.33	
3421	2.00	
4069	50.00	
4071	20.00	
5010	10.00	
5065	33.33	140.29
BALANCE PER BOOKS		$ 4,113.88

Louisiana Annual Conference B,
The United Methodist Church,
P. O. Box 8176, Gentilly Station,
New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Gentlemen:

We have examined the accompanying statement of assets and fund balances, resulting from cash transactions, of the Louisiana Annual Conference B of the United Methodist Church as of June 30, 1971 and the related summary of cash receipts and disbursements and statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the six month period then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepting auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the assets and fund balances of the Louisiana Annual Conference B of the United Methodist Church at June 30, 1971, resulting from cash transactions, and the income collected and expenses disbursed during the six month period then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER

By: Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

LJR:SE

EXHIBIT "A"
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE B
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
New Orleans, La.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES **JUNE 30, 1971**

ASSETS

CURRENT:		
Cash:		
In Banks:		
First National Bank of Commerce In New Orleans (Schedule #1)	$105,496.72	
City National Bank in Baton Rouge (Schedule #1)	4,113.88	$109,610.60
Other:		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	41,652.85	
United Federal Savings and Loan Association	25,000.00	66,652.85
TOTAL ASSETS		$176,263.45

FUND BALANCES

APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES:	
Reserve Fund Balance, Baton Rouge Bank Account	$ 4,113.88

First Federal Savings and Loan Association:			
Board of Christian Education	$ 5,004.56		
Treasurer's Reserve Fund	918.66		
Minimum Salary Fund	12,718.78		
Scholarship Fund	431.86		
Board of Trustees	19.01		
Wesley Foundation	22,560.08	41,652.85	
United Federal Savings and Loan Association		25,000.00	
TOTAL APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES			$ 70,766.73
UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE:			
Balance, December 31, 1970		150,971.96	
Excess Disbursements Over Receipts, Six Months Ended June 30, 1971		(45,475.24)	
TOTAL UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE			105,496.72
TOTAL FUND BALANCES			$176,263.45

EXHIBIT "B"

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS **SIX MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971**

	First National Bank of Commerce	City National Bank	Consolidated
Balance - December 31, 1970	$150,971.96	$ 4,113.88	$155,085.84
Add: Cash Receipts (Exhibit "C")	78,578.81		78,578.81
Total Cash to be Accounted For	229,550.77	4,113.88	233,664.65
Deduct: Cash Disbursements (Exhibit "C")	124,054.05		124,054.05
Cash Balance In Banks, June 30, 1971	$105,496.72	$ 4,113.88	$109,610.60
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLANDVILLE:			
Cash On Deposit, For Board of Christian Education - Balance, December 31, 1970	$ 4,882.40		
Add: Interest Credited During Six Months Ended June 30, 1971	122.06		
Total Cash - Board of Christian Education		$ 5,004.46	
Cash On Deposit, For Treasurer's Reserve Fund - Balance, December 31, 1970	896.25		
Add: Interest Credited During Six Months Ended June 30, 1971	22.41		
Total Cash - Treasurer's Reserve Fund		918.66	
Cash On Deposit, For Minimum Salary Fund - Balance, December 31, 1970	12,408.56		
Add: Interest Credited During Six Months Ended June 30, 1971	310.22		
Total Cash - Minimum Salary Fund		12,718.78	
Cash On Deposit, For Scholarship Fund - Balance, December 31, 1970	421.33		
Add: Interest Credited During Six Months Ended June 30, 1971	10.53		
Total Cash - Scholarship Fund		431.86	
Cash On Deposit, For Louisiana Annual Conference, Board of Trustees - Balance, December 31, 1970	18.55		

Add: Interest Credited During Six Months Ended June 30, 1971	.46		
Total Cash - Board of Trustees		19.01	
Cash On Deposit, For Wesley Foundation - Deposited June 17, 1971	22,500.00		
Add: Interest Credited During June, 1971	60.08		
Total Cash - Wesley Foundation		22,560.08	
TOTAL CASH IN FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION			41,652.85
UNITED FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION:			
Savings Certificate			25,000.00
TOTAL CASH IN BANKS AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION - JUNE 30, 1971			$176,263.45

EXHIBIT "C"

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBUSEMENTS SIX MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971

RECEIPTS:		
Districts:		
New Orleans	$32,413.51	
Shreveport	7,603.15	
Baton Rouge	13,295.60	$ 53,312.26
Temporary General Aid Fund		17,443.18
Board of Missions		2,833.36
Reconciliation Fund		125.00
Methodist Publishing House		4,490.01
Interest on Investments		375.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 78,578.81
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Convocation of Boards		$ 102.00
Jurisdiction Conference Fund		923.00
Commission On World Finance		233.75
Board of Missions		4,609.50
Treasurer's Office		5,658.89
Statistician's Office		480.00
Conference Secretary		733.00
Annual Conference Expense		627.22
Conference Board of Missions		50.00
Conference Board of The Laity		300.00
Conference Board of Pensions		124.50
Conference Board of Social Concerns		191.00
Conference Board of Education		5,313.35
Conference Program Council		6,021.37
Historical Society		200.00
Official Travel		4,566.64
Dillard University - Race Relations		1,817.32
District Superintendent Fund		15,000.00
Pensions		22,867.18
Ministerial Education		150.00
Board of Ministry		747.14
Bank Charges		6.19
Conference Benevolence		9,500.00
Special Grants		43,000.00
Bishop's Retirement Fund		600.00
NSF Checks		232.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$124,054.05

FINANCIAL REVIEW

By referring to Exhibit "B", you will note that there were balances at December 31, 1970 in the following:

First National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans	$150,971.96
City National Bank in Baton Rouge	4,113.88
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville	18,627.09
United Federal Savings and Loan Association in New Orleans	25,000.00

During the period from January 1, 1971 to June 30, 1971 you deposited $22,500.00 with the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville under the title "Wesley Foundation." All other cash receipts and cash disbursements for the period ended June 30, 1971 were made thru the First National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans. At June 30, 1971 your two bank balances had decreased to a combined total of $109,610.60 as shown in Exhibit "B," Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements, and your savings accounts had increased to $41,652.85 in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville and remained constant at $25,000.00 in the United Federal Savings and Loan Association in New Orleans. At June 30, 1971 your total cash resources amounted to $176,263.45.

We are forwarding under separate cover a letter of recommendations regarding accounting and bookkeeping procedures that will, we believe, improve the record keeping of your financial transactions.

OTHER FINANCIAL INFORMATION

In addition to the preceding basic financial statements, we have also examined the accompanying schedule of bank reconciliations. This schedule is presented primarily for supplementary analysis purposes, and is not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the assets and fund balances, resulting from cash transactions, and cash receipts and disbursements. However, this Schedule #1 has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in our examination of the basic financial statements and is, in our opinion, fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

SCHEDULE #1

BANK RECONCILIATION **JUNE 30, 1971**
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE - New Orleans, La.:

Balance Per Bank Statement			$118,612.71
Less, Outstanding Checks:			
	Check Number	**Amount**	
	312	$ 500.00	
	502	50.00	
	749	20.36	
	872	7,500.00	
	882	35.00	
	883	18.03	
	884	35.20	
	888	75.00	
	889	2,441.20	
	890	2,441.20	13,115.99
BALANCE PER BOOKS			$105,496.72

CITY NATIONAL BANK OF BATON ROUGE:

Balance Per Statement			$ 4,254.17
Less, Outstanding Checks:			
	1188	16.63	
	1196	8.33	
	3421	2.00	
	4069	50.00	
	4071	20.00	
	5010	10.00	
	5065	33.33	140.29
BALANCE PER BOOKS			$ 4,113.88

INDEX

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE (MERGED)

Page

Appointments 51

Counseling Elders, Hammond District 129

Bishop's Address 3

Calendar 127

Church Survey and Community Development 119

Condensed Minutes 44

Conference Rules 124

Constitutional Amendment No. 5 121

Constitutional Amendment No. 6 122

Daily Proceedings 27

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences 6

District Superintendents 6

Lay Members 125

Louisiana Interchurch Conference 119

Louisiana Methodist Conference Federal Credit Union 120

Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation 122

Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc. 10

Officers of the Conference 6

One Thousand Club 91

Program Council Members 7

Program Council Report 55

Reports of Boards:

Christian Social Concerns 82

Education 66

Evangelism 67

Health and Welfare Ministries 68

Laity 85

Ministry 89

Missions 92

Pensions 94

Retired Ministers Homes 78

Trustees 100

Reports of Commissions:

Archives and History 101

Louisiana Methodist 101

Ecumenical Affairs 101

Enlistment for Church Occupations 102

Minimum Salaries and Sustentation 102

Town and Country Work 104

World Service and Finance 105

Reports of Committees:

Courtesy 108

Episcopal Residence 148

Legal Committee on Merger 110

Project Equality 113

Review and Resolutions 113

Study Location of Area Headquarters 109

Trustees 100

Quadrennial Emphasis 114

Roll of Conference Members

Associate 144

Disability Leave 132

Effective 132

Lay Pastors — Full Time 145

Lay Pastors — Part Time 146

Lay Pastors — Student 147

Probationary 143

Retired 130

Retired Associate 132

Retired Lay Pastor 132

Women's Society of Christian Service 116

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE A

	Page
Daily Proceedings	155
District Superintendents	153
Memoirs	194
Officers of the Conference	153
Pastoral Records	213
Program Council Report	159
Reports of Boards:	
Christian Social Concerns	159
Education	160
Evangelism	162
Health and Welfare Ministries	163
Ministry	166
Missions	168
Pensions	172
Trustees	181
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	186
Ecumenical Affairs	187
Enlistment for Church Occupations	187
Minimum Salaries and Sustentation	188
Town and Country	188
Worship	189
Reports of Committees:	
District Conference Records	189
Interconference Relations	190
Interpretation	191
Journal	191
Public Relations & Methodist Information	192
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	204
Sessions of the Conference	201
Statistician's Condensed Report	235
Treasurer's Report	231
Women's Society of Christian Service	192

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE B

	Page
Audit Report	281
Closing Out Service	252
Condensed Minutes	254
Daily Proceedings	249
District Superintendents Reports	255
Baton Rouge District	256
New Orleans District	257
Shreveport District	259
Memoirs	266
Officers of the Conference	242
Reports:	
Commission on Archives & History	261
Commission on Minimum Salary	263
Board of Missions	263
Commission on Religion & Race	264
Board of Trustees	264
(Also see Joint Reports in the Journals of Conference A and the Merged Conference)	
Pastoral Record:	
Effective Roll	276
Retired Roll	279
Roll of Conference Members:	
Approved Lay Pastors	248
Associate Members	247
Conference Roll	247
Lay Members	243
Probationers	247
Retired	248
Retired Approved Lay Pastors	248
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	268
Sessions of the Conference	273

RECA

COMPLETE

STATISTICAL TABLES

NO. 1
NO. 2

By Districts

PITULATION

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALE

Church and Charge Please type or print in alphabetical order	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	1774
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	525
Wesley	" " "	65
Trinity	J. David Corley	556
ALEXANDRIA GREATER CIRCUIT:		
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	10
Melder	Henry O. Pinckard	12
Pleasant Grove	C. J. T. Cotten	89
Ball	S. Alvin Mayo	69
Clear Creek	S. Alvin Mayo	22
Springhill	S. Alvin Mayo	17
Boyce	Collins D. Pinkard	105
Seiper	" " "	15
Lahey Chapel	" " "	32
Bunkie	James E. Christie	269
White's Chapel	" " "	40
Evergreen	" " "	59
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	213
Hollins Chapel	" " " "	43
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Milem	93
Hopewell	" " "	91
Glenmora	William G. Stegall	155
Forest Hill	" " "	36
Fellowship	" " "	108
Jena	Byrl J. Moreland	362
Belah	" " "	40
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	240
Lecompte	William Spiller Milton	186
Bayou Chicot	" " "	48
Cheneyville	" " "	21
Marksville	John M. Lee	87
Oak Grove	" " "	113
Simmesport	" " "	62
Marthaville	Homer V. Bailes	37
Beulah	" " "	55
Robeline	" " "	11
Montogmery	George A. McVay, Jr.	115
Mt. Zion	" " " "	65
Atlanta	" " " "	82
St. Maurice	" " " "	7
Natchitoches, College Ave.	Lillard R. Bevill	84
Provencal	" " "	21
Weaver	" " "	20
First	Jolly B. Harper	955
Oak Grove	William L. Proctor	117
Campti	" " "	31
Oakdale	William F. Howell	297
Pine Prairie	" " "1	20
Olla	Elmer Malone	168
Tulloa	" "	30
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	347
Bethel	" " "	66
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	787
Pollock	E. M. Dill	112
Selma	" " "	21
Liberty Chapel	" " "	49
Trout	Ray Rolon Spiller	85
Eden	" " "	16
Urania	" " "	61
Winnfield	James C. Skinner	494
Couley	" " "	43
St. Paul's		16
Davis Springs		41
Lewis Chapel		6
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9816
	Total Last Year	9837
	Increase	
	Decrease	21

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
Alexandria District	Clyde S. Clark	9816	67	160	73	299	137	77	73	9510	3551	85	1193
Baton Rouge District	Luman E. Douglas	17477	125	404	118	42	383	92	86	17671	5804	197	2802
Hammond District	James J. Caraway	8063	83	161	38	38	143	47	56	8081	2929	120	955
Lafayette District	Merlin W. Merrill	11800	103	763	82	183	230	57	58	11720	4387	197	2200
Lake Charles District	Harvey G. Williamson	12168	78	174	46	302	253	86	67	11758	3294	108	1778
Monroe District	W. O. Boddie	14675	107	311	85	161	313	104	110	14490	5056	154	1385
New Orleans District	George W. Pomeroy	14428	103	403	75	477	416	62	82	13974	4578	200	2579
Ruston District	W. Ralph Cain	11279	76	213	42	209	204	49	106	11042	4367	90	746
Shreveport District	Jack Cooke	21621	134	447	98	591	435	181	157	20956	7372	202	2328
	Total (or Carried Forward)	121,497	876	2,538	657	2,302	2,514	755	795	119,202	41,336	1,353	15,666
	Total Last Year	122,971	2,506	4,300	1,010	2,936	4,044	1,043	1,247	121,497	47,473	2,217	13,675
	Increase												41
	Decrease	1,474	1,630	1,762	353	634	1,330	305	452	2,795	1,137	864	

CHURCH SCHOOL / WSCS

DISTRICT	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Societies (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Groups
Alexandria District	603	1383	997	1834	4796	2603	398	128	971	6504	11
Baton Rouge District	867	3203	1554	2783	8333	4256	411	121	1439	8727	4
Hammond District	485	1296	799	1264	3825	2167	231	107	901	5339	9
Lafayette District	574	2055	1386	1398	5291	3079	313	194	1149	8797	15
Lake Charles District	683	1866	1292	1884	5650	3239	405	200	1490	6174	14
Monroe District	883	2216	1330	2718	7246	3725	407	123	1616	10139	14
New Orleans District	677	2892	1387	1831	6751	3612	353	201	1469	10186	6
Ruston District	669	1384	1042	2930	6044	3387	397	79	1262	8984	11
Shreveport District	1050	2740	1944	6050	11661	6223	514	229	2303	9292	14
Total (or Carried Forward)	6,491	19,037	11,976	22,697	59,597	32,293	3,429	1,382	12,600	74,142	98
Total Last Year	6,553	20,974	12,674	23,770	62,601	33,617	3,270	1,583	12,619	93,838	106
Increase							159				
Decrease	62	1,937	748	1,028	3,004	1,324		201	19	19,694	10

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

DISTRICT	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds serviced)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Alexandria District	5360343	586150	273781	926370	420	239846	38131	36216	211654	12977	10866
Baton Rouge District	6972845	859054	196377	1668132	2023	240602	87524	58106	324753	11487	8879
Hammond District	3174900	524000	115174	332506	4830	116293	27810	20588	139934	7507	12509
Lafayette District	5106134	917100	250280	815864	14378	166230	26059	60706	208049	14103	13028
Lake Charles District	5094882	875552	211610	542169	41100	156433	49289	49596	264499	18736	24870
Monroe District	6507450	984886	187448	1220523	5678	250514	78072	43937	253034	15766	10114
New Orleans District	9555437	1083867	3296910	1622254	7166	266862	223995	49343	361056	23321	15672
Ruston District	4270740	650341	313739	194658	1030	78733	585286	63836	217851	12791	8814
Shreveport District	12019052	1039436	367405	2203831	7407	346973	43158	112793	506122	22463	28931
Total (or Carried Forward)	58,061,803	7,520,386	5,214,524	9,548,307	84,072	1,862,486	1,159,324	474,623	2,486,972	139,101	135,643
Total Last Year	58,018,853	7,391,679	5,761,819	10,034,309	129,228	932,625	661,821	272,156	1,503,271	86,981	87,212
Increase	42,950	128,707				929,861	497,503	202,467	981,701	52,120	48,431
Decrease			547,295	486,002	45,156						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

DISTRICT (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	SUPERINTENDENT	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Total Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Utilities Total Paid
Alexandria District	Clyde S. Clark	161949	161949	5350	5350	167299	41887	1800	43687	14425	600	15025
Baton Rouge District	Luman E. Douglas	187382	187049	25000	25000	217049	48855	7900	56755	12680	2100	14780
Hammond District	James J. Caraway	132026	131366	3300	1438	132824	38417	675	39042	11736	250	11986
Lafayette District	Merlin W. Merrill	156617	154836	4100	4100	158936	35884	1850	37734	11942	600	12542
Lake Charles District	Harvey G. Williamson	192930	192930	14704	13475	206405	45067	2788	47855	16042	1075	17117
Monroe District	W. O. Boddie	231184	229701	9129	9129	238830	56376	2000	58376	18953	750	19705
New Orleans District	George W. Pomeroy	208378	208578	27069	26444	233022	39308	3888	43196	16191	2264	18435
Ruston District	W. Ralph Cain	183142	181971	3673	3673	185646	32932	1050	33987	14167	330	14317
Shreveport District	Jack Cooke	239733	239883	25270	23270	264933	37602	3155	60737	17210	1223	18435
	Total	1,693,743	1,688,063	117,797	113,901	1,801,964	416,328	27,055	443,384	133,348	9,214	142,362
	Total Last Year	972,373	972,234	64,008	64,006	1,036,242	233,244	14,016	747,340	76,984	4,388	81,572
	Increase	721,372	715,829	53,789	49,895	763,772	183,264	12,980	196,244	56,364	4,826	60,990
	Decrease											

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH / CONNECTIONAL FUND

DISTRICT	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid
Alexandria District	11888	11840	2870	2837	33621	32787	1313	1303			1724	1457	862	6423	808	206	1374	1168		
Baton Rouge District	19649	17660	4747	4573	55568	51477	2170	2037			2849	2398	1357	16249	1335	261	2304	1843		
Hammond District	8986	8936	2166	2151	25418	25297	993	984			1304	1139	619	8725	670	334	1056	950		
Lafayette District	12689	12689	3064	3064	35861	35900	1401	1392			1840	1627	1457	4182	872	599	1488	1280		
Lake Charles District	14663	14663	3538	3538	41457	41480	1622	1610			2123	1879	1143	8881	1008	594	1718	1584		
Monroe District	17337	16423	4182	3964	48992	46864	1970	1816			2517	7092	1202	3800	1202	219	2036	1319		
New Orleans District	18055	18041	4338	4353	51038	31036	1991	1937			2617	1979	2945	17416	1246	694	2120	1907		
Ruston District	13472	13334	3230	3222	38097	37730	1487	1477			1947	1782	930	4851	922	179	1371	1204		
Shreveport District	26381	26394	6416	6415	76394	75848	2978	2929			3849	2949	1832	8349	1833	505	3113	2437		
Total	143,320	139,980	34,591	34,069	406,482	398,404	13,873	15,485			20770	17302	12347	79076	9848	3391	16780	13692		
Total Last Year	78,708	77,623	20,411	20,247	239,075	237,013	9,323	9,112			11083	9754	3820	93730	3820	2373	9874	9176		
Increase	64,612	62,357	14,180	13,842	167,407	161,391	4,550	6,373			9687	7548	8527		6048	1218	6906	4516		
Decrease														14654						

BENEVOLENCES

DISTRICT	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation
Alexandria District	32798	31374	30845	4777	2743	611	2996	496	851	154	47	291	2091
Baton Rouge District	34206	48907	41780	8133	4335	7879	11354	1169	1168	87	203	447	3118
Hammond District	24798	23197	23139	3720	2942	1179	7101	588	567	265	10	216	2647
Lafayette District	35006	34440	33418	5222	4284	347	8457	652	1134	235	328	469	3387
Lake Charles District	40349	40449	40448	6069	4555	3784	7379	1238	1763	347	170	423	4130
Monroe District	47850	44771	42105	6939	4443	225	6201	1085	3280	224	144	238	2719
New Orleans District	49814	49793	46326	7471	4372	1096	3678	1067	1105	366	256	510	5163
Ruston District	37167	35803	33239	5377	3942	3871	11049	777	1268	189	164	370	3118
Shreveport District	73317	67603	59946	11001	5158	12311	20369	714	967	388	153	300	3732
Total	395,403	373,834	333,466	38,909	36,774	29,003	80,784	7,806	10,103	2,235	1,477	3,459	30,103
Total Last Year	233,211	228,102	213,128		14,771	34,439	31,240	1,363	8,783	1,394	1,303	620	19,388
Increase	162,194	147,732	118,338	38,909	22,003		49,544	6,441	1,320	841	174	2,839	10,717
Decrease						23,436							

BENEVOLENCES — Other Conference Benevolences

DISTRICT	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Conference Administration Fund	Sustentation		All Other Benevolences	GRANT TOTAL PAID
Alexandria District	357	20649	817	6184	14388	8565	439		5059	931277
Baton Rouge District	46	8833	5351	12252	12560	13461	936		3085	1239547
Hammond District	287	6340	2023	6010	7809	6704	734		2334	627904
Lafayette District	217	14431	3313	7903	10140	9898	890		19313	879356
Lake Charles District	489	21894	1799	11449	13205	12027	955		6346	1038950
Monroe District	253	27338	3138	10811	21010	12357	893		4501	1384010
New Orleans District	187	16015	3847	12806	9192	12307	1130		9234	1467224
Ruston District	304	10613	3388	11730	29775	10434	884		9133	1402105
Shreveport District	720	23341	2297	13402	22967	17396	1523		18916	1733115
Total	3,060	149,454	26,373	92,347	141,046	103,349	8,406		78,143	10,303,488
Total Last Year	3,064	88,047	21,523	73,083	73,393				44,036	6,022,049
Increase		61,407	4,850	19,462	67,653	103,349	8,406		34,087	4,281,439
Decrease	4									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA

ALEXANDRIA

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	1774	5	28	15	25	22	15	14	1744	501	14	281	90	216	122	571	799	418	27	6	212	1775	1	1,330,549	52,500	185,615	412,572		45845		8106	68099	5917	1160
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	525	4	40	1	9	8		1	552	226	6	148	60	140	122	105	427	186	18	5	60	657	1	195,000	25,000	5,900	79,000	200	10504		5571	9457	415	524
Wesley	" " "	63		1	1		5		1	63	29		8	2	8	1	10	21	12	2		7	20		50,000	5,000		400	100	267		43	962	90	16
Trinity	S. David Corley	556		4	1	25	7	14	1	514	155	5	80	61	90	98	125	554	130	50	8	65	661	1	224,219	26,700	5,987	55,150	120	11624	3156	1580	22192	1100	1409
ALEXANDRIA GREATER CIRCUIT:																																			
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	10					1			9	7			1	1	1	5	8	7	2					4,000						259	50	120	39	187
Melder	Henry O. Pinkerd	12								12	6		12	1			1	2	1						6,000		600						71		
Pleasant Grove	C. S. T. Cotten	89		2		4	1		5	83	50			6	18	10	8	42							8,500		275				2862	90	476		209
Ball	S. Alvin Mayo	69				10				59	45		7	7	20	6	50	63	45	9	5	5	550		18,000	7,000					1690	500	1576		549
Clear Creek	S. Alvin Mayo	22							1	21	15									3					19,000						500	35	150		40
Springhill	S. Alvin Mayo	17								17	9														9,000						75	50			55
Boyce	Collins O. Pinkerd	105	2	1	1		2		1	106	80	4	14	12	16	10	18	56	40		12				33,000	21,000	8,500				1700	450	592		000
Selper	" " "	15								15	12	1	2	5	1	1	20	15	10						25,000						400	75	225		
Lahey Chapel	" " "	32							1	51	14			4		2	14	20							10,800						1000	50	70		550
Bunkie	James E. Christie	269	2		1	1	5	1	3	264	90	1	18	12	19	26	58	95	68	10	4	48	163	1	340,000	65,500	2,600				1465	704	9068	1055	345
White's Chapel	" " "	40							1	39	15														8,000		1,000								
Evergreen	" " "	59								59	20	1	10	5	8	5	5	17	10	5	1				8,400						495	20	417		
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	213								213	73	1	31	6	58	14	21	79	45	2		14			72,500	15,000					576	465	4904	240	
Hollins Chapel	" " " "	63								43	19		6	4	3	7	5	19	12						26,000						50	55	270		
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Miles	93		8	1	10	1		1	88	45	1	11	6	19	9	27	51	29	6		14	65		32,150	7,200				720				105	
Hopewell	" " "	91	5			5				93	60	5	6	17	12	10	28	67	49	5					18,575		5,500								
Glenmora	William G. Srrgall	155		3					1	157				11	21	17	25	74	39	2					8,600	12,000					450		91		500
Forest Hill	" " "	36						5		33			1												8,000						215	7	182		51
Fellowship	" " "	108								108				7	11	8	14	40	25	5		14	77				1			1000		465			
Jena	Byrl J. Moreland	362		2	4		1		3	364	173	4	23	26	50	37	116	229	114	28	7	64	92	1	177,000	26,250	11,000			2718	272	1025	7509	670	285
Belah	" " "	40								40	23			3	5	11	20	57	19						10,000	2,000							240		
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	240	2	5	2				2	247	100	5	45	10	50	15	25	90	55	50	55	25	275		140,000	9,000	15,000	25,000		10000	100	750		500	
Lecompte	William Sp215rr Milton	186		1	2					189	25	1		10	35	6	54	83	50	16		20	75		95,500	25,000					968	450	1477	260	58
Bayou Chicot	" " "	48								48	30	1		4	5	3	15	25	20	4		8	46	1	23,500						87	73	662	46	
Cheneyville	" " "	21							1	20	15														10,000						120		203		
Marksville	John H. Lee	87				8	5	7	1	68	40	1	5	3	2	7	8	20	18	5		10	5		40,000	20,000		4,000		1000	714	56	1116	135	
Oak Grove	" " "	113	11	3	13			1	1	158	80	4	7	8	18	31	17	74	47	7	5	9	60		50,000		5,000				158	214	1480	52	
Simmesport	" " "	62				7	1	9		45	22								5	1					11,000		19,000				559		288		15
Marthaville	Homer V. Ballee	37	2		5					42	15	2		2	8		12	22	25	5					8,200	10,000					425	20	960		
Beulah	" " "	55			2				2	55	30			4	3	6	19	28	10	5					15,000						145	65	1403		
Robeline	" " "	11		5						16	8			3	5	2	6	16	8	3					5,000							58	368		
Montgomery	George A. McVey, Jr.	115		3		19			1	97	60			7	20	10	15	52	42	6		18	120		80,000	12,000		5,500		1500		150	1500	140	
Mt. Zion	" " " "	65			2	5	5	5	5	51	28			5	8	12	14	59	30	5		10	70		40,000	8,000							500		
Atlanta	" " " "	82				4			2	76	40			7	15	14	20	54	55	7					25,000						300		500		
St. Maurice	" " " "	3				7																													
Natchitoches, College Ave.	Lillard R. Bevill	84					7			77	50	1	17	9	10	10	25	54	55	8		14	50		50,000	20,000		10,920		1778		152	967	30	
Provencal	" " "	21							1	20	18			5	1	11	8	25	21	5					17,000							47	255		
Weaver	" " "	20							1	19	15		4	5	5	4	10	22	19	5					11,000	2,000							152		
First	Jolly B. Harper	955	3	23	7		19	6	5	960	525	9	175	42	122	78	80	522	191	11	6	120	1015	1	590,000	68,500	9,000	152,529		11202	5526	2516	24 217	1550	2480
Oak Grove	William L. Proctor	117							3	114	65		13	10	37	19	34	100	55	7					30,000	28,000	8,000	8,500		1672		478	285		
Campti	" " "	51						1		30	18		4												18,000							2680			
Oakdale	William F. Howell	297		2	1	15	12		2	271	86	4	22	15	47	26	55	139	69	12	4	29	127		280,000	15,000		100,000		114554	8685	1500	4054	265	1122
Pine Prairie	" " "	20				1				19	15		3												26,000		1,100						359		
Olla	Elmer Maloor	268	1	1			5		1	166	75	1	19	11	8	53	54	86	47	9	4	15	31		117,500	11,000	350	58,697		6116	671	569	5555	60	12
Tullos	" "	30				5	4	1		20	6			2			4	6							5,700		380					38	68		10
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	547	2		5	20	9	4	2	527	125	2	12	15	34	26	82	159	92	16	5	34	37	1	95,000	18,500	7,000	27,500		4084	155	685		221	
Bethel	" " "	66	1	2	2				1	70	42	1	3	6	17	15	29	67	35	6	1				60,000		600	2,000		1000		220	242		
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	787		18		42	23	2	5	753	200	7	149	51	105	73	155	582	210	30	10	58	10	1	290,000	32,000	2,674	20,002		10026	2422	6155	28951	826	290
Pollock	E. M. Oill	112	1	5	5		2	1	5	115	85	2	14	8	18	13	15	54	45	5				1	45,500	16,500	5,000	5,000		1042	9	124	128		41
Selma	" " "	21								21			3	2	9	3	7	21	15	2					12,000										
Liberty Chapel	" " "	49								49			5	3	9	2	20	54							26,000	2,000				204	107		135		
Trout	Ray Rolon Spiller	85			2				1	86	45		8	11	30	20	44	105	45	6	2	10	600		210,500	17,000				2010	836	397	3657		245
Eden	" " "	16								16															5,500	2,500							50		94
Orania	" " "	61	1	1					1	62	16	1	2	2	2	5	10	19	7	2		10			10,500	1,500		2,000		600		54	1260	65	187
Winnfield	James C. Skinner	494	1	3	7	16	2	3	3	481	175	4	29	27	70	31	29	207	115	16	9	90	125	1	256,000	14,500					2900	1870	16527	1368	207
Couley	" " "	45	6	2	1			4	1	45															25,000						98		128		
St. Paul's		16				16																													
Davis Springs		41				41																													
Lewis Chapel		6				6																													
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9816	47	160	75	299	132	77	73	9510	5551	85	1193	603	1385	992	1834	4796	2605	398	128	971	6504	11	5,360,343	586,150	275,781	926,570	420	239,846	38,151	36,218	211,654	12,927	10,866
	Total Last Year	9837	194	323	80	115	286	89	128	9837	37[illegible]	170	1210	635	1548	1103	1842	5014	2751	319	89	999	7526	12	4,929,974	592,150	248,878	1,009,764	1645	74,934	65,030	15,655	121,376	6,716	3,315
	Increase					184														79	39				430,369		26,905			166,912		20,565	90,278	8,211	7,555
	Decrease	21	147	165	7		149	12	55	327	197	85	17	32	165	111	8	218	146			28	1022	1		6,000		85,594	2225		24,899				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—ALEXANDRIA

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Local Church: Pastor's Salary, Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary, Amount Paid 36b	Associate's Salary, Amount Set 37a	Associate's Salary, Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Associate 38b	Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Associate 39b	Total Paid 39c	Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents' Fund, Apportioned 40a	Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund, Apportioned 41a	Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund, Apportioned 42a	Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned 43a	Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church, Apportioned 44a	Paid 44b
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	12080	12080	5350	5350	17430	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200	2405	2405	580	580	6799	6799	265	265		
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	6400	6400			6400	1500		1500	800		800	524	524	127	127	1482	1482	58	58		
Wesley	" " "	2159	2159			2159	900		900				90	90	22	22	255	255	10	10		
Trinity	J. David Corley	7100	7100			7100	1500		1500	600		600	683	683	165	165	1931	1931	75	75		
ALEXANDRIA GREATER CIRCUIT:																						
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	515	515			515	420		420				15	15	4	4	43	43	2	2		
Melder	Henry O. Pinckard	200	200			200	200		200	400		400	16	2	4		46	9	2			
Pleasant Grove	C. J. T. Cotton	900	900			900	600		600				69	69	17	17	194	194	8	8		
Ball	S. Alvin Mayo	791	791			791	508		508	210		210	90	90	22	22	256	256	10	10		
Clear Creek	" " "	330	330			330	122		122	75		75	34	34	8	8	96	96	4	4		
Springhill	" " "	230	230			230	132		132				20	20	5	5	56	56	2	2		
Boyce	Collins D. Pinkard	2725	2725			2725	1475		1475	400		400	146	146	35	35	413	413	16	16		
Seiper	" " "	353	353			353							16	35	4	4	46	46	2	2		
Lahey Chapel	" " "	1225	1225			1225							39	39	9	9	109	109	4	4		
Bunkie	James E. Christie	6600	6600			6600	1736		1736	600		600	442	442	107	107	1251	1251	49	46		
White's Chapel	" " "	700	700			700	300		300				37	37	9	9	106	106	4	4		
Evergreen	" " "	900	900			900	600		600				59	59	14	14	168	168	7	7		
Colfax	Gilbert E. Wade, Jr.	5220	5220			5220	1080		1080	400		400	249	249	60	60	703	703	27	27		
Mellins Chapel	" " " "	600	600			800	225		225	375		375	54	54	13	13	153	153	6	6		
Elizabeth	Lewis E. Miles	2000	2000			2000	975		975	275		275	109	109	26	26	308	308	12	12		
Hopewell	" " "	2000	2600			2000	1000		1000	250		250	116	116	28	28	328	328	13	13		
Glenmora	William G. Stegall	3360	3360			3360	800		800	620		620	176	176	42	42	497	477	19	19		
Forest Hill	" " "	600	600			600	750		750				41	41	10	10	116	116	5	5		
Fellowship	" " "	900	900			900	780		780				99	99	24	24	280	280	11	11		
Jena	Byrl L. Moreland	7800	7800			7800	1200		1200	700		700	494	494	119	119	1396	1396	54	54		
Belah	" " "	1500	1500			1500							48	48	12	12	135	135	5	5		
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	4900	4900			4900	1600		1800	600		600	254	254	61	51	719	719	28	28		
Lecompte	William Spiller Milton	4200	4200			4200	1140		1140	480		480	234	234	56	56	661	661	26	26		
Bayou Chicot	" " "	800	800			800	300		300	100		100	56	56	14	14	160	160	6	6		
Cheneyville	" " "	840	840			840	300		300				34	34	8	8	95	95	4	4		
Marksville	John M. Lee	3200	3200			3200	600		600	400		400	115	115	28	28	325	323	13	13		
Oak Grove	" " "	2425	2425			2425	700		700	100		100	107	107	26	26	303	303	12	12		
Simmesport	" " "	1046	1046			1046	525		525	100		100	61	61	15	15	173	173	7	7		
Marthaville	Homer V. Bailes	996	996			996	25		25				33	33	8	8	92	92	4	4		
Beulah	" " "	1500	1100			1500	75		75	150		150	46	46	11	11	131	131	5	5		
Robeline	" " "	996	996			996							31	32	8	8	89	89	3	3		
Montgomery	George A. McVay	3100	3100			3100	950		950	350		350	164	164	40	40	463	463	18	18		
Mt. Zion	" " "	1272	1272			1272	300		300	150		150	71	71	17	17	201	550	8	8		
Atlanta	" " "	1272	1272			1272	300		300	150		150	80	39	19	9	226	110	9	4		
St. Maurice	" " "	600	600			600																
Natch., College Avenue	Lillard R. Sevill	3060	3060			3060	600		600	300		300	113	100	27	27	319	319	12	12		
Provencal	" " "	1230	1230			1230	300		300	100		100	37	37	9	9	106	106	4	4		
Weaver	" " "	1000	1000			1000	300		300	100		100	35	35	9	9	100	100	4	4		
First	Jolly B. Harper	11000	11000			11000	1200		1200	900		900	1118	1118	270	270	3162	3162	123	123		
[illegible]	[illegible]	3000	3000			3000	1500		1500	300		300	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Campti	" " "	1400	1400			1400	600		600				51	51	12	12	143	143	6	6		
Oakdale	William F. Howell	6300	6300			6300	1320		1320	660		660	322	322	78	78	912	992	36	36		
Pine Prairie	" " "	500	500			500	500		500				28	28	7	7	80	80	3	3		
Olla	Elmer Malone	4300	4800			4800	1104		1104	300		300	228	228	55	55	644	644	25	25		
Tullos	" "	525	525			525	145		145				27	27	7	7	77	77	3	3		
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4500	4500			4500	1300		1300	600		600	349	349	84	84	988	300	39	39		
Bethel	" " "	1200	1200			1200	600		600				64	64	15	16	181	181	7	7		
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	10000	10000			10000	1300		1500	600		600	842	842	203	203	2380	2380	93	93		
Pollock	E. M. Dill	2100	2100			2100	700		700	300		300	132	132	32	32	372	372	15	15		
Selma	" " "	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		400				[illegible]	[illegible]	9	9	108	108	4	4		
Liberty Chapel	" " "	900	900			900	600		600				58	58	14	14	163	163	6	6		
Trout	Ray Nolon Spiller	2699	2699			2899	1100		1100	520		520	126	126	30	30	357	357	14	14		
Eden	" " "	600	600			[illegible]	100		100	60		60	23	23	6	6	65	65	3	3		
Urania	" " "	[illegible]	2200			[illegible]	400		400	200		200	73	73	18	18	208	208	8	8		
Westfield	James C. Skinner	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	155	155	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Couley	" " "	900	900			900	300		300				47	47	11	11	132	132	5	5		
	Total	161,949	161,949	5350	5350	167,299	41,887	1800	43,687	14,425	600	15,025	11,888	11,840	2,870	2,857	33,621	32,787	1,313	1,303		
	Total Last Year	94,800	94,800	5200	5200	100,000	22,435	1950	74,385	7,519	650	8,169	6,345	6,253	1,647	1,632	19,281	18,654	752	736		
	Increase	67,149	67,149	150	150	87,299	19,452		19,302	6,906		6,856	5,543	5,587	1,223	1,225	14,340	14,133	561	567		
	Decrease							150			50											

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund, Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration, Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund, Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds, Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences, Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund, Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b
Alexandria, First	349	249	166	945	166		282	282			6633	6633	6633	995	700
Horseshoe Drive	76	76	36	324	36		61	20			1446	1446	1376	217	
Wesley	13		6	21	6		11				249	249		37	
Trinity	99	99	47	194	47		80	80			1884	1884	1884	283	283
ALEXANDRIA GREATER CIRCUIT:															
Bentley	2	2	1	35	1	1	2	2			42	42	42	6	6
Melder	2	1	1	8	1		2				44	44	30	7	
Pleasant Grove	10	10	5	146	5	5	8	8			189	189	189	28	28
Ball	13	13	6		6		11	11			249	249	138	37	46
Clear Creek	5	5	2	2	2	2	4	9			94	50	50	16	
Springhill	3	3	1	1	1		2	2			54	54	56	8	8
Boyce	21	21	10	430	10	10	17	17			403	403	403	60	60
Seiper	2	2	1	31	1	1	2	2			45	45	45	7	7
Lahey Chapel	6	3	3	72	3		5				107	107	107	16	
Bunkie	64	64	31	499	31	31	52	52			1220	1220	1220	183	183
White's Chapel	5	5	3	38	3		4	4			103	103	103	15	
Evergreen	9	9	4	47	4	4	7	7			164	164	164	25	25
Colfax	36	33	17	165	17		29	24			686	643	643	103	103
Mellins Chapel	8	8	4	24	4	4	6	6			149	134	134	22	22
Elizabeth	16	16	8	217	8		13				301	250	250	45	
Hopewell	17	17	8	228	8		14				320	200	200	48	48
Glenmora	25	25	12	160							464	400	400		
Forest Hill	6		3		3		5				113	113	113		
Fellowship	14	14	7	7	7	7	12	12			273	273	273	41	41
Jena	22	22	34	66	34		58	58			1362	1362	1378	204	
Belah	7		3		3		8				132	132	75		
Jonesville	37	37	18	18	18	18	30	30			702	702	702	105	105
Lecompte	34	34	16	16	16		27	27			645	645	645	97	97
Bayou Chicot	8	8	4	4	4	4	7	7			156	156	156	23	23
Cheneyville	5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4			93	93	93	14	14
Marksville	17	17	8	8	8		13	13			317	317	317	48	48
Oak Grove	16	16	7	7	7		13	13			296	296	296	44	
Simmesport	9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7			169	169	169	25	25
Marthaville	5		2		2		4	4			90	90	90	13	
Beulah	7	2	3	77	3	3	5	5			127	127	127	19	19
Robeline	5	1	2	13	2		4	1			87	22	22	13	3
Montgomery	24	24	11	11	11	11	19	19			452	452	452	68	
Mt. Zion	10	10	5	15	5		8	3			196	164	164		
Atlanta	12		6		6		9				221			33	
St. Maurice															
Natch., College Avenue	16		8		8		13				312	250	250	47	
Provencal	5	1	3	46	3		4				103	103	103	15	
Weaver	5	5	2		2		4				97	97	97	15	
First	162	162	77	77	77		131	131			3085	3085	3088	463	
[illegible]	35	35	17	140	17		21	21			486	486	484	33	
Campti	7		47		[illegible]		6				142	80	80	21	
Oakdale	47	47	22	337	22	22	38	38			890	890	890	133	133
Pine Prairie	4	4	2	27	2	2	3	3			78	78	78	12	12
Olla	33	30	16	278	16		27	27			626	480	480	94	
Tullos	4		2	41	2		3	3			75	75	75	11	
Palestine	5		24		24		41				963	963	963	145	
Bethel	9	9	4	4	3	4	8	8			177	177	177	27	5
Pineville, First	122	122	58	513	58	10	99	99			2322	2322	2322	348	348
Pollock	19		9		9		15				363	100	22	54	1
Selma	6		3		3		4				105			16	
Liberty Chapel	8	8	4	4	4	4	7	7			159	50	50	24	
Trout	18	18	9	8	9	9	15	15			349	349	349	52	
Eden	3	3	2	115	2	2	3	3			63	63	63	9	9
Urania	11	8	5	2	5	2	9	9			203	203	209	30	2
Westfield	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	75	75			[illegible]	1775	[illegible]	266	266
Couley	7	7	[illegible]	3	3		5				128	128	128	19	
Total	1,724	1,457	862	6,423	808	206	1,374	1,168			32,798	31,374	30,845	4,777	2,743
Total Last Year	892	797	468	6,792	468	181	799	697			18,804	18,063	17,998		362
Increase	832	660	394		340	25	575	471			13,994	13,311	12,847	4,777	2,381
Decrease				369											

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 30-68) 69
Alexandria, First	270	734	71	146				1022	80	5149		901	2164	1700				180,452
Horseshoe Drive		100						100	10	1158	23	255	200	441	32		35	39,312
Wesley								30		7		31	16		11		4	4,932
Trinity	100		49	66			30	3	35	376			1046	575				47,535
ALEXANDRIA GREATER CIRCUIT:																		
Bentley	51	45	27	37	12		4	25	3	37	20	39	24	13			2	2,081
Melder												8	16				10	955
Pleasant Grove				9						79		46	123	58			25	6,151
Ball			5	7			10					143	254	76	7		44	6,756
Clear Creek												30	15	29				1,536
Springhill	30		15								18	75	10	17				838
Boyce													50	66				9,809
Seiper										17			24	14				1,281
Lahey Chapel													13	15				3,066
Bunkie		626	19	47		26	40	112	18	930	29	66	789	372	41		65	28,664
White's Chapel														31			9	1,346
Evergreen													71	50			7	3,064
Colfax				27				5		841		311	175	188	30		81	18,548
Mellins Chapel	33			13						55		40	73	46			8	2,465
Elizabeth		69	26	21			15			310		118	276	92			27	5,965
Hopewell		54	34	34					4	247		120	393	98				5,210
Glenmora										154				148	24			7,446
Forest Hill												24	34	34				2,180
Fellowship												70	205	83			457	4,728
Jena		130	25	24	25		25		26	962	27	377	300	460				28,202
Belah																		2,015
Jonesville			6	10								88	175	214				21,115
Lecompte		73		21					11	669	10	123	480	197			47	12,460
Bayou Chicot	25	44		10					3	146	40	27	232	48			12	3,093
Cheneyville		28		10					1	96		54	180	28			6	2,127
Marksville		26		24			10			213		171	50	97	66			9,360
Oak Grove		32		14			3		6	250	30	14	108	90				6,436
Simmesport		10					3		3	58		62	16	52				3,211
Marthaville				10									12					2,679
Beulah				50					3	182		24	130	39				4,195
Robeline									2	30		10	19	6				1,661
Montgomery										100			116	138				5,046
Mt. Zion												50	25	25				2,740
Atlanta																		2,684
St. Maurice																		600
Natch., College Avenue		3											19					7,597
Provencal												2		7			8	2,233
Weaver											25			30				1,857
First			62	60	62		100	102	57	2952		496	2325	941			610	74,067
[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Campti													80					5,054
Oakdale		39	20	30	9	21	13	225	17	902	5	544	589	271	34		1860	145,719
Pine Prairie		10	6	7	8		3	18	1	91	10	35	36	24			195	2,047
Olla	29			21				110		230		243	174	84	24			19,869
Tullos	12									65		5		23				1,124
Palestine		42		11						25	60	18	73					13,509
Bethel									4	85		35		30			67	3,958
Pineville, First		600	67	71	10		30	311	45	1892	430	745	504	708	100		1035	74,510
Pollock												28			20			5,066
Selma																		1,659
Liberty Chapel												19	14	49				2,342
Trout										95		55	101	106				12,927
Eden	9											19	19	19				1,453
Urania	2		14					28		2		36	208	5			2	3,811
Westfield	266		50							2129		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Couley										115		60	30	39			61	2,084
Total	611	2,996	496	851	154	47	291	2,091	357	20,649	817	8,184	14,388	8,565	439		5,059	931,277
Total Last Year	4,055	2,087	55	774	88	73		993	405	9,604	128	7,183	4,807				4,016	504,148
Increase		909	441	77	66		291	1,098		11,045	689		9,581	8,565	439		1,043	427,129
Decrease	3,444					26			48			1,001						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE

BATON ROUGE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) (12)
Baker	H. C. Howell	444		6	1		4	3	2	442	140	4	82
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	Barry Bailey	2728	34	122	39	1	54	5	4	2859	941	31	741
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4017	10	73	34	2	00	18	26	4008	866	30	391
Frances Asbury	Henry E. Pickett	179		14		8	21	2		162	80	1	90
Ingleside	Don W. Alverson	637	4	18	5	2	17	3	3	639	215	9	65
Istrouma	Edwin J. Barksdale	859		5	4		19	5	12	862	187	6	107
Jefferson	Tom O. Crosby	461	3	6		1	14	14		461	110	3	85
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	556		4			8	4		548	120	3	55
St. John's	Harold L. Price	272		9	3		10	1		273	100	4	47
St. Luke's	Ronald G. Ranke	190		5			3	2		190	70	2	67
Port Allen	" " "	35								35			
St. Paul's	Glendon R. Messer	383	4	17	1		12	1	1	393	130	12	120
University	Ben R. Oliphint	1457	13	27	3	4	47	9	4	1451	825	9	
Wimbourne	Ned L. Breur	351	10	17	6		20	2	4	556	175	10	30
Bethel	S. Earl Dampier	158	7	7	2		2		2	170	55	9	31
Magnolia	" " "	88	6	6		2	5		2	91	48	8	37
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	746	17	23	13		12	6	4	777	275	16	97
Carpenter's Chapel	Jay V. Daigle	48	1	4						53	65	1	12
Clinton	William I. Eubanks	261				19	3		2	237	71	2	23
Clear Creek	" " "	64							1	63	43		10
Concord	E. Eugene Kimble	18							1	17	16		2
New Hope	" " "	34	6							40	31		10
Deerford	James Monroe Wilkes	105		4			3			106	70	2	32
Denham Springs	Edward O. Pickens	632	3	9	4		6		2	640	200	8	
Donaldsonville	Marshall C. Paine	81		6						85	40	1	13
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	261	2						1	262	130	2	65
Grand River	John R. Oldham	72		1				3		70	60		14
Jackson	Paul W Carter	301	1	3			10		3	292	100	3	41
Ethel	" " "	56		2			7	4	3	44	20	2	17
Live Oak	Albert A. Collins	354	1	2	2		1	1	1	380	109	2	
Lettie	George J. Burlew	94						1	2	91	40		28
Rosedale	" " "	121								121	70		18
Plaquemine	Lonnie M. Sibley	355	2	2	2		8		1	532	100	6	76
St. Francisville	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	159		4	1		2		1	160	30	5	24
Tunica	" " " "	55				3				33	13		10
Slaughter	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	155		1			3	4	2	125	60		13
New Roads	" " " "	37						1	1	35			6
Zachary	Douglas T. Williams	566	1	9			12	3	1	562	155	6	145
	Total (or Carried Forward)	17627	125	404	118	42	383	92	86	17671	5804	197	2802
	Total Last Year	17608	378	625	182	360	537	143	126	17627	6004	313	3251
	Increase	19								44			
	Decrease		253	221	64	318	154	51	40		200	118	449

CHURCH SCHOOL / WSCS

Church and Charge	Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	WSCS: Amount Paid for Local Church and Connectional Work (22)	United Methodist Men Group (23)
Baker	18	46	24	35	123	89			28	199	
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	164	878	213	298	1553	701	44	9	160	1300	
First	100	362	260	763	1463	590	6	6	388	2100	
Frances Asbury	14	70	21	34	159	62	9	2	25	369	
Ingleside	36	97	67	121	321	167	22	3	76	972	1
Istrouma	37	92	43	202	374	197	7	3	76	125	
Jefferson	31	96	33	59	239	100	13	7	18	138	1
North Baton Rouge	17	75	28	62	182	61	13	1	52	383	
St. John's	18	101	23	35	177	90	12	2			1
St. Luke's	9	55	39	20	123	60	10	5	15		
Port Allen											
St. Paul's	17	78	55	41	174	86	41	28	11	109	
University	89	173	120	168	532	400	23	7	200	335	
Wimbourne	30	79	58	75	242	133	12	5	30	625	1
Bethel	10	15	32	23	80	62	4	6	16	30	
Magnolia	9	24	19	13	65	38	3	4	8	50	
Blackwater	39	158	97	159	414	230	23	4	50	85	
Carpenter's Chapel	10	26	13	20	69	47	8	3	15		
Clinton	13	22	20	53	108	65	10	5	30	255	
Clear Creek	5	15	10	6	36	20	5	2	6	47	
Concord											
New Hope	4	9	4	19	36	31	4				
Deerford	10	38	10	37	95	60	8	1	8	26	
Denham Springs	30	130	60	115	335	190	15		35	100	
Donaldsonville	9	25	12	24	70	28	6	1	8	75	
Gonzales	23	108	50	45	228	85	13	2	20	15	
Grand River	8	19	8	17	52	33	4	1			
Jackson	12	35	26	25	98	73	12	6	18		
Ethel	6	13	6	19	44	25	6				
Live Oak	22	25	43	65	205	146	20	4	20	218	
Lettie											
Rosedale	10	27	16	12	65	50	2	1	20	115	
Plaquemine	14	69	35	72	176	80	14	3	21	158	
St. Francisville	9	53	9	6	59	40	8		24	247	
Tunica	3	16	8		27	10	2				
Slaughter	8	10	13	25	56	30			24	111	
New Roads											
Zachary	31	130	59	115	331	173	30		37	520	
Total (or Carried Forward)	867	3203	1536	2783	8353	4236	411	121	1439	8727	4
Total Last Year	856	3592	1823	2745	8639	4214	377	171	1458	12345	6
Increase	11			58		62	34				
Decrease		389	269		306			30	19	3618	2

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (29)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S. (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
Baker	165,000	20,000		63,790	1,000	9,060		650	495	135	
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	947,000	100,000	10,140	394,730		31,382		7920	108833		600
First	1,372,000	115,418	50,000	232,667		24385	12817	23298	62843	2100	
Frances Asbury	50,400	20,100	4,854	12,074		2257		545	2665	205	35
Ingleside	295,300	39,500	49,000	83,469		21120	6300	1574	5986	904	2784
Istrouma	631,745	42,536		96,661		10435		866	8700	961	
Jefferson	152,500	33,000	12,230	40,371	223	7507	256	1127	6017	240	
North Baton Rouge	260,000	20,000		106,765		15137	1984	894	7832	407	124
St. John's	92,600	19,500		38,403		7707	656	587	74		123
St. Luke's	61,500	22,000	82	34,300	800	3439		390	2110		10
Port Allen											
St. Paul's	76,000	19,000		26,000		3269	529	372	970		35
University	850,000	00,000		227,577		36032	3677	3370	52134	2155	300
Wimbourne	163,300	26,500	7,500	30,337		8663	200	800	3500	450	450
Bethel	120,000	11,000		1,454		1104	156	336	1396	227	1141
Magnolia	36,000	20,000		23,000		3583	22	159	763	25	
Blackwater	335,000	37,000	6,704	69,487		10338	3173	2835	8030	829	794
Carpenter's Chapel	25,000	8,000						285			166
Clinton	129,000	25,000		6,792			4208	500	3182	340	263
Clear Creek	13,000						3720	254	779	136	69
Concord	8,000								130		
New Hope	15,000		200					72	92		
Deerford	40,000	10,000	1,000				3037	542	1442	55	405
Denham Springs	160,000	33,000	4,000	41,434		10309	1604	3483	11633	421	
Donaldsonville	36,000		12,500					175	464	15	
Gonzales	135,000	18,000	16,647	79,500		1606	2123	812	3383	308	
Grand River	15,000	12,000	3,000			2025	119	337	1028		147
Jackson	90,000	16,300		5,000		137		263	2500		37
Ethel	13,300		4,000				332	139	805		
Live Oak	65,000	20,000		6,299		1920	1668	1138	4570	227	778
Lettie	75,000	12,000	5,000				1400		1164		
Rosedale	72,000					470	1100	131	510	229	
Plaquemine	202,000	28,000	5,000	40,000		6717	1158	748	10326	313	188
St. Francisville	26,500	18,000	3,300				2445	216	1347	247	110
Tunica	10,500								356		61
Slaughter	43,000	15,000					340	269	1148	202	178
New Roads	40,000						600	81	324		17
Zachary	128,800	18,000	1,200	6,000			33700	700	7200	313	
Total (or Carried Forward)	6,972,845	859,034	196,377	1,668,132	2023	240,602	87,524	38,106	324,753	11,487	8,839
Total Last Year	6,722,045	856,954	269,277	1,560,555	4650	137,378	37,794	43,710	203,493	8,473	10,193
Increase	250,800	2,100		107,577		103,224	49,730	12,396	121,260	3,014	
Decrease			72,900		2627						1,356

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—BATON ROUGE

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH: Pastor's Salary, Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary, Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s)'s Salary, Amount Set 37a	Associate(s)'s Salary, Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c
Baker	H. C. Howell	5600	5430			5400	1200		1200	400		400
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	Barry Bailey	14000	14030	6800	6600	20600	2400	2400	4800	100	500	1000
First	Osma Dawson, Jr.	15000	15030	13200	13200	28200	1510	3100	4650	600	1200	1800
Frances Asbury	Henry E. Pickett	5200	5230			5200	1700		1700	800		600
Ingleside	Don W. Alverson	9617	9617			9617	1675		1675	600		600
Istrouma	Edwin J. Barksdale	8700	8730			8700	2000		2000	500		500
Jefferson	Tom O. Crosby	7400	7430			7400	1900		1900	400		400
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	7000	7030			7000	1400		1400	600		600
St. John's	Harold L. Price	5600	5630			5800	1500		1500	600		600
St. Luke's	Ronald G. Hamke	4100	4100			4100	1600		1600			
Port Allen	" " "											
St. Paul's	Glendon R. Messer	6500	6167			6167	1600		1600	600		600
University	Ben B. Oliphint	14800	14830	5200	5200	20000	2600	2400	4800	600	400	1000
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	6800	6630			6600	1200		1200	600		400
Bethel	S. Burl Dampier	4300	4330			4300	1400		1400	430		430
Magnolia	" " "	1800	1830			1800	400		400	200		200
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	7100	7530			7100	1800		1800	700		700
Carpenter's Chapel	Joy V. Daigle	900	930			900	600		600			
Clinton	William T. Eubanks	4500	4130			4100	1600		1600	200		200
Clear Creek	" " "	1600	1430			1400	300		300	200		200
Concord	E. Eugene Kimble	240	240			240	240		240			
New Hope	" " "	600	530			500	460		460			
Deerford	James Monroe Wilkes	3000	3030			3000	900		900			
Denham Springs	Edward O. Pickens	6725	6725			6725	1800		1800	600		600
Donaldsonville	Marshall C. Paine	[illegible]	1820			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	5000	5030			5000	2250		2250			
Grand River	John R. Oldham	1600	1530			1500	900		900			
Jackson	Paul C. Carter	4520	4520			4520	1400		1400	500		500
Ethel	" " "	1100	1130			1100	400		400			
Live Oak	[illegible]ert A. Collins	4600	4830			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Lottie	George J. Burlew	3600	3430			3600	900		900	300		600
Rosedale	" " "	2000	2030			2000	1000		1000			
Plaquemine	Lonnie N. Sibley	6600	6630			6600	1800		1800	950		950
St. Francisville	Jesse L. Meaux, Jr.	3400	3430			3400	1200		1200	400		400
Tunica	" " " "	700	730			700	500		500			
Slaughter	J. C. Zerangue, Sr.	3600	3630			3600	900		900			
New Roads	" " " "	1160	1160			1160	760		760			
Zachary	Douglas T. Williams	6800	6830			6800	1800		1800	400		400
	Total	[illegible]	187,049	25,000	25,000	212,049	48,855	7,900	56,755	12,680	2,100	14,780
	Total Last Year	108,009	107,870	14,181	14,181	122,051	28,084	2,011	30,097	8,391	[illegible]	9,141
	Increase	79,575	79,179	10,819	10,819	89,998	20,771	5,887	26,618	4,289	1,350	5,639
	Decrease											

Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH: District Superintendents Fund, Apportioned 40a	D.S. Fund, Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund, Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund, Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund, Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund, Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund, Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church, Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church, Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund, Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund, Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration, Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional etc., Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund, Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund, Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds, Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds, Paid 49b
Baker	414	37	100	9	1169	834	46	4			60		29		29		48			
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	2891	2891	698	698	8174	8173	319	319			459	459	199	3045	199		339	339		
First	5198	5198	1255	1255	14699	14704	574	574			711	753	359	359	319		609	509		
Frances Asbury	234	234	57	57	663	663	26	26			34	34	16	16	16	16	27	27		
Ingleside	663	663	160	160	1875	1875	73	73			96	96	46	2470	46	46	78	78		
Istrouma	820	806	198	200	2319	2348	90	91			119	115	57	33	57		96	100		
Jefferson	461	465	112	112	1316	1316	51	51			67	67	32	1007	32	16	55	55		
North Baton Rouge	619	619	149	149	1710	1750	68	68			90	15	43	171	43	20	73	11		
St. John's	316	316	76	76	892	892	35	35			46		22		72		37	17		
St. Luke's	226		55		640		25				33		16		16		27			
Port Allen	38	13	9	3	108	36	4	1			6	3	3		3	1	4	1		
St. Paul's	354	59	86	14	1002	1002	39	23			51	9	24	4	24	4	42	7		
University	1747	700	422	422	4941	1977	193	193			253	253	121	2174	121		205	205		
Winbourne	495	491	120	120	1401	1401	55	55			72	5	34		34		58			
Bethel	218	218	53	53	616	616	24	24			32	32	15	475	15		26	76		
Magnolia	79	85	19	19	223	223	9	9			11	11	5	243	5	5	9	9		
Blackwater	704	704	170	170	1991	1991	78	78			102	102	49	687	49		83			
Carpenter's Chapel	49	49	12	12	140	140	5	5			7		3		3	3	6	6		
Clinton	297	297	72	72	840	840	33	33			43	43	20	783	20	20	35	35		
Clear Creek	79	79	19	19	224	224	9	9			11	11	5	215	3		9	9		
Concord	26	26	6	6	73	73	3	3			4		2		2		3			
New Hope	37	28	9	7	106	80	4	3			5	4	3		3		4			
Deerford	133	133	32	32	376	188	15	19			19	19	9	9	9		16	9		
Denham Springs	642	642	155	155	1814	1814	71	71			93	93	44	44	44		75	75		
Donaldsonville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Gonzales	282	282	68	68	796	796	31	31			41	41	19	19	19	19	33	33		
Grand River	88	88	21	21	249	249	10	10			13	13	6	6	6	6	10	10		
Jackson	269	269	65	65	762	762	30	28			39	34	19	684	19	15	32	24		
Ethel	75	75	18	18	211	211	8	8			11	11	5	163	5	5	9	9		
Live Oak	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1064	1064	42	42			55	26	26	12	26		44			
Lottie	129	129	31	31	364	364	14	14			19	19	9	498	9	9	15	15		
Rosedale	127	127	31	31	360	360	14	14			18	21	9	9	9	8	15	15		
Plaquemine	471	471	114	114	1332	1332	52	52			68	68	32	1530	32	32	55	51		
St. Francisville	197	197	48	48	318	158	22	22			29	29	14	357	14	14	23	23		
Tunica	55	55	13	13	155	155	6	6			8	8	4	71	4	4	6	6		
Slaughter	156	154	38	38	443	448	17	17			23	23	11	278	11	9	18	18		
New Roads	60	60	15	15	170	211	7	12			9		4		4		7			
Zachary	492	492	119	119	1391	1391	54				71		34	636	34		58	58		
Total	17,460	17,460	4,747	4,523	55,568	51,422	2,170	2,037			2,849	2,398	1,357	16,249	1,355	261	2,304	1,843		
Total Last Year	10,862	10,166	[illegible]	2,772	32,994	32,423	1,284	1,159			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Increase	8,787	7,094	1,979	1,711	22,574	18,797	886	878			1,320	1,112	556	2,166	554	54	936	402		
Decrease																				

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences, Apportioned 50a	W.S. and Conf. Benevolences, Accepted 50b	W.S. and Conf. Benevolences, Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund, Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund, Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Lines 36-68) 69
Baker	1141			171																			18,444
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	7975	7975	7975	1196			2500	100			100		600		3100		2187	3079	2432			334	233,528
First	14340	14371	14371	2151	2151	7210	1600	330	404	50		100	1250		1000	4100	2783	2668	4374	167			227,921
Frances Asbury	646	646	646	97	97							10				127	81		197			62	15,600
Ingleside	1829	1829	1829	274	274		2607	54	31		43	12	30		800	300	448	498	558				63,505
Istrouma	2262	2262	2292	319			10						218				787	151	705	44			40,102
Jefferson	1284	1284	1284	193	191		121	38	55			24	279		300	230	209	248	392	61		10	31,380
North Baton Rouge	1707	854	340	256	45			32	50			20	20	17	198		140	96	100	130		97	59,402
St. John's	870	870	200	131																			18,405
St. Luke's	624	624		94				15	14						68		15	26				18	11,803
Port Allen	106	106	35	16											5		5		11				114
St. Paul's	977	977	161	147	25			32	21			18					20	52	50	27		28	17,000
University	4820	4820	1978	723		227	456	100	216			100	500		1572	120	1129	756	588	117			139,221
Winbourne	1167	1246	345	205																31			24,917
Bethel	601	601	601	90	333			11				10					235	164	183	25		513	13,811
Magnolia	217	217	117	33		10		5	11			5				35	28	19	67			31	7,708
Blackwater	1943	1943	1943	291	291		1200	100	26			25	130		450	183	1024	474	593	71		391	46,634
Carpenter's Chapel	136			20													87		42				2,293
Clinton	819	819	819	123	123		74	37	35			20	150	16	265		102	410	250				19,419
Clear Creek	218	218	218	33	33	87	36	79	18			26	39	5	69		136	195	67			20	8,400
Concord	71			11	11	7		2									27	62					827
New Hope	103			15	15												22	77	24			17	1,401
Deerford	366	300	300	55	55		60	18	14	2	10	3			110	62	92	164	112			110	10,925
Denham Springs	1770	934	934	265	265		90								300		421	150	540	34		1129	43,344
Donaldsonville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	53	53					[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Gonzales	777	777	777	117	117			35				19	127				260	89	237	45		41	18,518
Grand River	242	242	242	36	36	8					50	14	40				30	124	74				7,075
Jackson	713	743	740	111	111			11							175	37	148	125	227	28			12,862
Ethel	206	206	206	31	31										60		26	43	83				3,925
Live Oak	1038	1064	450	156			80	6	[illegible]			20	15	[illegible]	40		288	305	317	24			20,708
Lottie	355	100	100	53	51			20	20						94	20	424	256	108	28		70	9,836
Rosedale	351	100	146	53	53	111		20	26	9					122		269	48	107			84	7,060
Plaquemine	1299	1299	1299	195		126	615	66	50	20		15				10	100	537	396	33			15,741
St. Francisville	545	545	545	82	82										78	8	92	180	116	30			11,724
Tunica	151	151	151	23	23	15									25		31	38	46				2,276
Slaughter	432	432	432	65	65		192	83	58							114	255	760	132	48			9,768
New Roads	166			25			13		5								39	105	18			48	3,468
Zachary	1357			204				21	51								112	550	228			68	54,639
																				60			60
																				31			31
Total	54,206	48,907	41,780	8,133	4,335	7,879	11,554	1,169	1,168	87	203	442	3,118	46	8,833	5,351	12,252	12,560	13,461	936		3,085	1,239,547
Total Last Year	[illegible]	[illegible]	27,974		721	8,444	7,242	[illegible]	1,111	283	86	26	2,636	119	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]
Increase	22,014	17,589	13,806	8,133	3,614		4,312	712	57		117	416	487		3,523	1,091	5,125	6,180	13,461	936		373	496,197
Decrease						361				196				73									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—HAMMOND

HAMMOND

Church Membership

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10) (12)
Amite	Joe W. McClain	341	3	9	1		8		2	344	149	8	41
Independence	" " "	41	5	1	1					48	26	5	
Angie	Edwin E. Sylvest	9								9			
Bluff Creek	Harold B. Babin	47			1				2	46	35	2	12
Bogalusa	Roy E. Mourer	787	2	10	2	3	18	6	7	767	243	7	83
Varnado	" " "	45	1		2					49	27	1	13
Covington	William R. Irving, Jr.	582	2	21	3		12		2	594	175	7	44
Day's	Thomas N. Turner	157		2				1	3	155	30		
Center	" " "	114								114	12		8
Darlington	" " "	25							1	24	10		
Faithful	Lloyd E. Holt	89								89	76	3	15
New River	" " "	55								55	23	1	
Meadow's Chapel	" " "	66								68	33	1	7
Fitzgerald	John E. Scarf	106		1			1			106	52	1	7
Baldwin	" " "	52		2			2			52	52		3
Franklinton	Jerry A. Means	414	1	2	5		1			421	135	2	38
Fisher	" " "	116		1			3		3	111	40		2
Greensburg	John H. Casey	199	2	2			1			202	85	2	27
Wesley Chapel	" " "	44							1	43	15		4
First, Hammond	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	712	5	45	3		24	10	4	727	250	5	26
Tickfaw	" " " "	60	1					2	1	58	25		
Kentwood	J. Vernon Fairley	189		1					5	185	55		15
Mount Hermon	" " "	41	1						1	41	22		
Lacombe	Henry G. Ensenat	91						1		90	82	4	16
St. Tammany	" " "	17								17	15		5
LaPlace	William V. Sirman	252	2	18			11	1		260	100	8	46
Lutcher	" " "	43				2	5		1	35	25		
Livingston	Fred W. Campbell	93	2					1		94	45	2	12
Corbin	" " "	32								32			5
James Chapel	" " "	72							2	70			1
Loranger	R. Larry Stafford	89	3	2					2	92	50	6	15
Cooper's Chapel	" " "	39	4					2		41	28	1	5
Pearl River	Jimmy C. Saunders	146	5	4	1	9		1		146	66	6	26
Talisheek	" " "	36								36	8		3
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	165	10	2					2	175	100	4	13
Montpelier	" " "	76	4		2				1	81	50	4	13
Ponchatoula	Thomas M. Lancaster	554	3	2	2		10	1	6	544	140	6	37
Slidell	Kirby A. Vining	1113	2	24	3	2	30	6	2	1094	333	11	294
Springfield	Harold B. Bordages	148			1		2	12	4	131	55	8	26
Maurepas	" " "	27		2		4		1	1	23	20	1	
Hull's Chapel	" " "	54								54	12		4
Sun	Karl D. Wood	16	1						1	16	13	1	
Bush	" " "	37	1						1	37	20	1	37
Tangipahoa	Walter C. Worthy	98		1			3	1		95	65		14
Pine Ridge	" " "	112			5			1	1	115	65		2
Walker	M. L. Davis	77	10	6	3		2			94		11	
Mangum Chapel	" " "	78	13		3					94			
Friendship	" " "	69		2						71			
Wesley	Donald Roy Walters	159		1			1			159	60	1	18
Lee's Landing	" " "	78					1			77	25		16
Pine Hill		16				18							
	Total (or Carried Forward)	6063	83	161	38	38	143	47	56	6081	2929	120	955
	Total Last Year	6132	136	263	60	135	225	60	108	6083	3291	142	898
	Increase												57
	Decrease	69	53	102	22	97	62	13	52	2	362	22	

Church Schools and WSCS

Church and Charge	Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	WSCS Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Methodist Men Group (23)
Amite	12	38	29	58	137	87	14	19	37	525	1
Independence	6	11	4	8	27	19	4	8			
Angie	1				7	7					
Bluff Creek	5	12	7	20	44	18	3				
Bogalusa	28	68	87	176	359	237	20	3	119	484	
Varnado	5	25	11	14	55	41	5				
Covington	21	96	49	60	226	131	12	6	75	328	
Day's	3	8		24	35	21	2		15	234	
Center											
Darlington											
Faithful	12	28	10	15	65	45	8	3	6	25	
New River	3	7	7	11	28	11	3		9	30	
Meadow's Chapel	5	12	15	14	46	22	6				
Fitzgerald	5	13	11	20	49	30	4		13	159	
Baldwin	5	7	8	3	23	18	4		7	6	
Franklinton	46	68	38	106	258	115	19	2	95	160	
Fisher	5	7	8	17	32	18	3	1	13	160	
Greensburg	18	37	23	25	103	51	10	6	30	177	
Wesley Chapel	4	4	3	12	23	12	3		14	61	
First, Hammond	26	40	44	65	175	110			49	210	1
Tickfaw	6	5	7	10	28	28			15	75	
Kentwood	10	30	18	48	106	37	5	4	39	145	1
Mount Hermon	3	8	5	20	36	20	2		11	18	
Lacombe	14	54	28	20	116	65	8	4	23	140	
St. Tammany											
LaPlace	13	50	30	25	105	70	14	3	12	135	1
Lutcher	3	8	3	10	21	4	1		13	82	1
Livingston	8	18	20	8	52	27	4		12	12	
Corbin	2			18	18	9	1				
James Chapel	5	17	8	14	44	35	4	1			
Loranger	10	16	20	8	54	35					
Cooper's Chapel	8	3	7	7	23						
Pearl River	8	33	18	12	71	57	6		18	30	
Talisheek											
Pine Grove	10	16	8	20	54	30	3		10	240	
Montpelier	11	20	10	12	53	35			12	350	
Ponchatoula	17	59	30	65	164	1067	1	1	50	779	1
Slidell	63	314	125	152	654	[illegible]	22	30	119	453	
Springfield	10	30	18	17	75	70	8	2	9		1
Maurepas	2										
Hull's Chapel	2										
Sun											
Bush	3		10	16	29	10	1				
Tangipahoa	9	14	12	18	53	45			14	58	
Pine Ridge	8	16	14	18	58	45		9			
Walker	7	19	4	21	51	29	6				
Mangum Chapel	11	16	9	10	46	40	5	4	22	120	
Friendship	15	11	10	20	56	25	5		10	51	
Wesley	14	47	21	24	106	30	6		17	42	1
Lee's Landing	7	11	10	27	55	20	4	1	13	50	1
Pine Hill											
Total (or Carried Forward)	485	1298	799	1284	3825	2187	231	107	901	5339	9
Total Last Year	455	1273	818	1354	3766	2085	272	265	925	5334	9
Increase	30	23			59	102				5	
Decrease			19	70			41	158	24		

Property and Other Assets; Local Church Expenditures

Church and Charge	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses etc.) (28)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S. (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
Amite	222,000	54,000		8,300		10700	4350	1158	6209	400	826
Independence	25,000						9	73	418	463	70
Angie	7,500							18	265		
Bluff Creek	18,000		1,500	2,500			500	50	200		300
Bogalusa	374,500	49,000	3,020				2500	4228	29057	1816	900
Varnado	30,000	25,000	185			847		141	571		
Covington	253,000	25,000	1,500	109,971		26150	400	1122	10042	545	697
Day's	33,000	7,000					1115	73	645	44	
Center	7,500						90				
Darlington	7,500						1025		266		
Faithful	55,000	6,000	5,400				552	365	1064	20	379
New River	31,000	6,000	800				123	75	1240	30	25
Meadow's Chapel	45,000	6,000	400	2,400		4600		100	812		21
Fitzgerald	20,000	18,000				503		231	594	52	82
Baldwin	31,000		900					189	395	22	143
Franklinton	205,000	47,000		9,120		5000	360	1500	9582	609	
Fisher	20,000	9,000						329	173	68	
Greensburg	85,000	25,000	1,000				1100	500	945	113	858
Wesley Chapel	15,000		000				147	43	71	61	80
First, Hammond	101,000	25,500	33,000				1649	1028	15967	580	3328
Tickfaw	35,000	10,000	3,800			849	28	58	493		83
Kentwood	78,000	27,000	5,334					246	1519	259	
Mount Hermon	20,000							54	261	48	36
Lacombe	27,000	16,500	2,000				3000	180	370	126	525
St. Tammany		5,500					150	55	160		120
LaPlace	112,500	13,500		37,000		6835	535	443	3241		
Lutcher	20,500					121	328	69	919	142	
Livingston	17,000	8,500		3,674		960	102	126	260		
Corbin	2,450		100					38	719		
James Chapel	5,800						177	122	193	82	
Loranger	25,400	14,000					30	188	394		120
Cooper's Chapel	9,050							60			55
Pearl River	25,000	17,000	192	8,068	235	936	1111	291	434	17	
Talisheek	16,300						200		101		
Pine Grove	40,000	6,000					1200	175	2375		
Montpelier	35,000		1,800			600	1500	85	560	150	
Ponchatoula	220,000	37,000	39,500					1043	11319	798	1107
Slidell	481,400	33,500	13,043	161,286		53108	3176	4448	31219	1014	2655
Springfield	34,000	22,000		6,000		1143			1172		75
Maurepas	20,000					560			208		40
Hull's Chapel	17,000										
Sun	2,500		1,100				463		50		47
Bush	15,000						70	83	49		53
Tangipahoa	35,000	10,000					654	238	1860		106
Pine Ridge	40,000						465	242	145		
Walker	65,000	8,000			4,615	1485	330	260	370		
Mangum Chapel	65,000							422	609	18	
Friendship	65,000						261	150	374		
Wesley	30,000	6,100					90	205	1317		
Lee's Landing	30,000	3,100		4,187		1896		85	889	30	
Pine Hill											
Total (or Carried Forward)	3,174,900	524,000	113,174	352,506	4850	116,293	27,810	20,588	139,934	7,507	12,509
Total Last Year	3,985,150	525,800	199,003	338,935	46,619	35,000	38,408	13,763	80,835	3,594	6,415
Increase				13,571		81,293		8,825	59,299	3,913	6,094
Decrease	810,250	1,800	85,829		41,769		10,598				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—HAMMOND

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 30a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 30b	Associate(s)' Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s)' Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 30b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c
Amita	Joe W. McClein	7300	7300			7300	1800		1600	600		600
Independence	" " "	900	900			900	300		300			
Angle	Edwin E. Sylvest, Sr.	1200	1175			1175						
Bluff Creek	Harold B. Bablo	900	900			900	900		900			
Bogalusa	Roy E. Mouser	9800	9800			9800	1800		1800	600		600
Varnado	" " "	2700	2350			2350	900		900			
Covington	William R. Irving, Jr.	8892	8892			8892	1800		1800	600		400
Day's	Thomas N. Turner	1200	1200			1200	970		970	50		50
Center	" " "	500	500			500	300		300	100		100
Darlington	" " "	445	445			445	267		267	75		75
Faithful	Lloyd E. Holt	2100	2100			2100	828		828	300		300
New River	" " "	1100	1100			1100	800		800			
Meadow's Chapel	" " "	800	800			800	550		550	180		180
Fitzgerald	John E. Scarf	2400	2400			2400	1047		1047	1020		1020
Waldheim	" " "	992	992			992	600		600			
Franklinton	Jerry A. Means	8100	8100			8100	1800		1800	600		800
Fisher	" " "	1500	1300			1500	600		600			
Greensburg	John H. Casey	5300	5300			5300	1350		1350	550		550
Wesley Chapel	" " "	400	400			600	150		150	50		50
First, Hammond	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	9000	9000			9000	1800		1800	600		600
Tickfaw	" " " "	1675	1675			1675						
Kentwood	J. Vernon Fairley	4800	4500			4500	1800		1800	600		600
Mount Hermon	" " "	600	600			600	900		900			
Lacombe	Henry G. Ensenat	2285	2285			2285	775		775	120		120
St. Tammany	" " "	245	245			245	55		55			
LaPlace	William V. Sirman	3400	3400			3400	950		950	420		420
Lutcher	" " "	2250	2250			2250	750		750			
Livingston	Fred W. Campbell	1115	1115			1115	963		963	370		370
Corbin	" " "	1100	1100			1100	450		450	150		150
James Chapel	" " "	775	775			775	375		375	80		80
Loranger	B. Larry Stafford	1800	1800			1800	480		480	240		240
Cooper's Chapel	" " "	400	400			400	200		200	96		96
Pearl River	Jimmy C. Saunders	3600	3600			3600	1200		1200	600		600
Talisheek	" " "	240	240			240	240		240			
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	2700	2700			2700	1200		1200	600		600
Montpelier	" " "	800	800			800	580		580	300		300
Ponchatoula	Thomas H. Lancaster	7200	7200			7200	1200		1200	600		600
Slidell	Kirby A. Vining	9600	9600	3500	1458	11058	1800	625	2425	600	250	850
Springfield	Harold B. Bordages	2524	2524			2524	1202		1202	550		550
Maurepas	" " "	800	800			800	300		300			
Buff's Chapel	" " "	600	600			600	300		300			
Sun	Karl D. Wood	473	488			488						
Bush	" " "	488	488			488						
Tangipahoa	Walter C. Worthy	3300	3300			3300	600		600	480		480
Pine Ridge	" " "	2400	2400			2400	200		200			
Walker	M. L. Davis	1400	1400			1400	520		520	185		185
Mangum Chapel	" " "	1512	1512			1512	600		600	180		180
Friendship	" " "	4400	4400			4400	600		600	180		180
Wesley	Donald Roy Walters	2600	2600			2600	610		610	60		60
Lee's Landing	" " "	1215	1215			1215	1005		1005			
	James J. Carraway											
	Brady B. Forman											
	Total	[illegible]	131,366	3,500	1,458	132,824	38,417	625	39,042	11,736	250	11,986
	Total Last Year	72,545	72,545	2,042	2,042	74,587	21,756	875	22,631	5,910	350	6,260
	Increase	59,481	58,321	1,458		58,237	16,661		6,411	5,826		5,726
	Decrease				584			750			100	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b
Amita	379	379	91	91	1071	1071	42	42			55	55	26	526	26		64	44		
Independence	49	49	12	12	138	138	5	5			7	7	3	94	3	3	6	6		
Angle	23	23	6	6	66	66	3	3			3	2	2	1	2	1	3	3		
Bluff Creek	46	46	11	11	130	150	5	5			7	7	3	53	3	3	5	5		
Bogalusa	961	961	232	232	2719	2719	106	106			139	139	66	1526	66	66	113	113		
Varnado	81	81	20	20	230	250	9	9			12		6		6		10			
Covington	613	613	148	148	1734	1804	68	68			89	89	42	742	42	42	72	72		
Day's	128	128	31	31	361	361	14	14			18	18	9	9	9		15			
Center	76	76	18	18	215	215	6	8			11	11	5	5	5		9	9		
Darlington	24	24	6	6	69	69	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Faithful	116	116	28	28	329	329	13	13			17	17	8	128	8		14	14		
New River	69	69	17	17	195	195	8	8			10	10	5	70	5	5	8	8		
Meadow's Chapel	63	63	15	15	178	178	7	7			9	9	4	64	4		7	7		
Fitzgerald	115	115	28	28	326	248	13	13			17	17	8	8	8	8	13	13		
Waldheim	54	54	13	13	153	153	6	6			8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6		
Franklinton	478	478	115	115	1351	1351	53	53			69	69	33	1033	33		56	56		
Fisher	99	99	24	24	281	281	11	11			14	14	7	197	7	7	12	12		
Greensburg	229	229	55	55	648	648	25	25			33	33	16	426	16	16	27	27		
Wesley Chapel	39	39	9	9	111	111	4	4			6	6	3	46	3	3	5	5		
First, Hammond	787	787	190	190	2226	2226	87	87			114	114	54	804	54	54	92	92		
Tickfaw	78	78	19	19	221	221	9	9			11	11	5	41	5	5	9	9		
Kentwood	289	289	70	70	817	817	32	32			42	42	20	20	20		34	34		
Mount Hermon	47	47	11	11	134	134	5	5			7	7	3	3	3	3	6	5		
Lacombe	109	109	26	26	308	308	12	12			16	16	8	8	8	8	13	13		
St. Tammany	17	17	4	4	48	44	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2		
LaPlace	246	246	59	59	695	695	27	27			36	18	17	316	17	9	29	15		
Lutcher	88	88	21	21	249	249	10	10			13	13	6	81	6	6	10	10		
Livingston	89	89	21	21	250	250	10	10			13	5	6	85	6		10	10		
Corbin	47	47	11	11	132	132	5	5			7	7	3	48	2		5	5		
James Chapel	72	72	17	17	204	204	8	8			10		5	70	5		8			
Loranger	94	94	23	23	267	267	10	10			14	14	7	106	7	7	11	11		
Cooper's Chapel	34	34	8	8	96	96	4	4			5	5	2	32	2	2	4	4		
Pearl River	171	171	41	41	482	482	19	19			25		12		12		20	20		
Talisheek	22	22	5	5	63	63	2	2			3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Pine Grove	171	150	41	32	485	450	19	14			25	4	12	12	12		20			
Montpelier	77	48	19	13	218	159	8	6			11	7	5	5	5		9			
Ponchatoula	644	644	155	155	1821	1821	71	71			93	93	44	544	44	44	76	76		
Slidell	1234	1234	298	298	3488	3488	136	136			179	179	85	1060	85		145	145		
Springfield	162	162	39	39	457	457	18	18			23		11		11		19	14		
Maurepas	[illegible]	31	8	8	89	[illegible]	3	3			5	5	2	2	4	2	4			
Buff's Chapel	47	47	11	11	132	113	5	7			7		3		3		5			
Sun	21	21	5	5	60	60	2	2			3	3	1	1	1	1	3	3		
Bush	34	34	8	8	96	96	4	4			5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Tangipahoa	125	125	30	30	355	355	14	14			18	18	9	204	9	9	15	16		
Pine Ridge	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	283	11	11			15	14	7	110	7		12	12		
Walker	107	102	26	26	303	303	12	12			16		7		7	7	13	13		
Mangum Chapel	94	94	23	23	267	267	10	10			14	14	7	67	7	7	11	11		
Friendship	104	104	25	25	295	295	12	12			15	15	7	112	7		12	12		
Wesley	133	133	32	32	375	375	15	11			19		9		9		16			
Lee's Landing	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	8			10	10	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Total	6,986	8,936	2,160	2,151	25,518	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1,304	1,139	619	8,725	620	334	1,056	950		
Total Last Year	5,087	4,925	1,317	1,285	15,451	15,011	606	588			720	645	376	9,000	376	227	640	670		
Increase	3,899	4,011	849	866	9,967	10,286	387	396			584	494	243		244	107	416	280		
Decrease														275						

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Items 30-68) 69
Amita	1045	1045	1200	157	157	1000	77		36	20	10		164	20	351	325	306	234	319	37		191	39,996
Independence	135	135	135	20	20		12		11						40		17	19	41				2,862
Angle	64	9	9	10													6	81	20				1,679
Bluff Creek	127	127	127	19	19										46		16	45	39				3,402
Bogalusa	2652	2652	2652	398	398		2290	60	65	50		50	600	50	800	350	732	814	809	59			66,392
Varnado	224	224	224	34														35					5,408
Covington	1692	1692	1692	254	158		64	49	25			23	268	23	100	149	295	332	516	45		137	57,702
Day's	352	300	300	53														51	54				5,063
Center	210	210	210	31													12	10	64				1,628
Darlington	67	67	67	10	10														20				2,288
Faithful	321	321	321	48	48	100	48			6					86	12	58	151	98	48		42	7,271
New River	190	190	190	28	28	39	200		21						32		67	172	58				4,562
Meadow's Chapel	176	174	174	26	26										58		22	80	53			24	7,843
Fitzgerald	318	318	318	48	48				8				50		36		40	96	97			38	7,110
Waldheim	149	149	149	22	22										52		47	134	65			118	3,156
Franklinton	1318	1318	1318	198	198		1349	49	79	15		35	228	15	1428	82	627	927	402	48			37,526
Fisher	274	274	274	41	41		67	9	22	10		5	28	10	580	8	122	90	84	28			4,693
Greensburg	633	633	633	95	95	15							77				201	254	193	27			13,470
Wesley Chapel	108	108	108	16	16												34	104	33	3			1,723
First, Hammond	2171	2171	2171	326	326		1889	100	34			26	150			478	271	270	662	57		125	45,361
Tickfaw	215	215	215	32	32		22						50	50				100	66				4,094
Kentwood	797	797	862	120	120		300	120	13	47		52	151	7	335	191	238	186	243	27		21	13,141
Mount Hermon	130	130	130	20	20				10	23			25		79	15	72	56	40	13		16	2,613
Lacombe	300	300	300	45	45			15	20				10				38	104	92	11		175	8,691
St. Tammany	47	47	47	7					8						7		6	70	14	1			1,015
LaPlace	678	562	562	102	99		69	28					58	7	155	39	131	137	104	38		41	18,677
Lutcher	243	243	243	36	36		5	10	10							20	50	45	74			10	5,540
Livingston	244	244	200	37	5					9							5	48	40	21			4,714
Corbin	129			19													40	70	39				2,861
James Chapel	199	199	199	30				2										62					2,436
Loranger	261	261	261	39	39												40	63	79	9			4,275
Cooper's Chapel	94	94	94	14	14													43	29	2			1,178
Pearl River	471	471	471	71		25		8					122		20			16		19			9,603
Talisheek	62	62	62	9	9			4	6			2	16	2	43		8	17	19				1,071
Pine Grove	473	100		71													40		144			316	9,412
Montpelier	213	47	47	32													20	67	45			335	5,387
Ponchatoula	1777	1777	1777	267	267		276	51	55	25		25	85	36	572	190	250	785	542	36		150	31,837
Slidell	3403	3403	3403	510	510		433	83	135	60			565	60	1160	154	1986	1090	1038	48		290	127,306
Springfield	446	150	150	67																		155	7,661
Maurepas	86	86	86	13	13												11		26			57	2,241
Buff's Chapel	129	129		19																			1,078
Sun	59	59	59	9	9											10	17	10	18				1,267
Bush	94	94	94	14	21														29				1,042
Tangipahoa	346	346	346	52	52				9					7	106		101	160	106	12		33	8,741
Pine Ridge	276	276	276	41	41												37		84	21			4,463
Walker	296	10	10	44														69		7			5,104
Mangum Chapel	260	260	260	39											60		53		79	8			4,294
Friendship	288	288	288	43											63		36	80	88	22			7,111
Wesley	366	233	233	55														61					5,727
Lee's Landing	192	192	192	29											121			71	59				5,896
(James J. Carraway)																				59			59
(Brady B. Forman)																				28			28
Total	24,798	23,192	23,139	3,720	2,942	1,179	7,101	388	567	265	10	216	2,647	287	6,340	2,023	6,010	7,809	6,704	734		2,334	427,904
Total Last Year	15,073	15,073	14,614		716	3,366	3,015	70	740	118	92	44	2,064	286	5,076	910	5,283	4,389				1,496	355,923
Increase	9,725	8,119	8,525	3,270	2,226		4,086	318		147		172	583	1	1,264	1,113	727	3,420	6,704	734		838	271,981
Decrease						2,187			173		82												

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE

LAFAYETTE

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Abbeville	Tracy H. Arnold	459	1	3			4		2	457	129	3	84	15	63	54	40	152	49			44	110			255,700	37,500	3,022		6909	2208	841	8255		
Pecan Island	" " "	51							1	52	22	2	17	9	19	17	11	56	31						20,234							101	362		164
Berwick	Tommy Ray Bargeton, Sr.	395	5	11		76	2	6	4	571	100	7	29	15	70	24	40	149	105	13	7			1	180,000	25,000	570	55,706		5930	461	745	4780		245
Church Point	Daniel B. Deen	69						2		67	45											19	25	1	28,000	19,000					400	128	527	50	
Maxie	" " "	30								30	20														12,000							29	248		
Pitreville	" " "	19					8	3		18	10														6,000								25		
Crowley, First	B. E. Bond	718	1	8	2	1	13	2	7	706	240	4	108	21	84	52	80	247	135	12	7	82	528		515,700	27,000	12,448	16,072		5003	980	1957	8041	1940	7045
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	212	2	2	1				1	216	80	11	13	10	20	28	15	75	45	8	2	20	90		55,000	15,000		6,660		1170		260	640	100	30
Ebenezer	Trey Ed Boyd, III	135		2						157	55		22	8	22	11	57	78	70	7		18	529		16,000	15,000		6,291		960	1569	35	806	532	442
Iota	" " " "	39								39	30		9	4	10	5	10	29	25	4	1				17,500	10,000						68	984		
Franklin	C. E. McCammon	517		1	2		2	1	5	512	151	1	93	17	74	45	50	169	118	11	2	81	102	1	470,000	40,250	5,352	4,619		15284	2478	2072	11488	1544	2132
Golden Meadow	Ira M. Robinson	382	4	2	4		5	6	1	382	180	5		21	89	59	17	186	80	12	14	27	108	1	86,000	29,000		9,800		2160		700	5540	294	909
Grand Isle	" " "	46		1	1	2	7	1		40	15		6	5	17	5		25	11	4					55,500		2,200				189	75	707		61
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	1171	7	14	5	2	20			1173	310	15	219	41	157	95	158	410	203	26	9	86	947	1	475,000	47,000	1,500	17,000		8850	1652	1881	25670	1270	2515
Houma Heights	John D. Bell	193	6	5	1	25	6	6	1	167	125	13	20	9	60	25	15	109	60	10	5	30	265		95,000	7,000	29,495	700		3500	200	300	800	162	
LaGrange Memorial	" " "	177	4			4	4	2	1	165	110	4	9	11	40	26	40	117	50	10	8	28	700		55,900			500		500	100	400	700	170	216
Dulac	" " "	132	2						1	155	90	16	39	4	60	10		94	40	2	10	8			20,000						300	100	200		
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson	277	1	2	1				2	274	95	4	16	10	42	25	20	97	56	9	1	24	212	1	52,000	22,000	1,500				839	698	1396		
Kaplan	" " "	44	5						1	46	22		14	4	7	7	5	23	10	3	1				15,000		21,000					5	260		
Jeanerette	Allen B. Reeves, Sr.	56				4		1	2	47	34	3	17	5	12	8	10	35	29	4					45,000	22,000					386	160	815		766
Lydia	" "	55	1	1		5	4	3		45	30		11	4	12	13	12	41	22						30,000						100	58	470		
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Ross	1711	12	151	36	2	75	10	3	1802	912	30	583	140	513	436	260	1349	1105	55	41	135	771	1	632,000	50,000	31,000	438,[illegible]	10,999	58152	2726	41595	68186	990	2265
Davidson Memorial	Sale Lilly, Jr.	234	1	8	2		5		2	238	100	1	44	18	51	38	18	117	50	10	1	25	307	1	108,300	21,500	10,000	53,258	1,761	5125	1433	385	5187	188	339
First	Edward R. Haug	1015	5	9			21	4	6	1029	300	8	112	28	99	80	150	357	160	18	11	160	734		450,000	75,000		35,724		9829	2761	1384	20312	2875	1727
Ivanhoe	R. E. Braston	41	1			10	1			51	18		10	5	10		19	34	21			8			5,000			2,081		443	504	50		206	
Mathews	B. Joseph Martin	135	14	5	5	5				150	100	3		17	17	17	28	79				24	761		100,000		17,000	17,000		5050		300	1652	411	500
Melville	Lionel J. Marcel	177					2		2	123	60	2	27	8	29	11	10	58	30	5	5	16	206	1	21,700	35,000	2,000				780	80	500	219	140
Palmetto	" " "	41							1	40	22		10												12,000		5,000						400		50
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	798	11	14	11	85	9	5	6	751	235	34	280	23	95	68	58	744	127		30	68	1169	1	367,800	40,500	25,000	19,915		32030	855	981	11439	713	
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	1030	4	28	4		15	5	6	1062	750	8	180	44	142	93	150	387	160	20	10	93	165		674,100	35,150	1,378	85,733	1,500	11825	1295	1932	8790	712	
Opelousas	Fred O. Shirley	478			2		8	5	1	468	157	4	21	18	57	46	55	171	97	27	11	45	83	1	236,000	65,000	18,682				1492	1016	10215	915	895
Patterson	John R. Johns	141		5	1	2	2			141	66	5	39	8	57	25	10	75	20	7	5	17	275	1	31,500	19,500	260	9,066	118	3318	386	349	1771	151	
Bayou Vista	" " "	157	2	4		5	15			158	50	1	91	12	52	18	10	80	56	9	6	15	88	1	125,000			11,555		1636	526	447	3022	175	89
Port Barre	J. David Strotler	77	7	1	2					82	50	4	16	5	10	12	8	25		6		12		1	15,200	15,000	30,000								
Krotz Springs	" " "	53	1		1					55	30	2	14	4	8	12		24	20	4		6		1	32,000					300	30				
Waxie	" " "	24								24	5		5												4,500										
Rayne	Robert A. Shirley	276	5	2	1					282		4	19	16	28	19	24	87	55	6		35	85		160,000	28,000		32,949		5779	1032	850	3095	518	
Branch	H. C. Cady	39								39	15														10,000								168		
St. Martinville	Lawrence L. Gilbert																																		
Thibodaux	Earl S. Jones	199	5	8	4	3	6	1	2	204	95	5	23	15	39	27	38	114	51	15	9	23	37		125,000	20,500	395	10,650		2479	462	746	3050	217	
Vacherie	" " "	4								4	9														10,000						115		50		
Gibson	" " "																																		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	11800	105	265	82	185	230	57	58	11720	4387	197	2200	574	2055	1386	1598	5291	3079	515	194	1149	8797	15	5,106,134	917,100	250,260	813,864	14,578	166,230	26,059	60,706	208,069	14,103	15,028
	Total Last Year	11916	282	424	115	297	459	74	105	11800	4346	294	2212	542	2245	1291	1557	5590	3137	236	165	1125	7447	14	5,308,834	711,150	154,609	911,766	3,857	92,797	40,345	25,159	130,928	8,640	2,246
	Increase										41			52		95				77	29	24	1350	1		205,950	95,651		10,321	75,455		55,547	77,141	5,443	7,782
	Decrease	116	179	161	51	114	229	17	47	80		97	12		190		159	299	58						202,700			95,902			14,286				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAFAYETTE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b
Abbeville	Tracy R. Arnold	7100	7100			7100	1200		1200	900		900	310	310	123	123	1441	1441	56	56		
Pecan Island	" " "	600	600			600				400		400	39	39	9	9	111	111	4	4		
Berwick	Tommy Ray Bergeron, Sr.	6000	6000			6000	1400		1400	600		600	353	353	86	86	1004	1004	39	39		
Church Point	Daniel R. Doen	2400	1400			1400	350		350	350		350	117	117	28	28	332	332	13	13		
Maxie	" " "	1800	1400			1400	600		600				52	52	13	13	148	148	6	6		
Pitreville	" " "	700	595			595	300		300				33	33	8	8	93	93	4	4		
Crowley, First	B. E. Bond	9500	9500	1400	1400	10900	1500	350	1850	400		400	823	823	199	199	2328	2328	91	91		
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	2200	2700			2700	900		900	40		40	185	185	45	45	522	522	20	20		
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd, III	2256	2256			2256	979		979	256		256	130	130	31	31	368	368	14	14		
Iota	" " " "	2400	2400			2400							69	69	17	17	194	194	8	8		
Franklin	C. R. McCammon	8200	8200			8200	1800		1800	600		600	658	658	159	159	1862	1862	73	73		
Golden Meadow	Ira H. Robinson	3720	3720			3720	1360		1360	420		420	399	399	96	96	1130	1130	44	44		
Grand Isle	" " "	1540	1540			1540	440		440	180		180	70	70	17	17	197	197	8			
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	11790	11790			11790	1350		1550	560		560	1223	1225	296	296	3463	3463	135	135		
Houma Heights	John D. Bell	1016	1016			1016	250		250	252		252	178	178	43	43	503	428	20	20		
LaGrange Memorial	" " "	835	835			835	165		165	129		129	165	165	40	40	466	466	18	18		
Dulac	" " "	110	110			110	90		90				95	95	23	23	268	362	10	10		
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson	3100	3100			3100	890		890	384		384	280	280	68	68	792	792	31	31		
Kaplan	" " "	1400	1400			1400	730		730	330		330	79	79	19	19	223	223	9	9		
Jeanerette	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	3000	3000			3000	800		800	360		360	102	102	25	25	287	287	11	11		
Lydia	" " " "	1300	1300			1300	700		700				37	37	9	9	105	105	4	4		
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Rose	12900	12900			12900	1500		1500	600		600	1760	1760	425	425	4978	4978	194	194		
Davidson Memorial	Sale Lilly, Jr.	6308	6308			6308	1675		1675	600		600	310	310	75	75	878	878	34	34		
First	Edward B. Haug	9900	9900	2700	2700	12600	1500	1500	3000	600	600	1200	1130	1130	273	273	3196	3196	125	125		
Ivanhoe	R. R. Branton	600	600			600	300		300	300		300	49	49	12	12	138	138	6	5		
Mathews	B. Joseph Martin	1850	1850			1850	1600		1600	333		333	147	147	35	35	415	415	16	16		
Melville	Lionel J. Marcel	2560	2560			2560	1008		1008	360		360	146	146	35	35	413	413	16	16		
Palmetto	" " "	1400	1400			1400	840		840	60		60	81	81	20	20	230	230	9	9		
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	8600	8600			8600	1800		1800	600		600	821	821	198	198	2323	2323	91	91		
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	10100	10100			10100	1800		1800	528		528	941	941	227	227	2660	2660	104	104		
Opelousas	Fred O. Shirley	7942	7942			7942	1800		1800	600		600	569	569	137	137	1608	1608	63	63		
Patterson	John R. Johns	3805	3805			3805	1100		1100	600		600	180	180	43	43	509	509	20	20		
Bayou Vista	" "	1995	1995			1995	400		400				177	177	43	43	500	500	20	20		
Port Barre	J. David Strozier	2100	2100			2100	915		915	300		300	94	94	23	23	265	265	10	10		
Krotz Springs	" " "	315	315			315	245	31	245				43	43	10	10	121	121	5	5		
Waxia	" " "	300	300			300	130		130				20	20	5	5	56	56	2	2		
Rayne	Robert A. Shirley	5475	5086			5086	1100		1100				308	308	74	74	870	870	34	34		
Branch	M. C. Cady	800	733			733	367		367				40	40	10	10	114	114	4	4		
St. Martinville	Lawrence L. Gilbert																					
Thibodaux	Lael S. Jones	6000	6180			6180	1800		1800	300		300	266	266	64	64	753	753	29	29		
Vacherie	" " "	200	200			200							6	6	1	1	17	17	1	1		
Gibson	" " "																					
Merlin A. Merrill																						
	Total	156,617	154,936	4,100	4,100	158,936	35,886	1,850	37,736	11,962	600	12,562	12,689	12,689	3,066	[illegible]	35,881	35,900	1,401	1,392		
	Total Last Year	89,21	89,217	3,650	3,650	92,867	21,221	1,225	22,446	6,539	700	7,239	6,988	6,927	1,815	1,803	21,225	21,250	830	826		
	Increase	67,400	65,519	450	450	66,069	14,663	625	15,288	5,403		5,303	5,701	5,762	1,249	1,261	14,656	14,650	571	566		
	Decrease										100											

CONNECTIONAL FUND / BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b
Abbeville	Tracy R. Arnold	74	74	35	104	35	35	60	60			1406	1406	1406	211	211
Pecan Island	" " "	6	6	3	10	3	3	5	5			108	108	108	16	16
Berwick	Tommy Ray Bergeron, Sr.	31	31	24	84	24		42	42			979	979	979	147	
Church Point	Daniel R. Doen	17		8		8		14				324	324	162	49	
Maxie	" " "	8	6	4	4	4	4	6	6			145	145	145	22	22
Pitreville	" " "	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	4			91	91	96	14	14
Crowley, First	B. E. Bond	119	119	57	168	57	57	97	97			2271	2271	2271	341	341
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn	27	10	13	97	13	9	22				509	509	509	76	
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd, III	19	19	9	9	9	9	15	15			359	359	359	54	54
Iota	" " " "	10		5		5		8				189	189	189	28	
Franklin	C. R. McCammon	95	95	45	127	45	45	77	77			1816	1816	1816	272	272
Golden Meadow	Ira H. Robinson	58	58	28	80	28	28	47	47			1102	1102	1102	165	165
Grand Isle	" " "	10		5		5		8				192	100	100	29	
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	177	177	84	755	84		144	144			3379	3379	3379	507	507
Houma Heights	John D. Bell	26		12		12		21				491	491	466	74	
LaGrange Memorial	" " "	24		11		11		19				454	454	54	68	
Dulac	" " "	14		7		7		11				262	262	135	39	
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson	41	41	20	20	19	19	32	32			772	772	772	144	144
Kaplan	" " "	11	10	5	3	5	4	9	9			218	218	221	33	
Jeanerette	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.	15	10	7	16	7		12	12			280	150	152	42	5
Lydia	" " " "	5	5	3	3	3		4	4			102	102	102	15	5
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Rose	255	255	121	610	121	121	206	206			4856	4856	4856	728	728
Davidson Memorial	Sale Lilly, Jr.	45	45	21	21	21	8	36				856	642	786	128	
First	Edward B. Haug	164	164	78	78	78	78	133	133			3118	3118	3127	468	468
Ivanhoe	R. R. Branton	7	7	3	10	3	3	6	6			135	135	135	20	20
Mathews	B. Joseph Martin	21	21	10	51	10		17	17			405	405	300	61	
Melville	Lionel J. Marcel	21		10	23	10		17				403	403	403	60	
Palmetto	" " "	12	12	6	6	6	6	10	10			230	100	100	36	
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely	119	119	57	498	57	57	96	96			2266	2266	2266	340	340
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	136	136	617	617	65	65	110	110			2595	2595	2600	389	389
Opelousas	Fred O. Shirley	82	82	39	147	39		67	82			1568	1568	1568	235	235
Patterson	John R. Johns	26	26	12	183	12	12	21	26			496	496	496	74	74
Bayou Vista	" "	26	26	12	12	12	12	21	26			488	488	488	73	73
Port Barre	J. David Strozier	14		6		6		11				258	258		39	
Krotz Springs	" " "	6		3		3		5				118	118		18	
Waxia	" " "	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	3			35	55	55	8	
Rayne	Robert A. Shirley	45		21		21		36				848	848	848	127	127
Branch	M. C. Cady	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	6			111	111	111	17	17
St. Martinville	Lawrence L. Gilbert															
Thibodaux	Lael S. Jones	39	39	18	18	18	18	31	39			735	735	735	55	55
Vacherie	" " "	1	1	32	32			1	1			16	16	16	2	2
Gibson	" " "															
Merlin A. Merrill																
	Total	1,840	1,627	1,457	4,182	872	599	1,488	1,280			35,006	34,440	33,418	5,222	4,284
	Total Last Year	984	924	517	7,866	517	364	878	768			20,711	20,564	20,178		1,906
	Increase	856	703	940		355	235	610	512			14,295	13,876	13,240	5,222	2,378
	Decrease				3,684											

BENEVOLENCES (continued)

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (lines 30-68) 69
Abbeville	Tracy R. Arnold			78	47			58	140		457	44	242	352	429	35			33,313
Pecan Island	" " "									2	32		19	211	33	3			2,238
Berwick	Tommy Ray Bergeron, Sr.		18	20	43	10	15	7				40	91	380	299	30			25,254
Church Point	Daniel R. Doen		19	16	17						25		24	48		25			4,031
Maxie	" " "		44	44	20						32	10	108	75	44			8	3,070
Pitreville	" " "										42		46	106	28			9	1,409
Crowley, First	B. E. Bond		1003	75	82	17		25	500	44	741	470	375	1457	693	68		965	46,103
Wesley	Gary L. Van Horn												5	30	71				7,343
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd, III					8	12		72		134		157	118	110			167	9,421
Iota	" " " "														58				3,987
Franklin	C. R. McCammon		500	129	151	30		125	300	33	825	309	1033	1304	534	41		238	56,376
Golden Meadow	Ira H. Robinson			22	50						356		50	31	336	59			21,156
Grand Isle	" " "													10					3,586
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	126	1850		115		81	75	628	69	1250		958	935	1030	59			72,995
Houma Heights	John D. Bell												20	90		10			2,735
LaGrange Memorial	" " "										180		10	22					4,170
Dulac	" " "													50					1,475
Indian Bayou	Robert W. Peterson					10		5					156	238	236				10,151
Kaplan	" " "					30		33							69				3,454
Jeanerette	Allen R. Reeves, Sr.													70	40				6,542
Lydia	" " " "												5	37	20				2,950
Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Rose		3025		100	50	70		664		3118	1892	1132	212	1481	131			194,920
Davidson Memorial	Sale Lilly, Jr.				23	21			5				85	490	261	33		208	22,521
First	Edward B. Haug	25	211	39	133	10	80	25	97	66	2592	320	615	1247	951	67			70,908
Ivanhoe	R. R. Branton				19			23	10		38		24	44	41	3			2,990
Mathews	B. Joseph Martin										288		125		124	9			13,244
Melville	Lionel J. Marcel			14									55		123				6,875
Palmetto	" " "											23	12		68				3,327
Morgan City	G. Eldred Blakely			68	90						1694	174	675	745	691	61		554	68,579
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry		550	48	116		20		492		1045	135	839	771	791	51		17030	64,747
Opelousas	Fred O. Shirley	91	1150	45	50			38	379		1018	51	561	631	478	40		254	34,138
Patterson	John R. Johns	50			20		25	21			272	10	216	69	151	19			13,917
Bayou Vista	" "	55	50	34	15	15	25	6			85	35	120	58	149	10		40	10,159
Port Barre	J. David Strozier															14			3,721
Krotz Springs	" " "																		1,069
Waxia	" " "												7		17				598
Rayne	Robert A. Shirley														259				19,980
Branch	M. C. Cady									3	39				34			15	1,672
St. Martinville	Lawrence L. Gilbert																		
Thibodaux	Lael S. Jones		35		43	14			25		261		131	89	226	31		25	18,405
Vacherie	" " "								75		7		5	200	5	1			735
Gibson	" " "															60			60
Merlin A. Merrill																30			30
	Total	347	8,457	652	1,134	235	328	469	3,387	217	14,431	3,513	7,903	10,140	9,898	890		19,513	479,356
	Total Last Year	5,865	3,181	171	1,115	68	207	15	1,455	238	7,513	3,453	7,407	4,949				5,011	131,146
	Increase		5,276	481	19	167	121	454	1,932		6,918	60	496	5,191	9,898	890		14,502	348,210
	Decrease	5,518								21									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES

LAKE CHARLES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S. Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Broadlands	James A. Knight	20	1							21	34	1	10	10	9	7	23	49	33		40						650					395	212		110
Cameron	Arby W. Coody	104		4			2			108	58			9	37	25	16	87	42	7	8	12	65		70,000	17,500	5,671				2200	401	810	162	
Grand Chenier	" " "	62						2	2	58	41			6	17	2	12	37	22	5	5				30,700	5,800	2,892					235	271		
DeQuincy	Robert I. Galetas	341	3	3			8		2	338	119	3		16	33	28	42	119	70	10		57	210	1	163,000	17,000		30,311		7500	2629	1240	5288	468	893
DeRidder, First	Jefferson C. Wallace	817	6	23	4		27	1	6	816	300	12	83	59	96	112	123	390	260	34	14	125	1202	1	357,500	40,000	20,966	67,000		13737	5850	4037	22695	2568	2922
Pine Grove	" " "	27				3				24	18		1	4		5	9	18	70	3	1				4,000							135	80		14
Wesley	Walter M. Clark	191	7	8	4			1	4	205	96	9	44	21	52	25	58	156	73	11	1	25	60		83,450	21,000		13,987		2808	2655	1194	5128	311	
Merryville	" " "	95	1	2	2		1		1	98	39	2	16	7	18	17	10	52	38						17,000	5,000					806	338	1240		9
Elton	John Sayes	129								129	50	3	13	11	25	27	20	83	50	6		18	150		24,000	13,000					250	250	1700	15	
Basile	" "	28	2			8				22	20	1	6												10,000								300		
Eunice	Carey A. Martin	279	4	9	1		7	5	2	279	95	3		16	41	20	90	167	74	12	6	28	134		167,000	30,000		5,650		4671		1549	10500	722	2173
Ville Platte	" " "	56	1						1	56	25			4	12	4	5	25	13			7	35		6,500		5,500					800	485	85	
Fairview	Charles H. Gleesen	150	1			26				125	38		32	7	31	5	26	69	26	7	1			1	42,500	28,300		13,232		1320	427	477	1001		429
Sweetlake	" " "	96	2			7	2			89	46	2	10	7	16	14	24	61	30	6	2				45,500			7,179		2700		135	880		572
Gueydan	H. C. Cady	231					4	3	2	222	70		57	9	29	19	15	61	41	6	3	41			175,475	21,000					206	954	2739	506	703
Iowa	Raymond M. Grofoot	207	2	1	1			1		210	85	1	35	28	50	16	38	132	65	12	4	35	121	1	86,500	13,000	12,000				1743	660	1546	595	
Bell City	" " "	24								74	10														8,300	5,500	300				25		32		
Hayes	" " "	29								29	15														16,500		900				235				
Jennings, First	Angus Lee Carruth	448		10	2	23	2	5	4	476	177	10	72	23	76	46	70	215	138	17	4	58	511	1	249,600	41,000	11,500				2792	1332	11016	840	115
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	122	1			6	3	5		109	60		8	10	15	7	37	69	41			20	84		110,000	30,500	1,500				500	354	1900	217	
Kinder	James W. Matthews	151					1		1	149				10	12	16	29	67	40						53,500	9,000	10,000				5182	207	1610	100	
Oberlin	" " "	41								41				6	20	8	10	44	25	6					15,000	6,000	9,000				78	210	245		
Lake Arthur	Lester Nelson Nance	243		3	1		3	1	1	242	90	1	17	11	19	36	30	96	50	13	6	46	125	1	40,000	19,000						410	1750	655	125
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1791	2	35	12	74	49	16	12	1689	515	4	112	65	218	114	286	683	684	47	12	296	864	1	1,152,857	116,452	9,225	7,858		17220	8186	11770	78801	4968	9593
Oak Park	George W. Harbuck	377	4	2	4		10		3	374		4		25	45	25	34	129		12		25		1	156,000	21,500				9600	193	459	7759	13	
St. Luke's	William O. Peeples	193		9	1		7	1	2	199	80		46	13	80	45	40	178	101	3		23	76	1	110,500	16,500		47,061		4331		288	3746	177	
Simpson	Loyd E. Williams	471	8	6	5		13	3	1	473	150	3	171	33	138	62	72	305	150	24	17	52	420	1	203,000	53,000	17,550	53,000		5350	361	1434	19845	801	1639
University	William P. Fraser	1783	3	14	2	76	43	22	7	1654		8		65	235	223	258	716	288	49	18	170	652		413,000	82,000		90,233		10015	2284	8328	32410	1643	3383
Leesville	Eakel L. Tatum	479	2	4	2		8	4	1	474	130	4	30	18	58	60	59	195	125	17	4	70	669		113,800	20,500	24,000	2,400		2600	4284	834	8722	1089	1370
Holly Grove	" " "	65						1		64	20		3	4	6	14	20	40	18	5					10,000						150	30	120		
Maplewood	William J. Reid	370	7	3		35	10		3	332	96	8	75	13	67	19	55	153	68	11	3	35	547		124,000	20,000	11,063	1,971		2740		567	6011		
Hackberry	" " "	49	5			5	2	3		44	12		8												21,500			1,300		2208			234		
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	141	3	3	1	1	2			145	81	5	14	11	30	20	14	75	45	10	11	14	62		30,000	21,500	761	5,305	600	1849	174	364	1241	136	
Prospect	W. H. Bengtson	85		2			3			84	27		6	5	6	3	16	30	17			18	285		20,900	15,000				650	200	122		132	
Hornbeck	" " "	30					1			29	15			4	3	2	6	15	8						17,000		500					40			
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	125				9	4			112	65		29	12	17	19	33	81	45	1	1	34			12,300	14,000	24,000		500		406	350	333		45
Roanoke	Cecil C. Mims	116			2		2	6	1	109	85		29	11	13	20	28	72	55	13	2	9	25	1	25,000	12,000	2,450				940	366	969	30	275
Sulphur, Henning	Robert H. Jamieson	1066	6	9			5	2	7	1067	232	17	164	33	128	110	73	344	177	22		92	252	1	495,000	40,000	14,349	163,989		24268	2631	6212	18270	970	
Wesley	" " "	224		1			5		2	218	115	4	47	14	34	22	43	115	80	9		36	1073	1	83,000	25,300	633	31,693		4187	102	479	6610	436	
Vinton	Woodrow W. Sevill	266	6	3		3		3		269				11	23	20	25	79				50	47		62,000	15,000	23,000				800	400	1500	362	
Welsh	Bob L. Lawton	345		2					1	346	185		42	31	69	34	60	194	95	12	20	70	320	1	210,000	40,000	3,000				3000	1500	6500	535	500
Westlake	Richard R. Hack	797	1	13	2	26	29	1	1	256		3	78	41	86	41	75	229	132	15	17	24	185		110,000	40,000			40,000	38679		720		200	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	12168	78	174	46	302	253	86	67	11758	3294	108	1278	683	1866	1292	1884	5650	3239	405	200	1490	8174	14	5,094,882	875,552	211,410	542,169	41,100	156,433	49,289	49,596	264,499	18,736	24,870
	Total Last Year	12005	326	441	119	173	345	100	103	12168	4162	264	1215	700	2357	1349	2051	6447	3582	385	135	1557	10168	17	5,101,102	883,339	204,076	618,897	1,890	70,261	50,641	30,918	157,830	11,844	13,155
	Increase	163				129							63							20	65						7,334		39,210	86,172		18,678	106,669	6,892	11,715
	Decrease		246	267	73		92	14	36	410	868	156		17	491	57	167	797	343			67	1994	3	6,220	7,787		76,728			1,352				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAKE CHARLES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents' Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Broadlands	James A. Knight	1000	1000			1000	425		425				51	31	7	7	87	87	8	5		
Cameron	Arby W. Coody	5300	5300			5300	1220		1220	400		400	150	150	36	36	425	423	17	17		
Grand Chenier	" " "	2400	2400			2400	640		640	200		200	82	82	20	20	233	235	9	9		
DeQuincy	Robert I. Calaras	5700	3700			5700	1500		1500	600		600	392	592	95	95	1108	1108	45	43		
DeRidder, First	Jefferson C. Wallace	9000	9000	2304	2304	11304	1800	700	2500	600		600	973	973	235	235	2752	2752	107	107		
Pine Grove	" " "	300	300			300							51	31	7	7	87	87	3	2		
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	4000	4000			4000	1200		1200	600		600	222	222	54	54	627	627	24	24		
Merryville	" " "	2100	2100			2100	600		600				102	102	25	25	287	287	11	11		
Elton	John Sayes	5900	3900			3900	1500		1500	300		300	191	191	46	46	540	540	21	21		
Basile	" "	900	900			900				300		300	38	38	9	9	106	129	4	4		
Eunice	Carey A. Martin	6380	6580			6380	900		900	400		400	557	537	81	81	952	952	57	57		
Ville Platte	" " "	000	000			600	420		420	100		100	58	58	14	14	164	164	6	6		
Fairview	Charles H. Giessen	2600	2600			2600	750		750	300		300	160	160	39	59	453	455	18	18		
Sweetlake	" " "	2600	2400			2600	750		750	300		300	118	118	28	28	553	553	15	15		
Gueydan	M. C. Cady	5900	5900			5900	1300		1300	600		600	279	279	67	67	789	789	31	31		
Iowa	Raymond M. Crofoot	5000	5000			5000	600		600	400		400	248	248	60	60	701	701	27	27		
Bell City	" " "	300	300			500	300		300	100		100	29	29	7	7	82	82	5	5		
Hayes	" " "	700	700			700	300		300	100		100	42	42	10	10	119	119	5	5		
Jennings, First	Angus Lee Carruth	8500	8500			8500	1500		1300	600		600	580	580	140	140	1640	1640	64	64		
Trinity	Calvin D. Lapuyade	4800	4800			4800	1800		1800	600		600	179	179	43	43	506	506	20	20		
Kinder	James W. Matthews	4000	4000			4000	800		800	600		600	192	192	46	46	542	542	21	21		
Oberlin	" " "	2100	2100			2100	600		600				71	71	17	17	200	200	8	8		
Lake Arthur	Lester Nelson Nance	6100	6100			6100	1200		1200				289	289	70	70	817	817	32	26		
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	12000	12000	6500	6500	18500	1400	1200	2600	600	600	1200	2412	2412	582	582	6820	6820	266	266		
Oak Park	George W. Harbuck	6900	6900			6900	1500		1500				490	490	118	118	1386	1386	54	54		
St. Luke's	William D. Peeples	5000	5000			5000	1600		1600	600		600	251	251	60	60	708	708	28	28		
Simpson	Loyd E. Williams	9767	9767			9767	1675		1675	600		600	696	696	168	168	1967	1967	77	77		
University	William P. Fraser	10500	10500	5900	4671	15171	1800	888	2688	600	475	1075	1824	1824	440	440	5158	5158	201	201		
Leesville	Ethel L. Tatum	8200	8200			8200	1200		1200	600		600	524	524	127	127	1482	1482	58	58		
Holly Grove	" " "	1325	1325			1325	[illegible]		500				63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Maplewood	William J. Reid	7800	7800			7800	900		900	000		600	405	405	97	97	1159	1139	44	44		
Hackberry	" " "	1140	1140			1140	600		000				52	52	15	13	147	147	6	6		
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	2900	2900			2900	1300		1500	600		600	160	160	39	59	455	455	18	18		
Prospect	W. B. Bengtson	2200	2200			2200	775		775	341		341	99	99	24	24	281	281	11	11		
Hornbeck	" " "	918	918			918	512		512	201		201	45	45	11	11	128	128	5	5		
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	4900	4900			4900	1500		1500	600		600	191	191	46	46	539	539	21	21		
Roanoke	Cecil C. Mims	3700	3700			3700	1700		1700	600		600	136	136	33	33	384	384	15	15		
Sulphur, Henning	Robert E. Jamieson	8900	8900			8900	1500		1500	600		600	1065	1065	257	257	3012	3012	118	118		
Wesley	" " "	4800	4800			4800	1800		1800	600		600	281	281	68	68	795	795	31	31		
Vinton	Woodrow M. [illegible]	[illegible]	5400			5400	1200		1200	600		600	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	32		
Welsh	Bob L. Lawton	7500	7500			7300	1300		1500	600		600	522	522	126	126	1477	1477	58	58		
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	6500	6300			6500	1500		1300	600		600	361	361	87	87	1022	1022	40	40		
	Harvey G. Williamson																					
	Total	192,930	192,930	14,704	13,475	206,405	45,067	2,788	47,855	16,042	1,075	17,117	14,663	14,663	3,538	3,538	41,457	41,480	1,622	1,610		
	Total Last Year	110,981	110,981	6,942	6,942	117,923	23,930	1,575	25,505	9,963	700	10,669	8,098	8,098	2,101	2,101	24,600	24,605	957	957		
	Increase	81,949	81,949	7,762	6,553	88,482	21,157	1,213	22,350	6,073	375	6,448	6,565	6,565	1,437	1,437	16,857	16,877	665	653		
	Decrease																					

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Fund: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Fund: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b
Broadlands	4		2		2		4				85	85	85	15	
Cameron	22	22	10	142	10	10	18	18			415	415	423	62	62
Grand Chenier	12	12	6	102	6	6	10	10			227	227	227	34	34
DeQuincy	57	57	27	254	27		46	46			1081	1081	1080	162	
DeRidder, First	141	141	67	411	67	67	114	114			2685	2685	2685	403	403
Pine Grove	4	4	2	5	2	2	4	4			84	84	91	15	15
Wesley	32	52	15	15	15	15	26	26			612	612	612	92	92
Merryville	15	15	7	79	7	7	12	12			280	280	280	42	42
Elton	28	7	15	5	15		22	22			527	527	527	79	20
Basile	5	5	3	3	3		4	4			104	104	104	16	16
Eunice	49	49	23	25	25		59	39			929	929	929	159	139
Ville Platte	8	8	4	4	4		7	7			160	160	160	24	24
Fairview	25	25	11	115	11	11	19	19			442	442	442	66	66
Sweetlake	17		8	8	8		14	14			325	325	525	49	49
Gueydan	40	40	254	19	19	19	33	33			770	770	770	115	115
Iowa	56		17		17		29				684	684	684	105	
Bell City	4	4	2	2	2	2	5	5			80	80	80	12	12
Hayes	6	6	5	3	3	5	5	5			116	116	116	17	17
Jennings, First	84	84	40	380	40		66	68			1600	1600	1600	240	240
Trinity	26	26	12	616	12	12	21	21			494	494	494	74	74
Kinder	26	28	13	412	13	13	22	22			529	529	529	79	79
Oberlin	10	10	5	148	5	5	8				195	195	195	29	
Lake Arthur	42	18	20	20	20		34	34			798	798	798	120	120
Lake Charles, First	349	349	166	166	166		283	283			6653	6653	6653	998	998
Oak Park	71	3	34	1061	34	1	57	2			1352	1352	1352	203	
St. Luke's	36		17		17		29				691	691	691	104	
Simpson	101	101	48	1111	48	48	82	82			1919	1919	1919	288	288
University	264	264	126	2277	126	130	214	214			5032	5032	5032	755	400
Leesville	76	76	36	340	36	36	61	61			1446	1446	1446	217	217
Holly Grove	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			174	174	174	26	26
Maplewood	58	58	28	178	28	28	47	47			1111	1111	1111	167	
Hackberry	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			144	144	144	22	
Moss Bluff	23	25	11	11	11	11	19	19			442	442	442	46	66
Prospect	14	14	7	7	7	7	12	12			274	274	274	41	
Hornbeck	7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			125	125	125	19	19
Raymond	28	28	13	13	13	13	22	22			526	526	526	79	
Roanoke	20	20	9	188	9	9	16	16			375	375	375	56	56
Sulphur, Henning	154	154	73	73	73	73	125	125			2939	2939	2939	441	441
Wesley	41	41	19	199	19	19	33	33			776	776	776	116	80
Vinton	43	32	20	15	20		35	26			812	812	812	122	31
Welsh	76	76	36	412	36	36	61	61			1441	1441	1441	216	216
Westlake	52	25	25	25	25		42	42			997	997	1000	150	100
Total	2,123	1,879	1,143	8,881	1,008	594	1,718	1,584			40,449	40,449	40,468	6,069	4,555
Total Last Year	1,141	1,070	599	8,910	599	406	1,020	920			24,001	25,884	24,001		2,075
Increase	982	809	544		409	188	698	664			16,448	16,565	16,467	6,069	2,480
Decrease				29											

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 36-68) 69
Broadlands													96		8			2,459
Cameron		50		25				77	7	115		165	154	126	27		151	10,691
Grand Chenier								32	4	170		52	299	69				5,107
DeQuincy		22							21			285	378	330	29			29,958
DeRidder, First		250	229	60	50			389	47	1849	527	766	565	819	38		307	79,797
Pine Grove									1	16		24		26			3	845
Wesley				32						458		264	102	187			581	21,219
Merryville				12					5	204		125	95	86			160	6,640
Elton				9					2	52		64	79	42	19			9,539
Basile				6			6					65	20	32	5		10	1,956
Eunice		285		40	35	25		286	20	919		410	150	283	32			52,366
Ville Platte			19	18			7			56	18	48	49	49	4			3,403
Fairview		52	35	11				51	9	145	30	185	76	135	13		4	9,574
Sweetlake		51	20	16				10	6	45	50	160	164	99	13			9,419
Gueydan			64	75					14	600		152		235	30		645	16,885
Iowa		150								100				209	65			12,788
Bell City									2	24		30	30	24				1,291
Hayes			35	30					2	31		42	609	55				2,445
Jennings, First	85	1816	59	189	80	25	50	269	28	1122	155	625	991	538	45		1017	58,561
Trinity		20	25	34				80	7	340	120	292	60	151	26			13,317
Kinder	20		20	9				80	10	414	190	266	144	161	20			15,717
Oberlin								28		128	41	63	5	59	11			4,222
Lake Arthur	15	150	22				11	50	15	660		405	134	253	13			16,160
Lake Charles, First	775	4000	354	948	139	100	197	1294	107	4269	788	2245	4485	2029	112		1200	194,409
Oak Park			19	11						38		177	151	412				31,399
St. Luke's			8	16				90	5	207		252	234	201	25			18,518
Simpson		300	111	82	25		40	645	28	3043	50	723	498	585			125	54,184
University	167							400	80	1059		970	842	1535	55			98,045
Leesville		63	50	65			25	20	28	1154	25	466	418	441	47			36,068
Holly Grove										157		38	65	53				2,959
Maplewood		65	62	12	18		60	140		000	54	164	566	359	59		442	24,264
Hackberry		11	10	15			7	5		73	11	76	42		6		71	4,893
Moss Bluff								62		136		200	60	135	40		649	11,288
Prospect												39		84				5,272
Hornbeck												16		38			122	2,118
Raymond		49	45										205	50	24			9,906
Roanoke	101	65							7	307		232	178	114	15		25	10,880
Sulphur, Henning	77									2358		812	694	896	45			76,490
Wesley	26					20		81		429		230	84	237	24		730	23,198
Vinton			30					61	8			54	44	186	27			12,818
Welsh	20			50					22	558		255	659	440	58		104	27,986
Westlake			21							100		12		304				51,538
															58			
Total	1,284	7,379	1,238	1,763	547	170	425	4,130	489	21,894	1,799	11,449	15,205	12,027	955		6,346	1,058,950
Total Last Year	5,998	5,150	61	1,226	154	214	26	2,309	836	9,817	1,085	8,578	6,212				2,792	604,345
Increase		4,229	1,177	537	195		397	1,821		12,077	714	2,871	6,993	12,027	955		5,554	434,605
Decrease	4,714					44			347									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MONROE

MONROE

Church Membership

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 13)
Baskin	Theron T. McKisson	19	2						1	20		3	15
Bastrop, First	Claburne W. Quald	815		16	5		11	9	8	808	240	6	40
Memorial	L. Donald Dowdeo	174	1	7	1		3	4	1	175	70	10	4
Beekman	" " "	72					2			70	32		
Bonita	C. K. Brooks	45		6	3					74	40		
Hughes Chapel		66								66			
Collinston	Ira A. Love	92						1		91	35		8
Bonne Idee	Alton A. McKnight	42								42	15		10
Columbia	Edwin B. House, Jr.	270	3	1			5		1	268	90	3	31
Hebert	" " " "	48		4					1	51	30		8
Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	161	2	3	2				2	166	85		
Union	" " "	44		1						45	23		
Delhi	Beuel B. Allen	331	2	19	1		7		2	344	100	3	73
Epps	Richard R. Stegall	120	1			10		2	3	106	50		3
Floyd	" " "	49					2			47	20		3
Ferriday	Arthur M. Baker	457		2	1	3	13	2	1	441	105	3	65
Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	102							2	100	37		7
Beouf Prairie	" " "	109	2						3	108	60		10
Grayson	Dorothy Mae McGowen	74	2						1	75	30	2	7
Kelly	" " "	40	1		1					42	20		
Kilbourne	Charles Strong	76		2						78	50		3
Locust Grove	" "	55							1	54	39		2
Lake Providence	Robert L. Fatter	378	1	2		14	5	1	4	357	80	1	65
Mangham	Ted T. Howes	101		1					2	100	45	1	12
Crowville	" " "	113							1	112	47		13
Mer Rouge	Larry O. Robertson	189		3				5	4	183	39		11
Oak Ridge	" " "	123		3			1			125	41	3	22
Monroe, First	Carl F. Lueg	1490	6	43	31		41	14	11	2304	800	21	178
Memorial	Stone W. Caraway	632	1	26	2		26	4	3	626	206	4	64
Reveille	Karl B. Tooke	110	5	4		7	7			110	50	1	3
St. Mark's	William M. Jecocke	347	1	10	3	4	5	3		349	103	1	
St. Paul's	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	1046	1	10	4		35	2	4	1020	223	3	55
Southside	Lee Joyner	2435	43	36	14	18	27	11	12	1460	425	38	202
Newellton	Harry A. Barrington, Jr.	112	6			7			1	110	60		16
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	236	2	2		7	8	5	3	237	97	1	14
Pioneer	C. A. Jordan	55							1	54	37	1	11
Forest	" " "	36	2						1	37		1	6
Rayville	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	451	6	3	1		6		5	450	175		23
Holly Ridge	" " "	44					2			42	18		3
St. Andrew's	[illegible] S. Robertson	179	2	1		2	1	2		172	70	1	21
Bartholomew	" " "	47		1		3	1			44	17		3
St. Joseph	C. Ed Henkel	101		3	1		5		1	99	43		7
Wesley	" " "	26		2					1	27	10		2
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	168		3			4			167	75	2	20
Harrisonburg	" " "	52	1	3			10		1	45	20		6
Tallulah	Clark W. Bell	578		9			73	13	8	544	156	10	30
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	371	2	7		5	14	2	1	356	97	1	59
Waterproof	Aubrey E. Wingfield	160		1			9	1		151	55		20
Clayton	" " "	41	1							42		15	1
West Monroe, Brownville	Isaac A. Patton	172	1	10	2					185	85	5	66
Luna	" " "	41	2							43	25	1	
Walnut Grove	" " "	49							1	48	25		
Claiborne	Terrel T. Lowe	219		1		38	9	4	1	168	100		25
Wilhite	" " "	38							1	37	14		5
First	Robert L. Peyton	937	6	38	11		18	5	6	963	300	6	92
McGuire	John B. Sewell	536	1	25		3	9	3	2	545	160	1	
Winnsboro	Robert R. Miller	429		5		14	4	8	5	403	88	3	31
Wisner	A. O. St. Amant, Jr.	180				1	2	3	3	171	59		3
Woodlawn	W. Pierce McKeithen	65	1		1		1			66		1	7
Little Creek	" " "	66			1					67	25		
Jones		20				20							
Laplee	Isaac A. Patton												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	14675	107	311	85	161	313	104	110	14490	5056	154	1385
	Total Last Year	14676	314	427	127	186	378	127	178	14675	5628	288	1424
	Increase												
	Decrease	1	207	116	42	25	65	23	68	185	572	134	39

Church School, WSCS, United Methodist Men

Church and Charge	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 WSCS Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Meth Men Group
Baskin	5		12	15	32						
Bastrop, First	21	70	70	150	311	150	25	25	113	92	
Memorial	9	32	16	36	93	45	7	2	18	750	
Beekman	4	4	4	13	25	15	3	1			
Bonita	5	5	13	15	33	25			14	425	
Hughes Chapel											
Collinston	5	8	7	10	25	15			17	200	
Bonne Idee											
Columbia	16	38	32	15	101	55	6		59	500	1
Hebert	4	11	6	15	36	21	5				1
Crew Lake	10				166	70			7		1
Union	3	7	4	12	26	14					
Delhi	17	39	34	55	145	72	11	1	30		1
Epps	9	11	15	24	59	47	1		21	600	
Floyd	3										
Ferriday	19	80	40	47	186	103			36	179	
Gilbert	6	12	5	7	30	15	3		14	353	
Beouf Prairie	17	22	13	14	66	30			12	15	
Grayson	7	15	7	22	51	10	7	2	16	610	1
Kelly	3	1	2	15	21	8	2	1			1
Kilbourne	8	18	7	32	65	47	5	1	12		
Locust Grove	6	13	13	15	47	30	4				
Lake Providence	21	49	27	35	132	69	15	1	62	139	
Mangham	11	16	9	20	56	23			11	15	
Crowville	14	14	6	31	65	41	9	2	8	300	
Mer Rouge	10	20	8	18	56	25	8		30	300	
Oak Ridge	9	24	10	27	70	30	7		17	275	
Monroe, First	44	247	148	489	884	362	8	10	720	67	
Memorial	29	94	59	206	388	229	28	13	58	429	
Reveille	12	7	14	25	58	50	9	1	13	535	
St. Mark's	22	85	32	35	174	68	11	2	28	50	
St. Paul's	126	247	131	119	623	189	26	6	132	402	1
Southside	55	220	132	160	567	345	31	8	60	716	1
Newellton	6	17	14	36	73	46	5	1	36	300	
Oak Grove	17	38	28	45	148	77	14	4	40	134	
Pioneer	6	11	9	9	35	26	5				
Forest	5	6	4	15	30	21	3				
Rayville	29	57	46	66	198	105	23	3	88	230	1
Holly Ridge											
St. Andrew's	15	28	20	46	109	58	9		27	339	1
Bartholomew	3	5		10	18	8			7	30	
St. Joseph	6	16	12	8	44	33	5		18	500	
Wesley									9	75	
Sicily Island	8	24	12	14	58	60	2		14	63	
Harrisonburg	3	2		8	13	11	1	1			
Tallulah	21	80	70	100	171	125			45	167	
Vidalia	15	57	46	44	162	78	13	5	30		1
Waterproof	8	39	32	41		55			27	75	
Clayton											
West Monroe, Brownville	23	46	21	52	142	85	11		30	115	1
Luna	5	10	6	17	38	25	3				
Walnut Grove	5	7	8	18	38	20					
Claiborne	12	20	13	34	79	42	12	3	22	125	
Wilhite											
First	75	125	110	210	520	275	20	10	145	520	1
McGuire	49	110	128	110	397	128	27	3			
Winnsboro	13	56	40	68	177	77	3	7	38	751	
Wisner	16	22	16	42	96	83	13	2	23	264	1
Woodlawn	10	21	17	36	84	64	6	8			
Little Creek	3	8	2	12	25	20	1		14		
Jones											
Laplee											
Total (or Carried Forward)	883	2216	1530	2718	7246	3725	407	123	1616	10139	14
Total Last Year	884	2355	1670	7925	7700	4066	488	140	1720	17085	16
Increase											
Decrease	1	139	90	207	454	341	81	27	104	6946	2

Property and Other Assets; Local Church Expenditures

Church and Charge	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Baskin	15,000					1400		50	750		75
Bastrop, First	429,000	38,500		106,027		17315	6193	1560	20029	1765	
Memorial	110,000	30,500		33,429		5451	156	223	3780	60	
Beekman	15,000		2,500				450	45	973		
Bonita	17,800	6,000						67			391
Hughes Chapel	12,195										
Collinston	60,450	70,000	650	400			63	70	975		
Bonne Idee	6,000								111		
Columbia	60,000	18,000		8,400		4865		500	6564	396	
Hebert	25,000							275	700		
Crew Lake	25,000	10,000		2,708		1185		311	1716		100
Union	15,000	15,000					848		152		230
Delhi	130,000	30,000		4,000		4423		764	4777		
Epps	75,000	30,775						398			
Floyd	10,000							11	60		
Ferriday	217,000	27,000		95,000		18302		900	6515	545	176
Gilbert	45,000	15,000					955	159	785	132	
Beouf Prairie	30,000						1030	271	656		
Grayson	75,000	18,000	229	5,356	98	2450	120	263	2533	78	62
Kelly	16,500					120	70		99		
Kilbourne	12,200	14,000	200				600	200	70		
Locust Grove	21,000						100	75	75		
Lake Providence	215,000	33,000	14,400	55,663		5092	977	519	9271	932	255
Mangham	56,301	12,800	2,500			848		132	850	172	
Crowville	47,000	9,000		24,641		4558		24	1324	58	
Mer Rouge	50,000	30,000		9,000		1200		150	600		
Oak Ridge	60,000	12,000					864	230	1785	145	
Monroe, First	750,000	66,000	31,217	231,765		86544	19218	11008	33598	1906	2576
Memorial	207,000	27,500	1,358	27,000	1,005	7060	2917	2530	17116	974	302
Reveille	90,000	21,000	500	30,800	500	924	5100	148	118	71	
St. Mark's	85,000	15,000		12,000	850	5092	1012	683		140	55
St. Paul's	724,000	35,000	20,000	374,540		33210	1841	3592	16041	980	300
Southside	238,770	45,533	24,366	37,153		10688	1732	2740	23648	341	655
Newellton	175,000	20,000	1,700				675	135	450	20	
Oak Grove	147,000	37,000					1200	978	5913	493	385
Pioneer	30,000	14,500		5,450		1680	37	135	801		25
Forest	11,000							139	441		
Rayville	395,675	52,000	6,000		1,925	3458	17900	7635	10135	899	751
Holly Ridge	53,300						581		120		58
St. Andrew's	75,000	20,000		2,131		3687	214	377	2061	229	1640
Bartholomew	15,000							92	547	68	444
St. Joseph	70,000	17,500		5,460		499		768	925	304	62
Wesley	9,000	7,500		2,340		214			768	197	76
Sicily Island	87,000	21,000	3,000	3,800		2230	389	125	2012	225	300
Harrisonburg	43,000		3,000					49	456		
Tallulah	283,200	17,000		19,000		3700	887	850	10257	356	
Vidalia	133,500	29,000	15,000	23,289	1,300	4278	3052	834	5271	150	128
Waterproof	47,000	15,500	750			750		120	300	177	
Clayton	9,500								87		
West Monroe, Brownville	50,000	11,500				2565	150	650	1100	127	
Luna	8,500							125	330		
Walnut Grove	10,000							46	273		
Claiborne	91,395	20,278		4,508		1200	2390	612	3364	336	376
Wilhite	10,200								80		50
First	260,365	21,000	45,012	17,015		3889	3491	4724	28968	1919	
McGuire	181,000	14,500	10,000	52,646		5676	5464	1390	9399	940	
Winnsboro	260,000	37,000		26,200		5961	1996	1333	10178	442	268
Wisner	100,000	30,000	11,100				400	378	3367	639	268
Woodlawn	26,600		4,166					144	260		106
Little Creek	30,000	20,000									
Jones											
Laplee											
Total (or Carried Forward)	6,507,450	984,886	187,448	1,220,523	5,678	250,514	78,072	43,937	253,034	15,766	10,114
Total Last Year	6,473,605	1,002,333	190,822	1,287,443	10,162	127,247	112,084	26,908	182,645	9,695	8,814
Increase	33,845					123,267		17,029	70,389	6,071	1,300
Decrease		17,447	3,374	66,920	4,484		34,012				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO.2—FINANCIAL REPORT—MONROE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Baskin	Theron T. McKisson	700	700			700							24	24	6	6	68	68	3	3		
Bastrop, First	Claburne W. Quaid	10500	10500			10500	1500		1500	600		600	1108	1060	267	255	3133	5153	122	116		
Memorial	L. Donald Dowden	3000	3000			3000	1200		1200	600		600	206	206	50	50	582	582	25	25		
Beekman	" " "	1650	1650			1650	300		300				73	73	18	18	205	205	8	8		
Bonita	C. E. Brooks	2215	2713			2215				27		27	75	41	18	11	212	124	8	5		
Hughes Chapel																						
Collinston	Ira A. Love	5376	2646			2646	250		250	375		375	114	114	28	28	522	522	15	15		
Bonne Idee	Alton A. McKnight	785	785			785	175		175				50	30	12	12	141	141	6	6		
Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4750	4750			4750	1800		1800	225		225	304	295	73	73	858	858	53	33		
Hebert	" " " "	930	930			930	120		120				64	64	15	15	180	180	7	7		
Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	2074	2074			2074	1100		1100	195		195	142	142	34	54	401	401	16	16		
Union	" " "	1548	1548			1548							45	39	10	11	121	129	5	5		
Delhi	Reuel H. Allen	5400	5400			5400	1200		1200	600		600	533	553	80	80	943	943	37	37		
Epps	Richard R. Stegall	2200	2200			2200	1175		1175	225		225	134	134	52	32	378	378	15	15		
Floyd	" " "	400	660			660	400		400	99		99	46	49	11	12	130	139	5	5		
Ferriday	Arthur M. Baker	6240	6240			6240	1200		1200	600		600	487	487	118	118	1378	1578	54	54		
Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	2100	2100			2100	840		840	150		150	124	124	30	30	530	350	14	14		
Boeuf Prairie	" " "	2340	2340			2340	600		600	400		400	129	129	51	31	365	365	14	14		
Grayson	Dorothy Mae McGowen	2500	2500			2500	900		900	450		450	134	134	32	32	580	380	15	15		
Kelly	" " "	660	660			660	300		300	150		150	44	44	11	11	124	124	5	5		
Kilbourne	Charles Strong	1796	1796			1796	500		500	240		240	90	90	22	22	255	255	10	10		
Locust Grove	" "	487	487			487	286		286				42	41	10	9	118	117	5	5		
Lake Providence	Robert L. Potter	7000	6508			6508	1500		1500	600		600	544	544	151	151	1539	1559	60	60		
Mangham	Ted T. Howes	2700	2700			2700	1476		1476	600		600	130	130	51	31	367	567	14	14		
Crowville	" " "	2040	2040			2040	1200		1200	400		400	143	143	34	34	403	403	16	16		
Mer Rouge	Larry D. Robertson	3250	5250			3250	900		900	600		600	241	241	56	58	682	682	27	27		
Oak Ridge	" " "	3850	3850			3850	900		900				176	176	42	42	497	497	19	19		
Monroe, First	Carl F. Lueg	13457	13437	5764	5764	19201	1500	1200	2700	1202		1202	2011	2011	485	485	5686	5686	222	222		
Memorial	Stone W. Caraway	8400	8400			8400	1675		1675	600		600	697	697	168	168	1970	1970	77	77		
Reveille	Karl B. Tooke	2310	2310			2310	1467		1467	600		600	126	126	30	30	355	555	14	14		
St. Mark's	William H. Jacocks	4500	4500			4500	1500		1500	600		600	552		85		995	300	39			
St. Paul's	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	11220	11220	2165	2165	15385	1375	500	1875	600	750	1550	1518	1318	518	318	3727	5727	145	145		
Southside	Lee Joyner	6000	8000	1200	1200	9200	1500	300	1800	300		300	1247	1247	301	301	3526	3526	158	158		
Sevellton	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	5400	5400			5400	1800		1800	600		600	177	177	43	45	500	500	19	19		
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	6600	6600			6600	1675		1675	600		600	361	361	87	87	1021	1071	40	40		
Pioneer	C. A. Jordan	2031	2051			2031	600		600	100		100	83	84	20	20	235	257	9	9		
Forest	" " "	1894	1894			1894							57	57	14	14	161	123	6	6		
Rayville	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	8400	8400			8400	1500		1500	360		360	576	576	139	139	1630	1630	64	64		
Holly Ridge	" " "	1260	1260			1260				240		240	56	56	14	14	159	159	6	6		
St. Andrew's	Mione S. Robertson	5500	5500			5500	1620		1620	600		600	246	246	59	59	696	696	27	27		
Bartholomew	" " "	600	600			600	900		900				68	68	16	16	193	193	8	8		
St. Joseph	C. Ed Henkel	3300	3300			3300	1500		1500	600		600	123	123	30	30	347	347	14	14		
Wesley	" " "	1800	1600			1600							35	35	8	8	99	99	4	4		
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	5350	5350			5350	900		900	350		350	226	245	55	60	640	725	25	27		
Harrisonburg	" " "	1620	1620			1620	1000		1000				71	71	17	17	200	200	8	8		
Tallulah	Clark W. Bell	8367	9367			8367	1200		1200	800		600	632	632	153	153	1788	1788	70	70		
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	7241	7241			7241	1500		1500	600		600	396	396	96	96	1119	1119	44	44		
Waterproof	Aubrey E. Wingfield	3900	3900			3900	1400		1400	200		200	209		50		590		23			
Clayton	" " "	350	350			350							45	45	11	11	126	126	5	5		
West Monroe, Browneville	Isaac A. Patton	4600	4800			4800	1500		1500	600		600	220	220	53	53	622	622	24	24		
Luna	" " "	470	420			420	300		300				53	53	13	13	149	149	6	[illegible]		
Walnut Grove	" " "	[illegible]	150			150	450		450				38	30	9	9	108	108	4	4		
Claiborne	Terral T. Love	6000	5477			5477	985		985	67		67	293	30	71	13	833	140	33	[illegible]		
Wilhite	" " "	1600	1600			1600	400		400				53	5	13	[illegible]	149	22	6	1		
First	Robert L. Peyton	11510	11510			11510	1800		1800	600		600	1172	1172	283	283	3314	3314	129	129		
McGuire	John H. Sewel	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	519	520	125	125	1467	1467	57	57		
Winnsboro	Robert R. Miller	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	475	475	115	115	1344	1344	52	52		
Wisner	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	5600	5600			5600	400		400	600		600	263	263	64	64	744	744	29	29		
Woodlawn	W. Pierce McKeithen	892	892			892	1500		1500				61	61	15	15	171	171	7	7		
Little Creek	" " "	525	525			525	1107		1107				66	66	16	16	186	188	7	7		
Jonas																						
Lapine	Isaac A. Patton	120	120			120	100		100				10	10	2	2	10	10	2	2		
	W. D. Boddie																					
Total		231,186	229,301	9,129	9,129	238,830	56,576	2,000	58,576	18,955	750	19,705	17,337	16,423	4,182	3,964	46,992	46,864	1,917	1,816		
Total Last Year		133,237	133,237	5,847	5,847	139,084	31,911	1,300	33,211	10,743	350	11,093	9,329	9,178	2,423	2,407	26,339	28,028	1,105	1,098		
Increase		97,949	96,464	3,282	3,287	99,746	24,665	700	25,365	8,212	400	8,612	8,008	7,245	1,759	1,557	20,653	18,836	812	718		
Decrease																						

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administrational Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administrational Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b
Baskin	4	1	2		2	1	3	1			67	67	68	10	5
Bastrop, First	160	153	76	555	76		130	124			3057	3057	2998	459	239
Memorial	30		14		14		24				568	568	561	85	
Beekman	11	5	5	49	5		9				200	200	200	30	5
Bonita	11	6	5	4	5		9				207	61	101	31	
Hughes Chapel															
Collinston	17	17	8	8	8	8	15	15			314	314	325	47	
Bonne Idee	7	7	3	3	3		6	6			138	138	145	21	21
Columbia	44	44	21	130	21		36	24			837	837	837	126	75
Hebert	9	9	4	38	4		2	2			176	176	180	26	26
Crew Lake	21	21	10	10	10	10	17	17			392	392	392	59	
Union	6	5	5	12	3	5	5	2			118	118	122	18	27
Delhi	48	48	25	77	23		59	39			920	920	947	158	100
Epps	19		9	56	9		16				368	368	568	55	
Floyd	7	7	3	27	3		5	6			127	127	130	19	
Ferriday	71		34		34		57				1344	1344	1344	202	
Gilbert	18	18	9	52	9		15				542			51	
Boeuf Prairie	19	19	9	52	9		15	5			356	305	305	55	25
Grayson	19	19	9	27	9	9	16	16			371	571	571	56	56
Kelly	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5			121	121	121	19	18
Kilbourne	13	13	6	6	6		11				249	249	206	37	
Locust Grove	6		3		3		5				116	116	116	17	
Lake Providence	79	79	38	141	38		64	64			1502	1502	1502	225	225
Mangham	19	19	9	9	9	9	15	15			558	558	358	54	54
Crowville	21	21	10	35	10	5	17				393	393	398	59	
Mer Rouge	55		17		17		28	28			665	665	665	100	
Oak Ridge	25	25	12	12	12		21	21			485	485	497	73	73
Monroe, First	291	288	139	159	159		236				5547	5547	5651	852	832
Memorial	101	101	48	508	48		82	82			1972	1922	1986	288	288
Reveille	18	18	9	130	9	9	15	15			347	347	347	52	65
St. Mark's	51		24		24		41				970	970	398	146	
St. Paul's	191	191	91	200	91	91	155	155			3636	3656	3739	545	545
Southside	181	181	86	193	86		146	146			3440	3440	3538	516	516
Sevellton	26	26	12		12		21	21			487	487	487	75	
Oak Grove	52	52	25	168	25		42	10			996			149	
Pioneer	12		6		6		10				259			34	
Forest	8		4		4		7				157	157	40	23	
Rayville	83	83	40	111	40		68	68			1590	1590	1590	239	120
Holly Ridge	8	8	4	23	4		7	7			155	155	161	23	23
St. Andrew's	36	18	17	176	17		29	29			679	679	679	102	
Bartholomew	10	10	5	25	5		8	8			188	188	88	28	
St. Joseph	18	8	8	58	8		14				338	338	336	51	50
Wesley	5		2		2		4				97	97	97	15	
Sicily Island	33	27	16	64	16	13	27	29			625	450	532	94	88
Harrisonburg	10	10	5	24	5	5	8	8			196	196	196	29	29
Tallulah	92	97	44	122	44		74	74			1744	1744	500	262	150
Vidalia	57	57	27	76	27	27	46	46			1091	1091	1091	164	164
Waterproof	30		14		14		24				576			86	
Clayton	6		3		3		5				123			18	
West Monroe, Browneville	32		15	20	15		26	15			607	300	200	91	
Luna	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			145	45	47	22	22
Walnut Grove	6	6	3	3	3		4				106	106	109	16	
Claiborne	43		20	39	20		35				813	400		122	
Wilhite	8		4		4		6				145	145	20	22	
First	170	170	81	180	81		137	137			3233	3233	3330	250	250
McGuire	75	75	36	97	36		61	30			1432	1432	1447	215	215
Winnsboro	69	69	33	99	33		56				1311	1200	1241	197	
Wisner	38	38	18	68	18	18	31	31			726	726	726	109	109
Woodlawn	9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7			167	167	171	25	25
Little Creek	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				191	181	75	27	
Jonas															
Lapine	5	5	5	5	5		2	2			50	50	51	5	5
Total	2,517	2,092	1,202	3,600	1,202	219	2,036	1,319			47,850	44,271	42,105	6,939	4,443
Total Last Year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9,105	695	168	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Increase	1,204	1,029	507		507	51	863	377			20,203	18,249	17,393	6,939	2,406
Decrease				5,305											

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	10 Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Items 36-68) 69
Baskin												12	16	20				2,700
Bastrop, First		535	118	138			36	60	55	2822	528	624	5157	891	20		383	77,460
Memorial	19							68				120	36					16,135
Beekman										104	19	10	5	24				4,145
Bonita										10			94	35	25			5,154
Hughes Chapel																		
Collinston			28	21	5		20	20		321		187		96			257	6,182
Bonne Idee			15	13	5		5	5		168	30	50	51	42			19	1,865
Columbia	27			35						150		275	465	255				22,674
Hebert	16			11								70	135	54				2,787
Crew Lake												66	30	119				7,959
Union			95							55		68		58			13	3,587
Delhi			21	21						872		272	499	280			13	21,746
Epps												24					37	5,047
Floyd		5							38		46			41			12	1,747
Ferriday			44	37			25			100			634		62			58,561
Gilbert			20	20						115		112	307	104			70	6,455
Boeuf Prairie			6	15						213		225	265	109	19		15	7,089
Grayson				14								118	145	113			27	10,852
Kelly							12			55				37			34	1,877
Kilbourne										40		15		57			111	4,229
Locust Grove														52				1,545
Lake Providence	18			30	25				30	1308	120	530	892	458			174	33,524
Mangham				13								17	240	109	24			6,137
Crowville				10						15	108	40	116	20			30	10,998
Mer Rouge										290			1180	205				10,074
Oak Ridge										449		565	587	148				10,680
Monroe, First		3282	186	50				1052		1439		1350	2576	1692				204,854
Memorial		346	45	65		55	50	390		2145	267	655	985	586				55,036
Reveille								80		344	70	17	65	106	12			12,539
St. Mark's										45		12	98				45	14,478
St. Paul's			19	189	31	20				3485		548	785	1109	56		766	90,011
Southside		150	44	44	22	62		626	44	2701	455	697	576	1049	40		155	67,553
Sevellton			50				21					61	150	149				10,784
Oak Grove		321	41	85	36			70		520	179	344	311	304	33			21,777
Pioneer																	39	5,798
Forest				5									175					2,894
Rayville		150	49	85					36	1601	390	866	1354	485	48		496	50,979
Holly Ridge			6	11						155		75	100	47			20	3,130
St. Andrew's			3	8				27			155	57	117	104	28			18,357
Bartholomew			10									22	35		3			3,137
St. Joseph		17		6								60	164	51	40			8,764
Wesley												16	72					3,386
Sicily Island		50		25						346		212	195	188	26		23	14,756
Harrisonburg				16		7				126		43	48	60	8			4,001
Tallulah										600		407	877	532	43		15	32,272
Vidalia	30			36	8		19	214		1207	161	453	489	333	39		146	29,305
Waterproof				59							28							6,934
Clayton																		624
West Monroe, Browneville			10	10				122				43	400	100	26		100	13,457
Luna												30	70	44			33	1,664
Walnut Grove												17	58	32			22	1,325
Claiborne												71	25		33			15,183
Wilhite												1	5					2,190
First	115	1200	171	123	50		50		50	3063	442	533	1170	986	58		295	74,172
McGuire			13	31						1359		50	207	437	20		766	39,193
Winnsboro			91	31	42					430	80	552	732	400	110		124	35,165
Wisner		125		23						524	80	368	279	222	28		204	15,395
Woodlawn										168		55	30	51			54	3,734
Little Creek																		1,982
Jonas																		
Lapine								5		19			10	5			5	356
(W. D. Boddie)															92			92
Total	225	6,201	1,085	1,280	224	144	238	2,719	253	27,338	3,138	10,811	21,010	12,357	893		4,501	1,184,010
Total Last Year	[illegible]	4,149	129	751	155	84	25	1,615	153	17,119	5,002	7,034	9,711				4,522	785,372
Increase		2,052	556	529	69	60	713	1,104	100	10,219		3,777	11,299	12,357	893			398,638
Decrease	5,179										1,864						21	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

Church and Charge (Pastor type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Reviewed (2)	Received from Other Evangelical Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Received by Change of Conference Action or Withdrawal (5)	Received by Transfer in Same Annual Conference (6)	Received by Transfer from Other Annual Conferences (7)	Received by Transfer from Other Denominations (8)	Total Members of Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance on the Proposed Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18) (12)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (13)	Children Born through Birth Grade (ch. 4B or 4A and Nursery) (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Organized Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short Term Classes and Groups for Learning Reported (20)	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	World Mission Mem. Group (23)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (29)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (30)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (31)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (32)	W.S.C.S. (33)	Mission Interests Benevolences (34)
New Orleans, Algiers	A. W. Townsend	607	13	22	1	10	19	14	13	389	200	13	79	25	84	58	47	214	115	11	2	50	238		183,000	23,000			4,350	800		650	17808	238	
Aurora	L. Ray Branton	1028		73	3	16	73	3	2	1010	302	8	348	81	407	98	86	632	270	37	40	86	303		275,500	30,000		155,000		27311		7732	14033	1137	1163
Bella Chasse	James Ryan Horton	163		7	1	12	7			152	64	2	26	16	50	11	10	97	55	15	9	8	70		83,000	35,000		20,000		2033	986	488	463		323
Hope Chapel	" " "	9					2			7	10			2								2			8,000										
Carrollton	James T. Harris	517	1	10	6	46	10	1	2	530	210	6	74	29	87	46	151	313	136	19	8	112	531		473,478	45,000	38,625	46,952		8407	4937	3211	26104	2776	2484
Elysian Fields	Clarence O. Fuller, Jr.	342		14		32	12	3	2	287	110	3	41	18	30	35	36	139	70	11		68	164	1	189,500	11,000		61,541		6824	400	1130	7600	842	170
First	Robert B. Crichlow	1115	5	18	4	1	45	1	8	1082	300	15	117	43	110	42	189	384	242	19	9	127	310		1,801,364	101,047	48,700	396,735		49306		3862	47810	2100	
Gentilly	J. P. McEathern	431		7	1	1	2	3	2	431	140	7	67	27	40	34	27	178	76	17	5	51	163		345,000	31,300	38,426	110,543		12381		1082	12379	680	50
Gretna	J. Taylor Wall	940	11	21	3	105	11			879	292	21	136	32	240	70	106	448	160	4		64	890		120,000	33,000	33,000				1060	2227	11128	850	360
Felicity	Robert Baker	102	5	3	1	3	1			107	45	1	6	2	30	18	14	69	32			35	280		83,000	26,000					316	68	1210		
Jallatton	Donald J. Hall	305		7		25	2	2	3	280	82	2		9	27	20	17	73	42			30	163	1	106,400	28,500		16,100		3434	885	438	4575	300	182
St. John's	" " "	64					2			62	24	1		5	19	3	8	33	17						33,000							312	1283			
Kenner	George A. Duerson	488		15			12		2	489	160	2	114	24	114	60	47	243	99	14	2	51	162		262,000	48,000		39,000		13760		1176	6900	346	
Lake Vista	Edward R. Thomas	613	1	10	4	1	3		4	820	187	7	128	20	84	62	63	229	110	13	4	105	328	1	636,000	35,000		203,271		24648	3384	7384	21324	1639	803
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	364		7	6		2			375	130	5	112	27	82	55	50	235	85			27	881		92,000	30,300		39,582	1,031	4100	701	1122	3183	106	
Metairie	Marvin McFarland	192	3				4			189	80	4	48	11	33	15	8	67	33	8	1	20	110		185,000	20,000	1,000	40,332		9193		334	4098	140	73
Mandeville	Kenneth G. McDowell	1233	14	29	9	23	32	6	9	1187	360	12	106	38	210	186	335	839	320	34	40	133	970		551,000	91,000	2,183	82,223	500	19905	4863	3010	47827	3433	597
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	395	8	4		10	11	1	6	375	85	4		12	30	18	40	100	70		10	33	847		325,000	30,000	19,000				357	478	21170	931	
Parker	Albert S. Butley	207		2		2	1		3	201	35	3	13	9	9	6	12	36	22			21	373		185,000	30,000						238	6938	200	74
Rayne	Benedict A. Galloway	1010	3	12	5		21	2	8	989	409	10	123	38	116	42	161	357	163	21	12	136	77		1,410,213	103,000	3,076,-113				28759	2116	20102	3649	5918
Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	114	1						3	112	45	2	5	3	6	8	9	26	28	5					50,000	17,300				430	490	41	2772	100	43
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	489	10	6	9	32	14		1	467	142	4	62	24	76	40	47	192	113	13	4	49	1232	1	183,000	20,000		126,323		18073	149	1085	7177	506	
St. Bernard's	James O. Evans	428	4	14	4	2	10			438	123	8	113	26	145	79	33	283	143	18	8	26	363		123,000	20,000	4,449	14,424		2977	4361	1372	6480	213	725
St. Claude Heights	" " "	163	1	3			2		1	161	35	3	22	4	15	10	23	34	8	3					75,000	20,000	17,500			1973	168	288	1595		39
St. James	Ted Smith	133	12	3	2	2	2	2		144	52	2	42	11	31	21	27	90	55	9	2	14	3		73,000	24,000		23,837		3388	80	494	2381		106
St. Luke's	J. Philip Woodland	623	2	13	2	9	12	1	1	617	170	12	177	35	120	31	40	226	110	10		76	793		270,000	30,500	9,914	36,949		14366	1997	2334	21338	1248	546
St. Mark's	Rupert D. Coles	106				4			2	100	40		15	3	10		10	26				16	12		306,000	20,000		12,600		1624	200	172	944	531	14
John Wesley	" " "	40								40	15		5	2	3		5	10							20,000					624		78	422		40
St. Matthew's	James L. Stovall	1490	3	28	9	70	44	17	2	1427	469	27	548	86	323	229	83	923	823	48	47	107	470		481,000	58,000		149,000		28311	1331	4547	28740	831	1477
St. Paul's	Charles S. Walker	477	3	13	6	1	7	3		492	150	5		26	80	74	63	241	167	20		25	420	1	190,000	30,500		47,652	1,285	14600	2209	1151	12257	249	70
Trinity	Abe M. Conatly	138	1	10	1		16	3	1	130	50	2	8									12	32	1	183,000	40,000	6,000				166000	200	600		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	14428	103	405	75	477	416	62	82	13974	4378	200	2379	677	2692	1387	1831	6351	3612	353	204	1469	10,186	6	9,335,437	1,083,867	3,296,910	1,622,254	7,166	284,862	823,995	49,343	361,036	23,321	35,832
	Total last year	14862	415	843	120	914	718	95	85	14828	4698	308	2650	713	3148	1618	1876	6714	3616	357	284	1439	17,424	7	9,521,690	1,078,867	3,202,320	1,726,118	9,438	148,939	89,599	26,813	193,006	11,196	10,680
	Increase																	37							33,758	5,000				117,923	154,396	22,530	166,050	12,125	4,992
	Decrease	434	312	438	43	437	302	33	3	454	120	108	71	36	756	31	45		4	4	83	30	7,238	1			3,410	103,864	2,272						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NEW ORLEANS

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c
New Orleans, Algiers	A. W. Townsend	7900	7900			7900	1500		1500	600		600
Aurora	L. Ray Branton	10419	10419	6295	5670	16089	1200	600	1800	600	365	965
Belle Chasse	James Ryan Horton	5100	5100			5100	1800		1800	600		600
Hope Chapel	" " "	1800	1800			1800						
Carrollton	James T. Harris	10500	10500			10500	1500		1500	600		600
Elysian Fields	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	6894	6894			6894	2100		2100	1450		1450
First	Robert B. Crichlow	12500	12500	3062	3062	15562	1500	880	2380	600	600	1200
Gentilly	J. P. McKeithen	8300	8500			8500	1500		1500	525		523
Gretna	J. Taylor Wall	8385	8385	1042	1042	9427	1718	208	1926	600		600
Felicity	Robert Eaker	3200	3200			3200						
Jefferson	Donald J. Hall	6300	6300			6300	1500		1500	600		600
St. John's	" " "	1200	1200			1200	300		300			
Kenner	George A. Duerson	6180	6180			6180	1800		1800	600		600
Lake Vista	Edward R. Thomas	11800	11000			11000	1800		1800	600		600
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	7700	7700			7700	1500		1500	800		800
Metairie	Marvin McFarland	2400	2400			2400	960		960	578		578
Munholland	Kenneth G. McDowell	12075	12075	6000	6000	18075	1675	1200	2875	600	350	950
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	8400	8400			8400	1200		1200	600		600
Parker	Albert S. Hurley	6300	6300			6300	1300		1300	800		800
Rayne	Benedict A. Galloway	13740	13740	5100	5100	18840	1800	1500	3300	690	349	1039
Second	Cleveland B. Kerr, Jr.	2400	2400			2400				70		70
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	6900	6900			6900	1500		1500	600		600
St. Bernard's	James O. Evans	5200	5200			5200	1200		1200	600		600
St. Claude Heights	" " "	2100	2100			2100	600		600	300		300
St. James	Ted Smith	4050	4050			4050	1600		1600	600		600
St. Luke's	J. Philip Woodland	9835	9835			9835	1200		1200	600		600
St. Mark's	Rupert O. Coles	5000	5000			5000	1275		1275			
John Wesley	" " "	1250	1250			1250	180		180	180		180
St. Matthew's	James L. Stovall	10830	10850	5570	5570	16420	1500	1500	3000	600	600	1200
St. Paul's	Charles S. Walker	6300	6300			6300	1800		1800	600		600
Trinity	Abe M. Conerly	4200	4200			4200	1800		1800	600		600
	George W. Pomeroy											
	John B. Koelemay											
Total		208,578	208,578	27,069	26,444	235,022	39,308	5,888	45,196	16,191	2,264	18,455
Total last Year		119,386	119,386	16,576	16,576	135,962	20,951	3,838	24,789	8,721	1,088	9,809
Increase		89,192	89,192	10,493	9,868	99,060	18,357	2,050	20,407	7,470	1,176	8,646
Decrease												

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b
New Orleans, Algiers	634	634	153	153	1792	1792	70	70			92	92	1390	1390	44	44	74	78		
Aurora	1198	1198	289	289	3389	3408	132	152			174	174	83	83	83	83	141	144		
Belle Chasse	218	218	53	53	617	617	24	24			32	32	199	15	15	15	26	26		
Hope Chapel	34	34	8	8	96	96	4	4			5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Carrollton	913	913	220	220	2580	2580	101	101			132	132	63	387	63	63	107	107		
Elysian Fields	512	502	124	124	1447	1447	56	56			74		35		35		60			
First	1829	1829	442	442	5173	5173	202	202			265	265	126	4012	126	126	214	214		
Gentilly	555	555	134	134	1570	1570	61	61			80		38	492	38		65	65		
Gretna	845	845	204	204	2390	2390	93	39			122	51	58	1179	58	24	99	41		
Felicity	116	116	28	28	329	329	13	13			17	17	8	8	8	8	14	14		
Jefferson	349	349	84	84	988	988	39	39			51	51	24	766	24	24	41	41		
St. John's	81	81	20	20	229	229	9	9			12	12	6	200	6	6	9	9		
Kenner	561	561	135	135	1586	1586	62	62			81	81	39	480	39	39	66	66		
Lake Vista	658	658	159	159	1860	1860	73	73			95	95	45	45	45	45	77	77		
Luling	409	409	99	99	1157	1157	45	45			59	30	28	344	28	14	48	48		
Metairie	227	227	55	55	643	643	25	25			33	33	16	416	16	16	27	27		
Munholland	1891	1891	456	456	5346	5346	209	209			274	274	130	4146	130		222	220		
Napoleon	510	510	123	123	1441	1441	56	56			74	74	35	35	35	35	60	60		
Parker	360	360	87	87	1019	1019	40	40			52	53	25	692	25	27	42	42		
Rayne	1414	1414	341	341	3999	3999	156	156			205	205	98	600	98		166	166		
Second	200	200	48	48	567	567	22	22			29	29	183	14	14	14	24	24		
St. Andrew's	517	517	125	125	1462	1462	57	57			75		36		36		61	61		
St. Bernard's	447	447	108	108	1264	1264	49	49			65	46	31	32	31		52	52		
St. Claude Heights	185	185	45	45	523	523	20	20			27	27	13	169	13	13	22	22		
St. James	108	108	26	26	306	306	12	12			16	16	7	247	7	7	15	13		
St. Luke's	764	764	184	184	2161	2161	84	84			111	111	53	691	53	53	90	90		
St. Mark's	176	173	43	41	498	482	19	19			26		12		12		21			
John Wesley	51	50	12	11	143	138	6	6			7	7	3	22	3	4	6	7		
St. Matthew's	1545	1545	373	373	4369	4369	170	170			224	67	107	610	107	32	181	179		
St. Paul's	547	547	132	132	1546	1546	70	60			79		38		38		64			
Trinity	201	201	48	48	568	568	22	22			29		14	339	14		24	10		
Total	18,055	18,041	4,358	4,355	51,058	51,056	1,991	1,937			2,617	1,979	2,945	17,416	1,246	694	2,120	1,907		
Total last Year	9,855	9,706	2,554	2,517	29,932	29,776	1,166	1,148			[illegible]	1,209	728	14,225	728	506	1,239	1,198		
Increase	8,200	8,335	1,804	1,838	21,126	21,280	825	789			1,228	770	2,217	3,191	518	188	881	709		
Decrease																				

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Ministration 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Items 36-68) 69
New Orleans, Algiers	1749	1749	1749	262	62		250	54	39	31	15	50	50		561		519	271	533	65			37,796
Aurora	3306	3306	3300	496	496										802		379	875	924	71		2932	85,557
Belle Chasse	602	602	602	90	90													55	184				13,906
Hope Chapel	94	94	94	14	14												12		29				2,104
Carrollton	2517	2517	2517	378	378	349	1875	270	260	50		50	500	40	585	1060	1183	1170	768	53		267	76,577
Elysian Fields	1412	1412	723	212	25				25				25	25	141		207	50				827	31,656
First	5047	5047	5047	757	757			160	160				916		1625	707	1191	647	1539	65		2294	150,104
Gentilly	1532	1532	644	230			600	25	41	39			20		153		703	236	100	43		26	41,802
Gretna	2332	2332	2332	350	350		780		61					18	1057	150	449	230	711	65			38,793
Felicity	321	321	321	48	48			12					145				40		98				5,993
Jefferson	964	964	964	145	145	100	35	31	10	10	30	25	23	20	116	40	467	200	294	32		85	22,958
St. John's	223	223	223	33	33	10								6	67	35	28	50	68	6			4,169
Kenner	1548	1548	1548	232	232		30		57	16		17	100		906		237	37	472	31			37,655
Lake Vista	1815	1815	2063	272	272								300		753		859		553	55		134	81,275
Luling	1129	1129	1129	169	84	26	30	22		16		23	30		113	120	268	225	172	39		2	24,359
Metairie	627	627	627	94	94										223		93	356	191			29	21,131
Munholland	5716	5216	5216	782				119	97	98		98			1373	554	2238	1218	1591			530	126,906
Napoleon	1406	1406	1406	211	150	113		41				25			272		100	100	429	42		10	38,336
Parker	994	994	991	149		185		61	72				50				363	80	295	82		19	20,368
Rayne	3902	3902	3907	585	585	210	980	111	95	25	25	25	2131	63	3568	739	649	1936	1190	94		551	107,483
Second	553	553	553	83	83												69		169				8,160
St. Andrew's	1427	1427	1427	214				57							203		567	168		35			38,669
St. Bernard's	1233	1233	1233	185	184	98			44	29	61	40			564	80	495	123	376	39		804	29,704
St. Claude Heights	510	510	510	77	77		71	6	10	10		52	15		255	10	214	39	156	64		390	9,946
St. James	298	298	298	45	45	5		10					63		180		37	166	91	26			14,535
St. Luke's	2108	2108	2108	316	53		176	65	85	30		82	505		547	68	618	254	643	30			62,866
St. Mark's	486	470	470	73													50	113					11,108
John Wesley	139	134	134	21	25										55		8		41				3,282
St. Matthew's	4262	4262	2762	639	90		851	23	23	12	125	23		15	1857	284	609	450	490	54		354	101,624
St. Paul's	1508	1508	1079	226					26				50				103	128		32			42,939
Trinity	554	554	554	83									40		59		51	40	200	21			175,553
(George W. Pomeroy)																				59			59
(John B. Koelemay)																				51			51
Total	49,814	49,793	46,526	7,471	4,372	1,096	5,678	1,087	1,105	366	256	510	5,163	187	16,015	3,847	12,806	9,192	12,307	1,150		9,254	1,467,224
Total last Year	29,199	27,836	27,696		840	8,051	3,518	105	1,139	157	299	154	3,082	351	10,235	1,910	8,810	6,253				5,358	771,036
Increase	20,615	21,957	18,830	7,471	3,532		2,160	982		209		356	2,081		5,780	1,937	3,996	2,939	12,307	1,150		3,896	696,188
Decrease						6,955			34		43			164									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RUSTON

RUSTON

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 19) 12	Church School: Number of Leaders 13	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 14	Youth 15	Adults 16	Total Church School Membership 17	Average Attendance 18	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning 19	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning 20	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) 21	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 22	United Methodist Men Group 23	Property and Other Assets: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment 24	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 25	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) 26	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 27	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 28	Local Church Expenditures: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	76		1			1		1	25	24		1	2	2	1	9	14	12						1,500						14	133	91		
Arcadia	George D. York	352		1			3		3	347	187	3	19	23	40	42	131	256	121			37	132		265,000	33,000				6000	1792	643	9274	659	
Mt. Mariah	" " "	127		3			4		3	121	66		16	7	10	6	36	59	34						23,000						3088	187	951		
Athens	George D. Anders	67							2	65	20			2			15	17	9	1					1,500	1,300						83			
Bethel	" " "	69					1			68	4														6,000								45		
Cross Roads	" " "	70					1		1	68	22		1	6	3	7	16	32	16	4					8,000	331					156	97	179		
Bernice	Byrd L. Terry	147		2						149	37		15	12	11	11	41	75	37	12	7	24	1321	1	126,000	29,000		2,951			1878	333	4165	546	236
Alabama	" " "	9					2	1		6															5,000										
Beech Grove	" " "	27								27	18			2	4		14	20	12	2					8,300			176				25	161		
Summerfield	" " "	30								30	16		10												16,500							9	95		
Glenville	Donald K. McDowell	82					1	1		80	40		4	7	15	5	21	48	24	6	1	13	116		12,000	8,000					468	131	617	33	
Mill Creek	" " "	26								26	13			1	3		7	11	11	1					5,900							35	619		
Strange	" " "	76	1			11		11		55	23	1	2	1		3	11	15	8	1	1				2,100						123		362		
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	82		5			2		1	84	45		7	3	13	7	27	53	35	7	1				13,000	13,000	2,700					371	784		453
Beulah	" " "	64			1				2	63	30		3	4	8	8	20	40	25	4	1				10,700						655	28	143		75
Indian Village	" " "	60							1	59	30		1							1	1				10,300							18	92		40
Castor	H. W. Staples	102	2		1		3		2	100		2		6	9	5	16	30	18			15	59		18,000									230	
Chatham	Tillman A. Brown	167		1			14	1	3	171	55	1	12	10	20	8	33	63	48		1	19	210	1	39,000	18,500					200	281	2181		2296
Zoar	" " "	47							1	46	10														6,000										
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	101				1				100	35		8	4	2		1	29							36,000	1,000					1491	167	1082		
Douglas	" " "	104		1						105	50		2	4	10		20	47	38						15,000						1133	263	235		123
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	67		2						69	36		14	4	3	5	11	25	16	24					12,000	9,000	2,500				71	57	177		
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	199		4	2			4		201	85		12	15	21	25	87	128	70	11	3	43	400		142,230	23,250					28234	300	3420	56	
Pleasant Valley	" " "	89	3	1					2	91		3		8	10	14	37	69	17	3					12,500							84	263		
Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	106	1	4			3			106	25	1	8	10	24	15	37	82	64	14	3	26	120		21,140	16,000					470	570		120	
Bethel	" " "	34								34	25		1	4	10	7	20	41	32	4		7	23		14,000						31	105	506	135	251
Mt. Nebo	" " "	47								47	12			2		1	12	13	9	1					11,000							12	42		93
Doyline	Harold W. Longfellow	80		3			1			82	35	1	11	6	9	7	19	43	20			17	132		18,000	11,000					646	365	1071	105	165
Sibley	" " "	97		1	1		1	1	1	96	39	1	12	5	21	19	12	57	29			10	35		37,000		5,600				125	233	464	71	75
Dubach	R. Roy Grant	143	2					1		144	70	2	10	15	28	20	40	103	68	18	2	12			123,000	15,000						194	1120		40
Hilly	" " "	37	2							34	24														10,000								85		
Eros	Don Rose	47				6	1		1	39	35		7	7	3	7	14	33	21	4					15,000	7,000					273	120	630		
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	742	10	13	1	7	8		2	269	140	8	21	18	81	30	79	208	100	20	4	34	148	1	147,000	28,800		10,113		3546	1274	808	6217	413	
Gibsland	J. Reddy Taylor	134	3	1	3		1		3	137	77	1	6	8	22	4	47	81	60	8		24	65		57,000	13,000	15,000				1548	439	720		
Oak Grove	" " "	38							4	34	35		1												15,000			3,000			526		397		
Harmony Chapel	Joe H. Robinson	159		5			4		1	158	43		2	11	9	8	35	63	33	6		17	76		24,150	13,000					150	112	606		25
Lisbon	" " "	90				6			1	83	20			3			7	10	7	2		7	15		30,000	10,000						58	591		925
Arizona	" " "	44							1	43	15														5,000								33		
Haynesville	Jack S. Winegeart	477	1	5	2		2	4	3	476	160	1	24	47	72	40	110	269	130	2		63	750		245,000	30,000	2,700	4,000		2200		836	15130	750	695
Colquitt	" " "	43						1		42															15,000							33			
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels	111					3		1	107	51		6	14	10	8	23	33	31	5		14	206	1	26,500	8,300					235	283	2383	150	
Brushwood	" " "	121	1	1	1				1	123	56	1	17	10	26	3	24	63	30	5	5	20	275	1	38,000		15,000	1,000		500	2071	175	833	99	
Hodge	Dell S. Durand, Jr.	197	2	1			1			199	90	1	23	11	25	37	24	97	55	11		25	1129		127,000	16,200	2,200	58,000		16252	1500	528	713	1426	
Dodson	" " " "	45	2				4	1	3	39	15	1		3	3	4	14	24	16	3	2				16,000							50			
New Hope	" " " "	13						1	1	13	13			2	6		15	23	13	3					5,000							56	160		
Homer	W. Odell Simmons	664		4	1		2	2	6	659	179		44	36	44	45	291	416	202				156	1	388,500	35,000		11,339		7200	4800	1608	10490	1335	
Wesley Chapel	" " "	95		2			1			96	27			5	5	4	18	32	18	3					21,600						1600	124	436		
Jonesboro	James L. Adams	488		14	2		6		11	487	150	4	48	34	55	49	83	221	124	21	2	61	550	1	302,100	35,000	14,500	44,000		15816	990	2726	14711		
Center Point	" " "	64	2				2	1		63	35		6	5	6	8	33	34	40	5					7,000						420	94	175		
Marion	Fines F. Corie	118	3		1		1			121	65	5	3	7	7	6	30	50	30			17	200		39,000	9,000					600	700	500	173	400
Sled's Chapel	" " "	82	1	1	2				1	85	30			5	25	10	25	65	40	4					9,000							100	700		30
Minden, First	Henry A. Rickey	1019	2	14	5	127	40	4	8	861	253	3	60	40	125	88	349	602	277	31	10	177	405		347,550	40,000	86,701				13767	2753	29980	1110	
Lakeview	Louis H. Coppage	432	1	10	2		8	3	2	432	135	2	48	78	72	63	93	236	326	19	4	67	637	1	140,000	31,000	875	10,853		3000		2636	7553	547	
McIntyre	" " "	31								31	15			5			15	20	13	1					11,450		1,093					50	336		
Pine Grove	Frank C. Lankford	145	3	8					6	148	55		7	7	12	10	30	59	33	5		15		1	40,000	11,000						600	785	300	
Bethlehem	" " "	73				6				17	8														7,000								185		
Evergreen	" " "	61							2	59	50			8	12	8	25	53	40	6					25,000										
Quitman	Lee L. Beck	68	11	5			2		1	81	64	12		7	12	16	19	36	40	7					20,700	17,440	7,300				115	180	382		
Faith	" " "	56	2	9			2			63	31	4		12	8	12	27	59	14	2	1				3,000		20,000					110	414		
Ringgold	George H. Sherman, Jr.	160	1	9	6		5	3	1	167	100	3	37	15	33	23	56	127	90	12	1	28	402		94,000	20,000	500		250	1295	2293	761	4680		611
Grand Bayou	" " " "	30	1				1		1	29	12														4,000		200				22		72		
Rocky Mount	" " " "	27				26	1				3																						12		
Ruston, Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	378	6	19	1	2	14		2	386	148	1		80	63	44	80	217	124	22	4	55		1	191,500	22,500		12,500	800	6094	3128	870	10993	613	
Wesley Chapel	" " " "	76					1		1	74	25			3	10	7	12	32	20	4					20,400						3000	73	483		13
Trinity	Douglas L. McGuire	1377	3	53	4		40	1	4	1392	492	16	118	52	163	154	370	709	440	31	4	203	338		330,000	60,000	112,920				303181	15769	37579	2035	1327
Ruston Circuit Ct, Antioch	John E. Hearn	27	1		1					29	25														10,000								311		75
Concord	Felton L. Hearne	33	4	5					1	41	27	2													5,500		750				850		230		75
Franton Chapel	James W. Putnam	27						1	3	23	12														5,000										
Sanders Chapel	L. Crafton Shaw	23								23	12		4												6,000										
Shongaloo	Walter L. Gilbert	142				16	2		1	123	60			6	12	16	21	53	28	6	12	13	70		12,000	11,000						193	588		
Whitehall	" " "	49							2	47	22			4			14	16	16	2					23,000							15	150		
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	81		1	1				1	84	60		14	10	20	10	25	65	30			16	142		33,000	73,000					273	100	200	229	30
Antioch	" " "	71	1					2		70	50	1	16	6	10	8	20	34	30			17	125		12,000			2,000			350	100	175	165	
Salem	" " "	87						1		86	45		2	5	15	12	24	56	25			16	50		18,000						350	100	150	26	
Springhill	William F. Mayo	762	3	4	4		15	2	5	751	225	3	52	33	102	87	211	433	272	27	9	110	657	1	265,000	28,300	25,000	32,600		13832	1769	5939	18634	1263	769
Sarepta	" " "	50	1			1				50	30		9	5	11	7	20	43	20	4					26,300			1,926		978		112	552		172
	Total (or Carried Forward)	11279	76	213	42	209	204	49	106	11042	4367	90	746	669	1384	1042	2930	6044	3387	397	79	1262	8984	11	4,270,740	650,341	315,739	194,658	1,030	26,733	585,286	43,836	217,851	12,791	8,814
	Total Last Year	11428	157	283	53	113	280	56	193	11279	4303	212	766	690	1486	1232	3124	6488	3502	378	78	1483	7791	12	4,254,240	657,171	770,075	229,320	1,200	26,407	149,211	19,637	131,017	8,685	5,733
	Increase					96					64									69	1		1193		16,500					32,326	436,073	24,199	86,834	4,106	3,081
	Decrease	149	81	70	11		76	7	87	237		122	20	21	102	190	194	444	115			221		1		6,830	434,336	34,862	150						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—RUSTON

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Associate 38b	Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Associate 39b	Total Paid 39c
Ansley	William H. Stokes, Jr.	720	720			720	300		300			
Arcadia	George D. York	6700	6700			6700	1440		1440	400		400
Mt. Mariah	" " "	1300	1300			1300	350		350			
Athens	George D. Anders	1180	1180			1180	575		575			
Bethel	" " "	304	304			304	300		200			
Cross Roads	" " "	1014	1014			1014	250		250			
Bernice	Byrd L. Terry	4375	4375			4375	1500		1500	600		600
Alabama	" " "	83	100			100						
Beech Grove	" " "	400	400			400						
Summerfield	" " "	558	558			558	300		300			
Bienville	Donald B. McDowell	1480	1480			1480	290		290	290		290
Mill Creek	" " "	720	720			720	370		370			
Strange	" " "	564	564			564	334		334	334		334
Calhoun	Claude H. Crotwell	3000	3000			3000	900		900	485		485
Beulah	" " "	835	835			825	200		200	38		38
Indian Village	" " "	730	720			720	400		400	40		40
Castor	B. H. Staples	200	300			200	408		408	292		292
Chatham	Tillman A. Brown	3900	3900			3900	3500		1500	600		600
Zoar	" " "	300	330			300						
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	765	765			765	955		955			
Douglas	" " "	915	915			915	815		815	330		330
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	1200	1200			1200	600		600			
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500			
Pleasant Valley	" " "	1000	1000			1000	825		825			
Downsville	[illegible]	3900	3900			3900	1200		1200	560		560
Bethel	" " "	1339	1339			1339						
Mt. Nebo	" " "	700	700			700						
Doyline	Harold W. Longfellow	2000	2000			2000	1100		1100	400		400
Sibley	" " "	2200	2200			2200	1100		1100	400		400
[illegible]	[illegible]	4000	4000			4000	1300		1300			
Hilly	" " "	1020	1020			1020	300		300			
Eros	Don Rose	2100	2100			2100	1500		1500	600		600
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	6000	6000			6000	1500		1500	600		600
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	3800	3800			3800	1000		1000	400		400
Oak Grove	" " "	510	510			510	400		400			
Harmony Chapel	Joe H. Robinson	1225	1225			1225	583		583			
Lisbon	" " "	1225	1225			1225	350		350			
Arizona	" " "	735	735			735	80		60			
Haynesville	Jack S. Winegeart	7000	7000			7000	1500		1500	600		600
Colquitt	" " "	600	600			600						
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels	2653	2653			2653	863		863	300		300
Brushwood	" " "	2291	2291			2291	637		637	240		240
Hodge	Dell S. Durand, Jr.	4494	4494			4494	2100		2100	600		600
Dodson	" " " "	900	900			900	300		300			
Mt. Hope	" " " "	600	600			600	300		300			
Homer	W. Odell Simmons	7600	6753			6753	1000		1000	600		600
Wesley Chapel	" " "	1700	1434			1434	249		249			
Jonesboro	James L. Adams	7000	7000			7000	1500		1500	600		600
Center Point	" " "	2000	2000			2000						
Marion	Elias P. Corie	2500	2500			2500	900		900	600		600
Bird's Chapel	" " "	1000	1000			1000	600		800			
Minden, First	Henry A. Rickey	10650	10650			10650	1800		1800	300		300
Lakeview	Louis H. Coppage	6600	6600			6600	1800		1600			
McIntyre	" " "	900	900			900	775		775			
[illegible]	Frank C. Lankford	2400	2400			2400	850		850			
Bethlehem	" " "	900	900			900	300		300			
Evergreen	" " "	1369	1369			1369	300		300			
Quitman	Leo L. Beck	3000	3000			3000	1500		1500	600		600
Faith	" " "	1200	1200			1200	1140		1140			
[illegible]	George H. Sherman, Jr.	4700	4700			4700	1500		1500	600		600
Grand Bayou	" " " "	325	325			325						
Rocky Mount	" " " "	300	225			225						
Ruston, Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	6900	6900			6900	1200		1300	300		300
Wesley Chapel	" " " "	1320	1320			1320	300		300			
Trinity	Douglas L. McGuire	13200	13200	3675	3675	16875	1500	1050	2550	600	350	950
Ruston Greater Cr., Antioch	John E. Hearn	700	700			700	700		700			
Concord	Falcon L. Hearn	1800	1800			1800						
Frantom Chapel	James W. Putnam	600	600			600	120		120			
Sanders Chapel	L. Grafton Shaw	480	480			480						
Shongaloo	Walter L. Gilbert	2600	2600			2600	1100		1100	600		600
Whitehall	" " "	583	583			583	173		173	58		58
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	1400	1400			1400	600		600	200		200
Antioch	" " "	1400	1400			1400	600		600	200		200
Salem	" " "	1400	1400			1400	600		600	200		200
Springhill	William F. Mays	8900	8900			8900	1500		1500	600		600
		1400	1400			1400	200		200			
Total		183,[illegible]	18[illegible]	3,675	3,675	185,666	52,932	1,050	53,982	14,167	350	14,517
Total Last Year		108,285	108,285			108,285	29,893		29,893	9,165		9,165
Increase		74,857	73,684	3,675	3,675	77,361	23,039	3,050	24,089	5,002	350	5,352
Decrease												

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Paid 44b
Ansley	33	33	8	8	94	94	4	4		
Arcadia	596	596	144	144	1684	1684	66	66		
Mt. Mariah	111	120	27	39	315	340	12	13		
Athens	83	83	20	20	233	233	9	9		
Bethel	36		9		102		4			
Cross Roads	63	63	15	15	179	179	7	7		
Bernice	274	274	66	66	775	775	30	30		
Alabama	10	10	2	2	27	27	1	1		
Beech Grove	33	23	5	5	64	64	3	3		
Summerfield	28	28	7	7	80	80	3	3		
Bienville	76	76	18	18	215	315	8	8		
Mill Creek	31	31	7	9	87	101	3	3		
Strange	65		16		183	116	7	7		
Calhoun	112	112	27	37	316	316	12	12		
Beulah	53	53	13	13	151	151	6	6		
Indian Village	55	55	13	13	355	155	6	6		
Castor	112	112	23	27	318	318	13	12		
Chatham	215	215	52	53	609	609	24	24		
Zoar	35	35	9	9	100	100	4	4		
Choudrant	99	99	24	24	281	281	11	11		
Douglas	108	108	26	26	306	306	12	12		
Clay	68	68	16	16	192	192	7	7		
Cotton Valley	250	250	60	60	708	708	28	28		
Pleasant Valley	74	74	18	18	210	210	8	8		
Downsville	176	176	43	43	498	498	19	19		
Bethel	44	44	11	11	125	125	5	5		
Mt. Nebo	38	38	9	9	107	107	4	4		
Doyline	107	107	26	26	304	304	12	12		
Sibley	122	122	29	29	344	344	13	13		
[illegible]	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Hilly	40	40	10	10	113	113	4	4		
Eros	97	97	23	23	275	275	11	11		
Farmerville	338	338	81	81	955	955	37	37		
Gibsland	172	172	41	41	485	485	19	19		
Oak Grove	39	39	9	9	110	110	4	4		
Harmony Chapel	148	148	36	36	417	417	16	16		
Lisbon	105	105	25	25	296	296	12	12		
Arizona	42	42	10	10	120	120	5	5		
Haynesville	616	616	149	149	1742	1742	68	68		
Colquitt	34	34	8	8	97	97	4	4		
Heflin	134	134	32	32	378	378	15	15		
Brushwood	126	126	30	30	355	355	14	14		
Hodge	230	230	56	56	651	651	25	25		
Dodson	45	45	11	11	128	128	5	5		
Mt. Hope	25	25	6	6	67	67	3	3		
Homer	676	676	164	164	1916	1916	75	75		
Wesley Chapel	96	96	23	23	271	271	11	13		
Jonesboro	572	572	138	138	1618	1618	63	63		
Center Point	68	68	17	17	194	194	8	8		
Marion	137	137	33	33	387	387	15	15		
Bird's Chapel	71	71	17	17	202	202	8	8		
Minden, First	1160	1160	280	280	3280	3280	128	128		
Lakeview	462	462	112	112	1307	1307	51	51		
McIntyre	43	43	10	10	123	123	5	5		
[illegible]	130	130	31	31	367	367	14	14		
Bethlehem	34	34	8	8	96	96	4	4		
Evergreen	62	62	15	15	174	174	7			
Quitman	116	116	28	28	327	327	13	13		
Faith	79	79	19	19	224	224	9	9		
[illegible]	[illegible]	205	50	52	702	702	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Grand Bayou	33	23	6	6	66	66	3	3		
Rocky Mount	23	23	5	5	64	64	3	3		
Ruston, Grace	538	538	130	130	1530	3520	59	59		
Wesley Chapel	74	74	18	18	209	209	8	8		
Trinity	1782	1782	433	433	5047	5067	198	198		
Ruston Greater Cr., Antioch	41	41	10	10	115	115	4	4		
Concord	37	37	9	9	106	106	4	4		
Frantom Chapel	26	26	6	6	74	74	3	3		
Sanders Chapel	21	21	5	5	61	70	2	2		
Shongaloo	154	154	37	37	435	211	17	17		
Whitehall	54	54	13	13	152	152	6	6		
Simsboro	99	97	24	24	281	281	11	11		
Antioch	77	77	19	19	219	219	9	9		
Salem	84	84	20	20	236	236	9	9		
Springhill	942	942	227	227	2663	2663	104	104		
	70	70	17	17	197	197	8	8		
Total	13,472	13,334	5,250	5,232	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total Last Year	7,375	7,354	3,907	3,930	22,409	22,291	675	880		
Increase	6,097	5,980	1,343	1,302	15,684	35,459	612	597		
Decrease										

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Inter-Conference, District Administration Fund Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b
Ansley	5	5	2	35	2		4	4		
Arcadia	86	86	41	439	41		70	70		
Mt. Mariah	16	14	8	101	8		13	14		
Athens	12	12	6	6	6		10			
Bethel	5		2		2		4			
Cross Roads	9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7		
Bernice	40	40	19	103	19		32	32		
Alabama	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Beech Grove	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Summerfield	4	4	2	18	2	2	3	3		
Bienville	11	11	5	5	5	5	9	9		
Mill Creek	4	4	2	24	2		4	1		
Strange	9		4		4		8			
Calhoun	16	16	8	8	8	8	13	13		
Beulah	8	8	4	4	4		6			
Indian Village	8	8	4	4	4		6	6		
Castor	16	16	8	8	8	6	13	13		
Chatham	31	31	15	240	15		35			
Zoar	5	5	2	2	2		4			
Choudrant	14	14	7	21	7	7	12	12		
Douglas	16	16	7	7	7		13			
Clay	10	10	5	49	5		8	8		
Cotton Valley	36	36	17	492	17		29	29		
Pleasant Valley	11	11	5	76	5		9	9		
Downsville	26	26	12	62	12		21	21		
Bethel	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Mt. Nebo	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Doyline	16	16	7	108	7		13	13		
Sibley	18	18	8	108	8		14	14		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Hilly	6	6	3	37	3	3	5	5		
Eros	14		7	97	7		11			
Farmerville	49	49	23	340	23	23	40	11		
Gibsland	35	35	12	13	12	12	30	20		
Oak Grove	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Harmony Chapel	21	21	10	61	10	10	17	17		
Lisbon	13	15	7	7	7		12			
Arizona	6		3		3		5			
Haynesville	89	89	42	42	42		72			
Colquitt	5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Heflin	19	19	9	9	5		9			
Brushwood	18	18	9	9	9		15			
Hodge	33	33	16	16	16	16	27	27		
Dodson	7		3		3		5	2		
Mt. Hope	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	2		
Homer	96	98	47	197	47		79	79		
Wesley Chapel	14	14	7	8	7	7	11	11		
Jonesboro	83	83	39	481	39		67	67		
Center Point	10	10	5		5		8	8		
Marion	20	20	9	195	5	5	16	8		
Bird's Chapel	10	10	5	63	5		8	8		
Minden, First	168	168	80	280	80		136	136		
Lakeview	67		32	132	32		54			
McIntyre	6	6	3	60	3		5	5		
[illegible]	18	18	9	9	9	9	15	15		
Bethlehem	5	5	2	27	2	2	5	2		
Evergreen	9		4		4			6		
Quitman	17	17	8	8	8	8	17	8		
Faith	11	11	5	5	5	5	11	5		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	17	11	[illegible]	17		
Grand Bayou	3		2		2		3			
Rocky Mount	3		2		3		3			
Ruston, Grace	78	78	37	175	37		63	63		
Wesley Chapel	11	11	5	31	5		9			
Trinity	360	260	124	124	124		210	210		
Ruston Greater Cr., Antioch	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Concord	5	5	3	35	3	3	4	4		
Frantom Chapel	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Sanders Chapel	3		1		1		3	3		
Shongaloo	[illegible]	22	11	11	11		18			
Whitehall	8	1	4	27	4	1	6	6		
Simsboro	14	14	7		7	7	12	12		
Antioch	11	5	5	8	5		9	9		
Salem	12	12	6	5	6	6	10	10		
Springhill	136	136	65	182	65		110	110		
	10	10	5	5	5		8	8		
Total	1,947	1,782	930	4,851	922	179	1,571	1,204		
Total Last Year	[illegible]	994	541	[illegible]	541	[illegible]	897	706		
Increase	909	788	389		381	80	674	498		
Decrease				3,781						

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59
Ansley	92	92	93	14	14	5							16
Arcadia	1643	1643	1643	246	246	634		43	19	17		27	255
Mt. Mariah	307	307	333	46	46			5			4	6	
Athens	228	50	50	34									
Bethel	100			15									
Cross Roads	174	174	174	26	26								
Bernice	756	756	756	113	113		50	15	66	15			94
Alabama	27	27	27	4	4								
Beech Grove	63	63	63	9									12
Summerfield	78	78	78	12	12								
Bienville	210	210	210	31	31								
Mill Creek	85	85	93	33			2						
Strange	179	100	300	27	27	10							
Calhoun	308	308	308	46	46		30						
Beulah	148	148	148	22			10						15
Indian Village	151	151	151	23									
Castor	310	310	310	47	47	29		310	47			41	
Chatham	594	594	594	89	50			13					
Zoar	98	98	98	15	15								
Choudrant	274	274	274	41	41							25	
Douglas	299	299	299	45	45				20				
Clay	187	187	187	28				10	14				25
Cotton Valley	691	691	691	104	104		41		16				
Pleasant Valley	205	205	205	31	31			11	26				
Downsville	486	486	486	73	23	1500	186				25		100
Bethel	122	122	122	18	18			5	20	5		5	25
Mt. Nebo	105	105	305	16	16								
Doyline	296	296	296	44	1			2	2	2	2	2	
Sibley	336	336	336	50	3		26	2	2	2	2	2	
[illegible]	[illegible]	210		71							10		
Hilly	110	75	75	17	17						70		
Eros	268	368	268	40	20			8	10				
Farmerville	931	931	931	140	100	25			22				100
Gibsland	474	474	474	71	71								
Oak Grove	107	107	107	16	16								
Harmony Chapel	407	407	407	61			2						
Lisbon	288	288	288	43	12								
Arizona	117	117	117	18									
Haynesville	1700	1500	1300	255	100		236	52	64	25			
Colquitt	95	95	95	14	14								
Heflin	369	369	369	55	20			16	16				74
Brushwood	347	347	347	52	10			14	19				18
Hodge	635	635	635	95		7							
Dodson	125	90	90	19									
Mt. Hope	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10		26							
Homer	1869	1869	1869	280	280		329	10	116	25	30	25	400
Wesley Chapel	264	264	264	40	40		31	5	5	3		3	
Jonesboro	1578	1578	1578	237	337		320	22	23	25	25	25	
Center Point	189	189	189	28					10				
Marion	378	378	189	57									
Bird's Chapel	197	197	197	30			10						
Minden, First	3200	3200	3200	480	400	81	2400	50	53	50		50	315
Lakeview	1275	1275	1275	191			94	18	24			2	12
McIntyre	120	120	120	18	18		23		26	4	4		
[illegible]	358	358	358	54			25	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Bethlehem	94	94	94	14	14			10	10				
Evergreen	170	170	170	26									
Quitman	319	319	319	48				25	18				
Faith	218	218	218	33	45								
[illegible]	[illegible]	607	607	103	36								119
Grand Bayou	64			10									
Rocky Mount	63			9									
Ruston, Grace	1483	1483	1483	222	222	29	1200		45	13			1
Wesley Chapel	304	304	304	31					10				
Trinity	4943	5100	5100	741	741		5970	20	376			353	900
Ruston Greater Cr., Antioch	112	112	112	17	17			16	20	3		3	20
Concord	103	103	103	16	16		32				2		
Frantom Chapel	72	72	72	11	11								
Sanders Chapel	59			9									
Shongaloo	425	211	211	64		25						1	
Whitehall	149			22	1			1				1	
Simsboro	274	274	274	41	41		30	15	25				
Antioch	214	214	214	32	32				11				
Salem	231	231	231	35	35				20				
Springhill	2598	2600	2600	390	390	1500		50	71				119
	192	192	192	29	29			5	17				10
Total	37,167	35,805	35,239	5,577	3,942	3,871	11,049	777	1,368	189	164	570	3,118
Total Last Year	21,833	21,581	20,664		1,920	6,093	3,765	206	[illegible]	180	59	150	1,[illegible]
Increase	15,334	14,234	14,575	5,577	2,023		7,284	571	327	9	105	420	1,395
Decrease						2,2[illegible]							

BENEVOLENCES — Other Conference Benevolences

Church and Charge	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 36-68) 69
Ansley		27		41	100	38	40			1,796
Arcadia		600		494	1304	501	57			36,225
Mt. Mariah		352		103	90	102			33	7,494
Athens					102	69	13		16	2,431
Bethel										549
Cross Roads		35		22	131	53				2,415
Bernice	10	380	190	392	488	230	23		203	17,782
Alabama				3		8	1			187
Beech Grove					15	19	2			802
Summerfield		52		10	18	24	4			1,309
Bienville				36	156	64				4,143
Mill Creek		40		35	100	30				2,207
Strange					51					2,030
Calhoun				39		94				7,022
Beulah				8		45				2,425
Indian Village						46				1,754
Castor		103	47		134	95	6			2,811
Chatham		350		139	210	181	23			13,687
Zoar				16	60	30				674
Choudrant			80	42		84				5,475
Douglas			31	51		91			65	4,893
Clay		120		58	268	57			45	3,234
Cotton Valley		39		179	520	211	43			41,957
Pleasant Valley				42	172	62				3,127
Downsville		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	386	168	[illegible]			11,058
Bethel		76	54	53	100	37				3,089
Mt. Nebo						33				1,173
Doyline	2	2		42	194	90	20			7,095
Sibley	2	3		53	283	102				6,132
[illegible]				10	158	35	15		40	7,644
Hilly				10	33	34				1,862
Eros				55	230	82				6,421
Farmerville		365	27	150	732	284	30		20	34,998
Gibsland		155		29	676	144				10,342
Oak Grove				10	50	33				2,228
Harmony Chapel			20		134	124	6			4,320
Lisbon				137	81	88	6		67	4,288
Arizona					10		3			1,157
Haynesville	25	150	160	576	1691	518	38		135	36,441
Colquitt		30		36	128	29			114	1,235
Heflin		50	120	142	287	112	13		295	8,988
Brushwood		50		41	95	106	11		170	8,279
Hodge		84		79	387	194				29,853
Dodson					25	20				1,576
Mt. Hope						[illegible]				[illegible]
Homer	30	1300	105	609	1354	370	17			43,852
Wesley Chapel	3	50	35	53	120	80				4,976
Jonesboro	25	728	50	517	916	481	45		169	51,569
Center Point			30	115	58				[illegible]	3,394
Marion				110	142	115	19		21	7,271
Bird's Chapel				10	15	60				2,821
Minden, First	7	1800	270	1000	3043	976	53		4935	84,545
Lakeview			40	113	153		22		288	26,043
McIntyre	4	23		17	297	37			38	2,924
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Bethlehem		23	25	21	75	29				1,866
Evergreen						52				2,142
Quitman						97			333	7,100
Faith						67			10	3,565
[illegible]				[illegible]	228	190				19,0[illegible]
Grand Bayou										517
Rocky Mount										332
Ruston, Grace		944	280	530	691	452	35		460	39,046
Wesley Chapel				79	100	62	7			6,002
Trinity	300	1500	1223	3040	10920	1508	69		50	640,639
Ruston Greater Cr., Antioch	3	32		52	38	34			95	2,618
Concord				13		32				3,376
Frantom Chapel				9		22				954
Sanders Chapel						18				599
Shongaloo				9	55	15	13			5,862
Whitehall						4				1,215
Simsboro				104	225	83				6,335
Antioch				110	95	65				3,860
Salem				88	260	70				3,913
Springhill	25	[illegible]	600	1314	1375	792			1316	71,516
		10	20	94	36	58			189	4,389
Total	504	10,613	3,588	11,730	29,775	10,434	884		9,135	1,402,105
Total Last Year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				2,490	608,125
Increase	318	3,087	214	2,397	11,269	30,434	884		6,645	793,980
Decrease										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SHREVEPORT

SHREVEPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 19)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including lands borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Benton	Clarence B. Krusnow	275					5		1	266		1	28	17	58	28	93	200	90	8	2	52	156	1	170,000	18,300	1,000	25,000		9485	100	600	1670	675	50
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	161	2	2					2	162	105	2	44	11	47	26	42	123	69						175,000	21,000		49,000		4000		513	1680		
Belcher	" " " "	76					2			74	30		12	9	21	6	38	84	50			15	270		30,000	10,000				239		248	1745		
Barksdale	Fred A. Mead	285	5	22	2		12		1	301	126	8	7	17	69	40	23	159	122	16	2	14	168	1	100,000	15,000		4,000		896		385			
Ellerbe Road	" " "	95				3	8	2	1	81	40			7	15	11	19	45	35	6	2	20			45,000			3,495		7695					
First, Bossier City	Kenneth G. Rorie	934	9	43	7	41	7	13	4	946	341	7	104	35	170	97	281	602	259	25	12	46	90		366,500	32,000	149,296	17,587	1,310	1419	1568	7289	21292	596	4728
St. Stephen's	George B Cunningham	232	9	8	9	2	2	5	5	262	100	7	53	12	50	18	40	121	100	13	2	25	476	1	163,000	20,000		44,600		5400	1500	700	1000	125	
Hall Summit	" " "	62								62	25			5	15	2	12	25	25						11,300	17,500					1000	65	275		
Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	213	2	10	3	6	23		1	300	114	2	24	20	43	34	24	121	95	13	2	41	40		201,000	36,000	966	49,617		10474	7841	493	3885	266	175
Wesley Chapel	" " "	43							1	42	26		1	5	1	2	15	23	16	2					10,000		200				612	65	275		20
Cross Roads	Tom H. Rowe	31	1		1					33	27	1		6	12	6	15	39	30						24,000						172	111	146		
Greenwood	Stephen F. Windt	271		2			2		2	218	75		25	15	19	36	67	137	60	1	2	31	80		100,000	25,000					712	475	2250	57	362
Longstreet	" " "	45								45	22		6	5	2	6	14	27	16						30,500						95	57	126		
Baughton	Lewis F. Ovenshire	161	1	2	1	10		8	3	145	40		30	6	20	6	16	30	20	6	4	12			60,000	20,000				200	30	120	855		
Love Chapel	" " "	110	2			20	2			90	35	2	30	10	26	19	18	73	39	7	4	13	46		81,000	22,000		28,000		2475	60	93	276	70	10
Holly Springs	Floyd A. McCarty	170	2	1	1				3	121	30	2	27	14	17	7	25	73	35						12,200						480	230	642		
Rosston	Conred P. Edwards	82								82	33	5	10	10	20	8	39	77	35	5	1	17			80,000	37,000					1884	187	1328		62
Gilliam	" " "	77	1						1	77	38	2	17	7	30	2	34	74	41	8	1	26			50,000						225	118	1435		175
Ida	" " "	61								61	30		7	8	9	5	32	54	40	2					10,000	7,000					438	127	575		82
Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk	21		1					1	21	30		2												5,000		800				29		57		
Shiloh	" " "	54		1					1	54	25		9	5	8	6	21	40	18	3					16,000							86	70		
Logansport	L. Grey Wilson	214	3	4	2		6		2	215	110	3	15	16	26	17	106	165	29	26		45	628		140,000	28,000		5				429	4128	482	628
Bethel	" " "	81							4	77	47		15	8	22	7	22	59	41						14,200		500				430	98	1024		
Mansfield	George W. Harkins	517		8	2		2		6	513	200	5	34	19	40	68	65	192	35			26	762		295,000	5,200	6,712				3297	1802	12706	539	656
Grand Cane	" " "	55	2				5			51	12	1	2	1			6	7	6	1		6			30,000		1,770								
Many	Luther W. Taylor	299	5	1	1		8	2		296	152	3	8	17	45	39	56	157	96	15	3	30			307,000	79,000	2,000	67,000		11361	1404	1236	10431	527	
Bayou Scie	" " "	28								28	16														6,000								52		
Noolingsport	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	123	3	2					3	125	61	1	16	12	15	8	38	72	48	11	3	22	52	1	33,000	13,500	1,700				1339	638	574		1150
Oil City	Floyd M. Durham	54		1						55	30	3	11	7	6	3	10	26	12	2	6	11	170		18,000	9,000	300					120	436	44	22
Trees City	" " "																																		
Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	80		2						82	32		15	5	12	2	20	40	22						47,000	14,000				680		184	921		
Mitchell	" " "	28								28	19		2	4	1	2	12	19	12	2		11	40		15,000						40	44	83		
Pelican	" " "	71				2				68	29		3	6	12	8	14	40	22	4					10,000	5,000			200		470	267	83		
Plain Dealing	Samuel F. Emanuel	223	2			8	10	1	2	216	80	3	27	10	25	12	48	95	35			40	122		160,000	25,000		9,400		2500	300	450	2143	226	75
Walker's Chapel	" " "	26							1	25	15		5												3,000						25		30		15
Vivian	Dan W. Tohline	495		2	1	1	14	5	2	475	141	6	32	22	64	44	124	254	121	18	2	44	232	1	249,000	40,000	2,209				1352	1440	13572	411	
Rodessa	" " "	34					!		1	28	16			2			8	10	10	2		10	130		22,000	6,000	387				305	84	230	102	
Zwolle	H. B. Cramer	130		3			2	3	1	126	50		2	7	13	15	20	55	22	7	4	13	221		50,000	13,000	12,000			2900	388	466	2465	50	210
Converse	" " "	20								20	12		4	3	3	4	6	16	8	3					16,000					300		22	274		
Noble	" " "	20								20	10		4												3,000										
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	2760	5	99	12	9	51	11	13	2792	600	13	353	92	384	296	836	1609	782	42	6	275	646		1,451,466	64,221	17,572	390,826	2,577	71188		10777	80310	1758	
Caddo Heights	William M. Flanig	299	5	3			2	12	3	287	90	2	44	25	48	16	70	161	90	20	3	54	177	1	183,000	19,000		32,050	2,100	3208	1928	862	6613	260	20
Cedar Grove	John H. Winn	649	13	12	2		11	8	2	659	150	7	24	22	38	46	275	367	129	13	11	40	32	1	341,000	21,300	911	48,751		10614	1812	1408	14650	210	748
Chrles	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	626	4	27	6		22	8		630	280	9	182	35	195	97	194	324	250	21	12	67	307	1	131,500	25,000	15,500	42,000		9320	600	1786	5082	615	133
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4506	38	31	24	255	76	16	34	4256	1250	42	534	135	391	320	1334	2094	1251	64	25	497	1600		3,126,437	105,000	25,000	826,463		76970	8670	36627	125081	12072	19287
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	392		7	1	30	4	16	3	347	134	4	49	35	72	43	140	290	92	7	2	62	730	1	216,850	22,000	30,000	67,080	1,020	12245	626	6083	3469		29
Mangum	Alfred M. Brown	1148	2	18	4	47	71	9	12	1084	240		88	36	59	74	559	728	260	28	3	141	62		439,624	38,915		26,621		19212		2651	21662	1012	
Morningside	M. David Felder	426	1	4	3	2	8	7	2	415	122	3	36	22	49	43	111	226	137	4		22	119	1	182,000	26,500		9,000		3949	2252	805	4462	160	
Stonewall	" " "	26								26	15	1		1		2	12	15	12	10					18,000	15,000					203	98	697		
Noel	Sam Nader	2643	5	27	10	108	40	29	15	2493	1300	22	179	89	257	174	250	1270	805	38	16	282	916		1,415,000	72,000	80,080	84,331		28975		22558	95554		25
North Highlands	Donald M. Risinger	560	1	18	2	7	22		4	548	160	1	72	30	74	90	111	305	147	14		80	142	1	322,500	35,000	1,500	140,463		14680		1135	12217	689	
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	210	14	14		2	16	6		314	141	4	82	17	65	44	38	184	121	12	10	19	120	1	195,585	20,000	500	70,673		10500	3135	2888	4106	189	
Summer Grove	A. G. Taylor	439	7	9	1		4	2	3	447	154	8	113	22	83	41	92	248	140	15		61	25	1	287,000	33,000	7,000	71,443		9953	913	923		748	
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	194	1	8	2		2		2	201	85	1	21	15	10	15	40	80	10			13			133,000	10,000		42,402		7348	298	212	529	101	
Bethany	" " "	37	1						4	34	30		8	12	7	4	10	53	10			7	136		15,000	11,000					175	75		125	
Wesley	Johnny Hollingsworth	152	2	3		8	7	12	2	128	95	4	10	13	40	16	24	93	55		80	23	472	1	92,000	19,500		21,000		1722	658	710	4701	162	123
Keithville	" "	68	1	2					1	70	45	1	1	6	6	12	19	42	1	2		11	53		16,700		2,500					125	1374	88	40
Wynn	Willie W. Dees	360	2	4		28	17	2	7	312	125	14	80	24					115	14	2	20			129,000	15,000	4,000	17,811		2735	299	942	9651		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	21621	134	447	98	591	433	181	137	20936	7272	202	7326	1050	2742	1944	6050	11661	6222	514	229	2203	9292	14	12,019,052	1,029,426	367,405	2,205,821	7,407	346,973	43,158	112,292	506,122	22,463	28,931
	Total Last Year	22487	306	671	156	643	816	319	221	21621	6295	224	1999	1078	2970	2020	6266	12243	6684	508	256	1853	10688	15	11,722,204	1,081,915	422,739	2,351,311	49,767	219,662	100,709	67,595	302,341	20,118	21,461
	Increase										1077		529							6		450			296,848					127,311		45,698	203,781	2,345	7,470
	Decrease	866	152	224	58	52	381	138	64	665		22		28	228	76	216	582	461		27		1396	1		42,479	55,334	145,480	42,360		57,551				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—SHREVEPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel, Telephone, etc. Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Associate(s) 38b	Travel Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c
Benton	Clarence H. Krumnow	6250	6250			6230	1500		1500	600		600
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	3250	5250			5250	1400		1400	523		325
Belcher	" " " "	3062	3062			3062	974		974	350		330
Barksdale	Fred A. Mead	4291	4291			4291	1300		1500	600		600
Ellerbe Road	" " "	2200	2200			2200	300		300			
First, Bossier City	Kenneth G. Rorie	10200	10200			10200	1600		1000	600		600
St. Stephen's	George B. Cunningham	3900	3901			3900	1373		1373	500		300
Ball Summit	" " "	2600	2376			2376						
Coushatte	Paul C. Carroll	6000	6003			6000	1300		1300	600		600
Wesley Chapel	" " "	1392	1392			1392	300		300			
Cross Roads	Tom H. Rowe	600	807			600	900		900			
Greenwood	Stephen F. Wendt	4600	4803			4800	1050		1030	430		450
Longstreet	" " "	700	703			700	300		500			
Haughton	Lewis F. Ovenshire	4000	4001			4000	1200		1200			
Love Chapel	" " "	1800	1803			1600	300		300			
Holly Springs	Floyd A. McCarty	1000	1003			1000	680		680			
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	2600	2803			2800	750		730	250		250
Gilliam	" " "	2600	2907			2900	750		750	230		250
Ida	" " "	1300	1272			1272	262		262	127		127
Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk	360	363			360	241		241			
Shiloh	" " "	330	337			530	240		240			
Logansport	L. Gray Wilson	4600	4803			4600	1500		1300	300		300
Bethel	" " "	1200	1207			1200	600		400	290		290
Mansfield	George W. Harkins	7600	7602			7600	1700		1700	400		400
Grand Cane	" " "	1200	1203			1200	600		600			
Many	Luther W. Taylor	7000	7003			7000	1800		1800	600		600
Bayou Scie	" " "	300	303			300	140		140			
Mooringsport	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	2700	2703			2700	1500		1500	600		600
Oil City	Floyd M. Durham	3000	1803			1800	900		900	300		300
Trees City	" " "											
Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	1900	1903			1900	000		600	300		300
Mitchell	" " "	1200	1203			1200	300		300			
Pelican	" " "	1300	1503			1300	000		000	300		300
Plain Dealing	Samuel P. Emanuel	5040	5043			5040	1300		1300	600		600
Walker's Chapel	" " "	360	369			360						
Vivian	Dan W. Tobline	7200	7200			7200	1550		1550	600		600
Rodessa	" " "	1100	1100			1100	300		300			
Zwolla	H. B. Cramer	5000	5000			5000	1200		1200			
Converse	" " "	600	600			600						
Noble	" " "	360	360			360						
Shreveport, Broadmoor	John F. Kilpatrick	12350	12350	3675	3675	16025	1300	873	2373	856	330	1206
Caddo Heights	William M. Fincle	6000	6000			6000	1800		1800			
Cedar Grove	John M. Winn	7200	7205			7200	1300		1300	600		000
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	8230	8230			8250	1300		1300	600		000
First	O. L. Dykes, Jr.	16500	16500	16300	16300	32800				1020		1020
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	6820	6820			6820	1500		1500	600		600
Mangum	Alfred M. Brown	9200	9200			9200	1500		1500	588		588
Morningside	M. David Felder	7200	7200			7200	1500		1500	300		300
Stonewall	" " "	900	903			900	300		300	300		300
Noel	Sam Nader	14000	14003	5295	5295	19295	2400	2280	4680		875	875
North Highlands	Donald M. Risinger	7500	7503			7500	1500		1500	600		600
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	6300	6303			6300	1800		1800	600		600
Summer Grove	A. G. Taylor	6700	6703			6700	2300		2300	104		104
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	2700	2703			2700	1200		1200	1100		1100
Bethany	" " "	1200	1203			1200	900		900			
Wesley	Johnny Hollingsworth	3360	3363			3360	1200		1200	450		450
Keithville	" "	1650	1653			1650	600		600	150		150
Wynn	Willie W. Deer	5310	5313			5310	2090		2090			
	Total	239,233	239,683	25,270	[illegible]	264,953	57,602	[illegible]	60,257	17,210	17,210	18,435
	Total Last Year	155,913	135,913	9,570	9,570	145,483	33,083	1,300	34,383	10,027		10,027
	Increase	103,822	103,770	15,700	15,700	119,470	24,519	1,855	26,374	7,183	1,225	8,408
	Decrease											

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	District Supt. Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conf. Claimants Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Paid 44b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	Gen. Adm. Paid 45b	Jurisdictional Conference, District & Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenom. Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temp. Gen. Aid Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Paid 49b
Benton	303	303	73	73	856	836	33	33			44	44	21	240	21		35	35		
Blanchard	260	260	63	63	733	735	29	29			38	19	18	9	18		30	30		
Belcher	111		27	27	314	314	12	12			16		8		8		13	13		
Barksdale	333	333	80	80	943	943	37	37			48	15	23	50	23		39			
Ellerbe Road	158	158	18	18	448		17	17			23		11		11		19			
First, Bossier City	1144	1144	276	276	3235	3235	126	126			166	166	79	79	79		134	134		
St. Stephen's	311	311	75	73	878	878	34	34			43		21		21		36			
Ball Summit	78	78	19	19	220	220	9	8			11		5	43	5		9			
Coushatte	447	447	108	108	1263	1263	49	49			63		31	410	31		52			
Wesley Chapel	49	49	12	12	139	139	5	5			7	7	3	66	3	3	6	6		
Cross Roads	38	38	9	9	106	106	4	4			5	5	5	45	3		4	4		
Greenwood	309	309	74	74	872	872	34	34			43	43	21	91	21		36	10		
Longstreet	46	46	11	11	131	131	5	3			7	7	3	14	3		5	5		
Haughton	262	262	67	63	742	742	29	29			38		18		18		31			
Love Chapel	146	146	35	35	414	414	16	16			21	5	10	5	10		17			
Holly Springs	98	74	24	21	276	109	11	10			14	7	7	6	7		11			
Hosston	122	122	29	29	344	544	13	15			18	18	8	35	8	8	14	14		
Gilliam	107	107	26	26	302	302	12	12			13	15	7	33	7	7	13	15		
Ida	62	62	13	13	173	175	7	7			9	9	4	20	4		7	7		
Keatchie	22	22	5	5	62	62	2	2			3	3	2	32	2	2	3	3		
Shiloh	47	47	11	11	133	133	5	5			7		3	11	3		6			
Logansport	226	233	53	60	639	730	25	25			33	26	16	19	16		26	5		
Bethel	62	82	20	20	233	255	9	9			12	12	6	6	6	6	10	9		
Mansfield	609	609	147	147	1723	1723	67	67			88	88	42	42	42		71	71		
Grand Cane	68	68	16	16	191	191	7	7			10	5	5	52	5	5	8	8		
Many	426	426	103	103	1204	1204	47	47			62	62	29	124	29	29	30	50		
Bayou Scie	21	21	3	5	39	59	2	2			3	5	1	6	1	1	2	2		
Mooringsport	168	168	41	41	476	476	19	19			24	24	12	173	12	19	20	20		
Oil City	83	83	20	20	236	234	9	9			12	12	6	32	6	6	10	10		
Trees City																				
Pleasant Hill	96	96	25	23	271	271	11	11			16		7	109	7		11			
Mitchell	38	29	9	8	106	89	4	4			5		3	5	3		4			
Pelican	83	83	20	20	240	234	9	9			12		6		6		10			
Plain Dealing	318	268	77	77	900	900	33	33			46	46	22	93	22		37			
Walker's Chapel	21	21	5	3	60	60	2	2			3	3	1	16	1		2			
Vivian	594	594	143	143	1678	1678	65	65			86	86	41	536	41		70	70		
Rodessa	48	48	12	12	135	135	5	5			7	7	3	42	3	3	6	6		
Zwolla	197	197	48	48	557	557	22	22			29	29	14	59	14	14	23	23		
Converse	20	20	5	5	57	57	2	2			3		1		3		2			
Noble	17	17	4	4	49	49	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Shreveport, Broadmoor	3153	3133	761	761	8916	8916	348	348			457	269	217	130	217		370	317		
Caddo Heights	436	436	110	110	1289	1289	50	30			66	66	31	31	31		33			
Cedar Grove	761	761	184	184	2153	2133	84	84			110	110	33	53	35		89	89		
Christ	666	666	161	161	1882	1882	73	73			96	96	46	46	46	48	78	78		
First	5477	5477	1322	1322	15488	15488	604	604			793	793	378	378	378	100	642	642		
Lakeview	494	494	119	119	1397	1397	55	55			72		34	15	34		58			
Mangum	1279	1275	309	309	3616	3616	141	141			183	85	88	129	88		150	150		
Morningside	467	467	113	113	1319	1320	51	56			68	68	32	524	32		55	55		
Stonewall	53	53	13	13	150	150	6	6			8		4		4		6			
Noel	3579	3575	864	864	11362	11362	395	395			518	518	246	4146	247	247	420	420		
North Highlands	622	622	150	150	1759	1759	69	69			90	93	43	181	43		73	86		
St. Luke's	349	34[illegible]	84	84	986	986	38	38			50	50	24	418	24		41	41		
Summer Grove	640	640	155	155	1810	1810	71	69			93	10	44	10	44		75			
Trinity	200	200	48	48	565	565	22	22			29		14		14		23			
Bethany	69	69	17	17	195	195	8	8			10	10	5		5	5	8			
Wesley	203	203	49	49	574	574	22	22			29		14		14		24			
Keithville	75	75	18	18	211	211	8	8			11	11	5	5	5	5	9	9		
Wynn	468	468	113	113	1322	1322	52	52			68		32		32		55			
Total	26,581	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible],849	2,949	1,832	8,549	1,833	305	3,113	[illegible],437		
Total Last Year	14,769	14,616	3,829	3,810	48,841	44,775	1,750	1,720			1,077	1,766	1,095	15,11[illegible]	1,095	213	1,860	1,836		
Increase	11,812	11,778	2,587	2,605	27,550	31,075	1,178	1,209			1,772	1,183	737		740	290	1,253	603		
Decrease														6,568						

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 30-68) 69
Benton	835	833	417	125	120		3 0								416		300	475	255	31		200	29,178
Blanchard	717	717	717	108	50	26		19	11					7	90		214	142	80	38		172	16,078
Belcher	306	306	136	46	46	12			10								139	163		17		208	7,737
Barksdale	920	920	920	138											108		73	50	30				10,331
Ellerbe Road	437	89	89	66					7								3	127					10,636
First, Bossier City	5136	3156	3136	473	300		1060	30	50		50	30		62	300	1363	618	1131	963	31		129	64,293
St. Stephen's	837	400	431	129	30		22	7	19	26		16			134		118	80	50				16,227
Ball Summit	214	100	90	32				5	3									20					4,304
Coushatte	1232	626	626	185	100	25	200	15	130					21	464	3	580	1067	576	49			36,071
Wesley Chapel	135	135	135	20	20	10	25	10	10					3	72	10	86	67	41				1,441
Cross Roads	104	40	40	16			69					2				61	62	50	32	5		23	2,482
Greenwood	831	500	300	128	10		172		34	3				9	73	60	62		280	24		25	12,823
Longstreet	128			19						3					46		51	100	39	4		46	1,984
Haughton	724	200	200	109													3	47		20			7,791
Love Chapel	404	244	257	61									10				13		33	9			6,547
Holly Springs	269	200	200	40													36	292	30				3,818
Hosston	336	336	301	50	50	30	16							3	247		89	127	102	14		31	8,880
Gilliam	293	293	295	44	44									5	76		195	162	90	15		8	7,384
Ida	170	170	170	26	26	10	6		8					4	61	10	93	124	52	6		61	3,859
Keatchie	60	60	60	9	9	10			10					2	42		23	45	18			23	1,060
Shiloh	130	30	30	19										1	45		11					33	1,273
Logansport	623	450	450	93		74				10	9						3	226	115	55		275	14,792
Bethel	227	221	221	34	9		102								7				33			162	4,333
Mansfield	1681	1681	1681	252	232	342		30	81	200				49	514		599	1050	513	44		231	38,034
Grand Cane	186	186	186	28	10									4	25		72	89	30			94	2,640
Many	1173	1175	1175	176	176				28			18		18	22		279	576	338	35		288	39,187
Bayou Scie	38	38	58	9	9									2	26		25	30	18	2		105	866
Mooringsport	464	464	464	70	70			13				11		9	238		243		161				10,452
Oil City	228	114	114	34	34			2	3	2		2	10	2	19	36	68	236	70	9		79	4,708
Trees City																							
Pleasant Hill	264	264	164	40					9							5	43	31	81	7			5,647
Mitchell	104			16														94	30	6			1,930
Pelican	234			33	16				3								6	80	71	6		89	4,041
Plain Dealing	878	219	213	132			73	13	16						130	18	438	417	264	23		238	16,126
Walker's Chapel	38	35	33	9			25										6		8				611
Vivian	1637	1637	1637	246	246		1434	30	74	30	50		210	30	970	60	770	1173	499	36		303	36,850
Rodessa	132	132	132	20	20			6					5	3	74		30	174	40	5		18	2,987
Zwolla	544	544	544	82	82			6	10			6		14	129		276	140	166	24		23	16,148
Converse	55	55	55	8									11					25					1,401
Noble	48	49	41	7	7										20		6	21	16				[illegible]
Shreveport, Broadmoor	8698	8698	5190	1303	761	360	219	1[illegible]	150	18			264	101	3246		683	2062	1567	72		3326	215,867
Caddo Heights	1237	1237	905	169	68		126	21	7				50		100		204	247	175	30		396	29,122
Cedar Grove	2100	2100	2100	315	50	563		38	43	16		10	170	3	391	360	508	488	641	142			47,904
Christ	1836	1836	1836	273	273		690	24	24					36	396		663	200	360			596	36,434
First	15110	13110	13252	2267	1330	10479	1542	50	30	50	30	30	1020	287	7000		1927	7801	4609	42		5552	404,428
Lakeview	1363	437	437	204				16	30	28		20	125				170	284	179	34		702	38,477
Mangum	3528	3528	2412	529	100	136	400	94	58			50	95		1138	243	478	492	326	73			78,629
Morningside	1287	1287	1287	193	193			15	15			55	62	28	200		420	566	393	39		400	26,904
Stonewall	146	146	146	22													90	25	25	23		62	3,086
Noel	9874	9874	9874	1481	400	340	13300	50					1545		5252		1649	1025	3012	88		4131	234,161
North Highlands	1716	1716	1643	257	188	50	597	30	23				75	17	300		412	312	523	38		831	47,300
St. Luke's	962	962	962	144			166	21	24			10	60		352	36	334	280	293	32			34,096
Summer Grove	1766	1766	200	265	36	42											50	200	25	34			24,934
Trinity	551			83	10												30	150					14,814
Bethany	191	191	191	29													93	136	58				3,257
Wesley	560	560	40	84													60	4		21			14,080
Keithville	206	206	206	31	31												80	40	63	8			4,827
Wynn	1290	1290	1290	194			75	13	27							30	106	182	203	27			24,935
																				56			56
Total	73,317	67,603	39,946	11,001	5,138	12,311	20,369	714	967	388	133	300	3,732	720	23,341	2,297	13,402	22,967	17,596	1,525		18,916	1,735,113
Total Last Year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4,194	7,163	1,133	111	[illegible]	391	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				15,639	1,118,[illegible]
Increase	19,566	23,852	22,655	11,001	984	5,348	19,236	603				120	321	230	7,494	696	1,074	10,778	17,596	1,525		3,257	616,520
Decrease									19	3	34												

RECAPITULATION

CONFERENCE B

COMPLETE

STATISTICAL TABLES

NO. 1
NO. 2

By Districts

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT (Names must be given in alphabetical order)	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Received (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Change Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance in the Preached Worship Service (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (Infants) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All baptized children under 18) (12)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Teachers (13)	Children (both through 12th grade) Enrolled in Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Original Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number Used Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	WSCS: Membership Reported on Forms for Service Fund (21)	Amount Raised for Local Church and Community Work (22)	Amount Raised Work called Mrs. Group (23)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Lot (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Dec. 31, 19__ (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expense, etc.) (28)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (29)	Buildings and Improvements (not including bonds borrowed) (30)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (31)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (32)	B.A.C.S. (33)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (34)
Baton Rouge District	J. W. Wilson	6,734	122	22	39	51	34	34	121	6,677	3,216	204	1,852	423	1,318	1,099	531	3,273	1,790	244	191	925	13,545	16	1,894,787	747,140	253,045	300,476	17,544	48,465	49,562	10,960	53,531	3,643	30,246
New Orleans District	Robert F. Harrington	7,990	116	62	42	61	22	74	116	7,987	3,192	333	1,963	297	1,128	725	753	2,878	1,377	331	186	1,311	773	31	2,763,201	449,361	131,968	159,758	21,987	55,151	43,923	31,119	82,780	3,601	3,171
Shreveport District	J. C. Gibbons	3,441	66	74	21	34	51	43	76	3,368	1,590	21	777	797	646	457	447	1,776	919	127	112	646	3,425	12	1,132,493	208,500	55,000	73,415	2,138	23,424	13,463	8,490	38,340	1,206	1,136
	Total (or Carried Forward)	18,165	304	108	102	146	107	101	313	18,012	7,998	608	4,592	1,012	3,092	2,191	1,731	7,925	4,086	702	489	2,882	17,743	59	5,790,481	974,801	460,013	533,599	41,669	179,040	106,978	50,959	192,621	8,250	34,553
	Total last Year	12,930	274	80	82	155	74	79	333	18,165	8,086	554	4,500	1,038	3,118	2,201	1,692	8,240	3,814	837	395	2,592	18,382		5,227,200	763,647	486,303	431,204	33,833	121,351	165,507	39,935	137,177	17,723	51,861
	Increase	235	30	26	20		33	22				57	92						277	95	94	290			568,281	181,119		102,395	8,036	7,689		11,021	55,444		
	Decrease					9			70	153	88			76	26	10	161	295					641				46,790				38,574			4,673	17,308

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

DISTRICT (Names must be given in alphabetical order)	SUPERINTENDENT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set (36a)	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid (36b)	Episcopal Salary: Amount Set (37a)	Episcopal Salary: Amount Paid (37b)	Total Paid 36b & 37b (37c)	Local Church: Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor (38a)	Travel Allowance Paid: Associates (38b)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid (38c)	Utilities Paid: Pastor (39a)	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) (39b)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid (39c)	Other Than Local Church: District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned (40a)	District Superintendents Fund: Paid (40b)	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned (41a)	Episcopal Fund: Paid (41b)	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned (42a)	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid (42b)	Episcopal Salaries Fund: Apportioned (43a)	Episcopal Salaries Fund: Paid (43b)	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned (44a)	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid (44b)
Baton Rouge District	J. W. Wilson	111,378	109,046			109,046	9,813		9,813	2,398		2,398	12,164	10,314	1,679	1,565	21,139	16,271	1,700	1,316	7,423	11,957
New Orleans District	Robert F. Harrington	116,162	138,006			136,006	9,981		9,981	11,567		11,567	12,948	12,841	2,009	2,037	27,164	23,554	2,623	1,935	76,049	23,214
Shreveport District	J. C. Gibbons	66,859	65,958			65,956	5,289		5,289	1,944		1,944	5,672	6,416	810	1,279	7,315	8,222	2,470	969	8,659	19,746
	Total	296,405	313,010			313,010	25,083		25,083	20,909		20,909	30,984	29,593	4,458	4,861	55,618	48,047	6,803	4,240	42,130	54,867
	Total Last Year	274,601	239,156			239,156	16,546		16,546	8,766		8,766	31,247	27,180	4,008	1,436	39,721	36,531	3,977	3,886	10,951	86,930
	Increase	71,804	73,854			73,854	10,537		10,537	12,143		12,143		2,413	450	3,445	15,897	11,516	2,826	354	31,179	
	Decrease												263									32,063

DISTRICT (Names must be given in alphabetical order)	SUPERINTENDENT	General Administration Bond Fund: Upper Section (45a)	General Administration Bond Fund: Paid (45b)	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District & Administrative Funds: Upper Section (46a)	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District & Administrative Funds: Paid (46b)	Jurisdictional Conference Conservation Fund: Upper Section (47a)	Jurisdictional Conference Conservation Fund: Paid (47b)	Temporary General Aid Fund: Upper Section (48a)	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid (48b)	Total Connectional Funds: Upper Section (49a)	Total Connectional Funds: Paid (49b)	BENEVOLENCES: Board Secretary and Conference Benevolences: Upper Section (50a)	Board Secretary and Conference Benevolences: Assessed (50b)	Board Secretary and Conference Benevolences: Paid (50c)	Ministerial Education Fund: Upper Section (51a)	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid (51b)	Hospital Services Special Gifts (52)	General Advance Specials (53)	One Annual Hours of Sharing (54)	Fellowship of Suffering and Service (55)	United Methodist Student Day (56)	Youth Service Fund (57)	Race Relations Sunday (58)	Fund for Reconciliation (59)	Christian Education Sunday (60)	Higher Education (61)	Conference Advance Specials (62)	Other Conference Benevolences: Hospitals and Golden Cross (63)	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged (64)	Conference Mission-Outreach Fund (65)	Sustentation (66)	(67)	All Other Benevolences (68)	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Lines 36-68) (69)
Baton Rouge District	J. W. Wilson	1223	927	13433	10242	7	11	300	261	1564	1299	16,414	15,799	11,665	1070	1035	266	273	174	146	224	164	795	1462	61	2	1,219	41	243	65	12	181	370	295,594
New Orleans District	Robert F. Harrington	2150	1702	8587	8017	77	92	293	284	4934	4759	12,201	11,941	15,530	1644	1500	545	287	198	174	186	198	1531	1504	57	165	1,258	111	451	351		224	375	462,135
Shreveport District	J. C. Gibbons	1607	2216	4300	5782		2	359	158	1117	1981	3,067	4,136	6,058	109	349	765	56	128	188	128	143	504	469	51	260	1,239	251	72	5		100	1,130	237,730
	Total	4975	4844	26320	24041	84	105	952	703	7,615	8,539	31,682	31,876	33,269	2,843	2,884	1,076	546	500	431	548	505	2,830	3,435	169	427	3,715	403	766	421	12	435	1,875	1,115,459
	Total Last Year	4170	8039	23867	24686	115	71	454	585	3,757	10,958	36,481	39,665	31,696	2,314	2,244	1,046	873	567	385	230	141	1,420	4,609	147	61	3,815	213	80	1,096	733	205	24,193	1,000,853
	Increase	805		2453			34	498	118	3,858											318	364	1,410		2	366		190	686			230		114,606
	Decrease		1748		645	31					2,419	4,799	2,191	1,573	532	640	30	327	67	46				1,174			100			875	221		22,318	

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 15) (12)	Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	WSCS: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Methodist Men Group (23)	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
ALEXANDRIA:																																			
Newman	Nathaniel F. Perry	357	8	1			6		7	333	150	12	55	23	44	30	25	122	65	10	8	47	400	1	164,500	13,500	12,500				12,489	315	10,019	207	35
Wesley	Richard S. Harry	80	4			2			2	80	55	2	21	8	10	15	12	45	10	15	2	15	900		50,000	8,000		21,000		3,000	800	200	50	50	
Wilton	" " "	136				8	2	3	6	117	72	4	21	15	23	25	16	79	18	6	8	23	1,058		68,000	12,000		2,000		1,000	5,000	425	350	100	
ANGIE CT.:																																			
Live Oak	T. R. Wallace, Jr.	57		1						58	30		7	8	7	19	23	57	20	12	13	8		1	20,000										
Mary Chapel	" " " "	164				1			3	160	80		60	8	23	27	15	73	23	4		8	87		36,000		1,000						142		
Wesley Ray	" " " "	229	2				1		3	227	150	2	105	12	18	60	40	130	90	4	2	20	216		44,000	5,000							218		
BEECH GROVE:																																			
Andrews	R. M. Harris	54	3							57		23	28	6	18	9	4	37	35	3	2				30,300		500	150		860		31	63		
Beech Grove	" " "	58	2							60	30	2	38	8	12	15	13	48	40						6,400		400					55	60	5	
Macedonia	" " "	40	1	1						42		1	18	6	8	5	3	22	15	3					3,500	1,200									
Pine Grove		7								7																									
BOGALUSA CT.:																																			
Harry's Chapel	J. L. King, Jr.	53	11				1		1	62	40	11	19	5	15	8	10	38	28	2	2				25,000				32						
Thirkield	" " " "	161		1			1		4	157	94		30	15	15	22	17	69	49	7	2	17	80	1	58,178	10,000		35,316	1,200						
BUNKIE CT.:																																			
Marshall	Booker T. Branch	23								25			16	3	10	6		19	12	2					7,500	3,000							52		
Simpson	" " "	46							2	44	12														6,000								76		
Union	" " "	25							1	24	9														5,000								46		
Wesley	" " "	176	1						4	173	80		7	4	14	6	8	32	15	4		18	152		19,000	500			6,000				215		
BATON ROUGE CT.:																																			
Camphor Memorial	George Calvin	438	3	2	2				6	441	250	1	101	31	125	103	50	309	190	10	8	60	500	1	170,000	8,000	10,000	6,800		5,000	2,000	800	8,000	800	500
Healy	Bettrand Griffin	264	5						4	265	75	2	94	15	30	20	4	69	45	7	3	45	000	1	35,000	9,500	11,000	2,000	1,800	2,000	515	500		45	
St. Mark	Carl T. Wethers	462	2	3	4		1		10	459	315	7	260	30	54	50	25	159	100	70	100	146	1307	1	65,000	36,000	1,800	27,316	900	4,130	1,200	509	13,171	400	200
Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	489	20	2	12	6	8	2	8	499	235	15	16	17	37	42	35	131	90	9	14	101	205	1	268,000	7,000	25,000	131,104	2,000	15,000	937	1,929	9,684	500	28,643
CHENEYVILLE CT.:																																			
St. Mark		38								38																									
St. Paul	C. H. Green	28	3						2	29	14	4	13	3	8	5	3	19	12		3	8	32		8,000										
CLINTON CT.:																																			
Mt. Zion	C. L. Hillard	155	2	1	1				2	157	60	9	90	7	81	30	8	126	32	2	3			1	39,650	11,000			3,000	530	109	2,330	40		
St. Paul	" " "	86	4					4	2	84	40	9	20	4	12	8	2	26	15	2	1				10,000	500	4,000	4,000		4,000		35	200		
DENHAM SPRINGS CT.:																																			
Robetta Chapel	W. A. Hackett	131	7	1	1				1	139	101	10	89	12	75	45	20	152				27			47,500	9,140	3,000			30	490	298	1,076	232	
St. Luke	" " "	89							1	88	60		12	6	10	10	8	34	86						5,159	1,000					368	42	511		60
DONALDSONVILLE CT.:																																			
Raven	E. L. Berry	3	3						1	5	3														2,500								67		
St. Peter	" " "	74	2						2	74	65	4	51	6	53	16		79	26	3		15	300	1	50,000	10,000	12,000	2,425		591	365	92	1,379	532	
FRANKLINTON CT.:																																			
Hayes	William L. Jones	63								61	42			4	15	15	10	64	40			32	75	1	21,000			2,200	303	2,050		20		140	
Wiman	" " "	132							1	131	105	1	12	10	42	28	15	95	59	3	2	27		1	25,000	11,000		6,600	350	1,998	2,598	280	9	169	
GLENMORA CT.:																																			
St. Mark	C. H. Green	19								19	10	1		5	6	4		15	9	3		11	50		8,000						46	10	75		
Willis J. King	" " "	16								16	12			4	7	4	2	17	12	3					8,000							35	15		
Hughes	W. J. Miller	132			1			5	2	128	45	2	47	8	95	35		141	65	4	3		2500		25,000	10,300			1,100						
JORDAN CT.:																																			
Jordan	W. R. Lafayette	155							1	154	75	2	78	7	40	49	19	115	49	7	2	19			54,000	4,000	900			200	720	2,000	200		
Lobdell "LaJeune"	W. R. Lafayette	35							1	34	12	1	9												15,000								100		
LETTSWORTH CT.:																																			
Scott	Lawrence Pate	57								57	25	5	25	4	25	10	4	43							14,000								54		
Union	" "	5								5								5							15,000								42		
St. Paul	" "	15	3							18		3	5												4,000	2,000							38		
LUTCHER-WHITEHALL CT.:																																			
Lutcher Chapel	Donald Harris	63	4					2		65	25	1	16	2	8	4		14	6			20			29,000						400	30	500	90	
St. James	" "	40	1				3		1	37	20	11	22												8,000						82		84	60	
MARINGOUIN CT.:																																			
Green	Charles Wilson	31	1						1	31	15	1	6	2	7	14	6	29							9,000		2,000					48	84		
St. Peter	" "	96							1	95	40		32	8	12	20	5	45	15	3					9,000	2,800					504	18	129		
Wesley	" "	20	1		1				1	21	14				5	4		9				12	32		1,100										
MELVILLE CT.:																																			
Hartzell	Isiaah McCoy	63								63		4	17	17											25,000	500	300		579						
Shiloh	" "	38	2						2	38	20	2	14										25		15,500	1,200		395		125	1,100	5	70		
St. James	" "	27	1						1	27			8	4	10	5	19	38	19						16,000	000						32	111		36
St. Joseph	" "	5								5															5,000										
NAPOLEONVILLE CT.:																																			
St. James	L. A. Williams	126	1			4		3	4	114	79		48	5	18	20		43	23	4		28			63,000	8,000	15,000	10,000		1,558	450	90	550	85	
Wesley	" " "	141				5		3	4	129	59	4	34	4	24	13	4	45	23	4		15	90		34,000		12,000	32,000		4,176		25	652		
NORWOOD CT.:																																			
Asbury	James A. Smith	128				4		2	3	119	25	2	12	8	30	16	20	74		4		9	150		11,500	3,500						14	165		
Lawrence	" " "	10				5				5		1													2,000	1,000									
Mt. Carmel	" " "	55				2				53			12	4	6	10		20	4	5					3,500	500							27		
Wesley	" " "	106				2		1	2	101			6	6	11	20	10	47	15	4		25			8,500	3,500							155		
OPELOUSAS CT.:																																			
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	283		1			9	2	7	266	133	10	15	7	30	20	25	62	213	3	5	37	2001	1	26,000	16,000	126,000	7,500		975	440	275	2,001	228	564
PLAQUEMINE CT.:																																			
St. Luke	John D. McCrory	14								14	18		16	3	2	14	2	21	18				210										312		
Hurst Chapel	" " "	49	1						1	49	32		2	3				3	3			8	200		11,000	6,000			200			12			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 BATON ROUGE Cont.

Church and Charge (Pastoral charges as given in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Local Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Change of Status from Active to Worldfamed	Removed by Transfer to Other Local Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 13)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (sixth through ninth grade) Enrolled Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (including Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church Work Contingent Work	Unified Work of Man Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc)	Unused Balances Expenditures on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness Loans, Mortgages, etc	Buildings and Improvements (not including bonds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
FORT ALLEN:																																				
Scott	Wilbert C. August	138	9	3	1		2	1	2	166	85	9	73	9	32	30		71	40	3	2	20	1,000	1	33,200	6,800	6,643	300		630	14,200	61	960		110
SPRINGFIELD CT.:																																				
St. James	James C. Miles	68	10		7	1				84	40	4	48	6	34	14	3	37	33	3		23		1		13,000					572	46	210		
St. Landry	" " "	102							2	100				8	31	15		52	30					1	31,600											
ST. PETER-DEERFORD																																				
Moore's Chapel	Adam Franklin	33							1	54	26		30	6	22	8	3	39	21	3					3,000						270		38		
St. Peter	" "	39		3	2				3	63	35	4	16	7	26	14	10	59	23	3		17	991		23,000		1,000				910	28	518		
Woodlawn	Louis Augustine	89	1						1	89	25	6	3	2	10	9	4	25	20			36	48		20,000	3,100							645		
ZACHARY:																																				
Jackson Chapel	Obie Southall	49								49	30		12	3	13	3	2	21	12	3	1	8	30	1	3,300			600		792	2,300	200			
WASHINGTON CT.:																																				
St. Mark's	W. B. Willis	61	1		1				1	62	33	1	4	2	11	9	8	30							10,000	3,000					497	60	225		100
St. Paul	" " "	60	4		4			3	2	63	28	4	20	6				6							1,200				88			60	143		
BOSGER:																																				
Macedonia	J. W. Wilson	37				3			2	32	26		11	3	8	7		18	7	2					7,000										
Union	" " "	112				8		3	3	98	45	2	13	4	9	8		21	13	3		18	109		6,300	800									
LEJUNE:																																				
LeJune	W. R. Lafayette	33							1	34	15	1	9												13,000										
	Total (or Carried Forward)	6,734	122	22	39	31	34	34	121	6,677	3,216	204	1,852	423	1,388	1,009	531	3,273	1,790	244	191	925	13,348	16	1,894,787	247,140	253,043	300,426	17,544	48,665	49,362	10,960	33,331	3,663	30,246
	Total Last Year									6,736																				32,339	16,069	16,337	61,049	2,568	29,690
	Increase																														33,493			1,073	358
	Decrease									57																				3,674		5,977	7,518		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—BATON ROUGE

BATON ROUGE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 30b + 31b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Total Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Utilities Total Paid
ALEXANDRIA:												
Bowman	Nathaniel P. Perry	6,300	6,300			6300	600		600	288		288
Wesley	Richard H. Harry	1,872	1,872			1872	104		104			
Wilton	" " "	3,380	3,380			3380	320		320	300		300
ANGIE CT.:												
Live Oak	T. B. Wallace, Jr.	1,200	700			700	49		49			
Mary Chapel	" " " "	1,200	700			700	84		84			
Wesley Ray	" " " "	2,455	2,295			2295	170		120	114		114
BEECH GROVE:												
Andrew	R. M. Harris	660	445			445	16		16			
Beech Grove	" " "	660	460			460	32		32	60		60
Macedonia	" " "	360	360			360	50		50	15		15
Pine Grove												
BOGALUSA CT.:												
Harry's Chapel	J. L. King, Jr.		2,080			2080	208		208			
Thirkield	" " " "		5,477			3477	503		503	400		400
BUNKIE CT.:												
Marshall	Booker T. Branch	338	165			165						
Simpson	" " "	600	166			166				20		20
Union	" " "	300	35			35				3		3
Wesley	" " "	2,300	2,000			2000	85		85	60		60
BATON ROUGE CT.:												
Camphor Memorial	George Calvin	7,500	7,300			7300	900		900	640		640
Neely	Bertrand Griffin	5,460	5,460			5460	520		320	632		432
St. Mark	Carl T. Wethers	7,387	7,387			7387	1,702		1,702	870		870
Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	8,774	8,774			8774						
CHENEYVILLE CT.:												
St. Mark		400	400			400	25		25	50		50
St. Paul	C. H. Green	360	360			360	30		30			
CLINTON CT.:												
Mt. Zion	C. L. Hillard	2,519	2,519			2519	200		200	240		240
St. Paul	" " "	1,200	1,200			1200	70		70			
DENHAM SPRINGS CT.:												
Roberta Chapel	W. A. Hackett	2,750	2,625			2625	100		100			
St. Luke	" " "	1,500	1,500			1500	50		50	63		63
DONALDSONVILLE CT.:												
Raven	E. L. Berry	300	136			136	15		15			
St. Peter	" " "	2,600	2,450			2450	160		160	447		442
FRANKLINTON CT.:												
Hayes	William L. Jones	1,380	1,380			1380	60		60			
Winan	" " "	3,713	3,713			5713	120		120	200		200
GLENMORA CT.:												
St. Mark	C. B. Green	480	480			480	36		36	50		50
Willis J. King	" " "	300	300			300	30		30	30		30
Hughes	W. H. Miller	3,060	3,060			3060	300		300	240		240
JORDAN CT.:												
Jordan	W. B. Lafayette	3,100	3,100			3100	250		250	500		500
Lobdell "LeJeune"	W. B. Lafayette	500	500			500	50		50	72		72
LETTSWORTH CT.:												
Scott	[illegible]	600	600			[illegible]	30		30			
Union	" "	120	120			120	12		12			
St. Paul	" "	600	300			300	15		15			
LUTCHER-WHITEHALL CT.:												
Lutcher Chapel	Donald Barrie	1,200	1,200			1200	180		180	140		140
St. James	" "	720	720			720	50		50			
MARINGOUIN CT.:												
Green	Charles Wilson	374	322			322	10		10	60		60
St. Peter	" "	1,400	908			908	40		40	144		144
Wesley	" "											
MELVILLE CT.:												
Hartzell	Isiaah McKoy	[illegible]	409			409	72		72	36		36
Shiloh	" "	750	750			750	75		75	60		60
St. James	" "	600	400			400	159		159	119		119
St. Joseph	" "	100	100			100						
NAPOLEONVILLE CT.:												
St. James	L. A. Williams	1,508	1,514			1514	300		300	164		164
Wesley	" " "	2,080	2,080			2080	150		150			
NORWOOD CT.:												
Asbury	James A. Smith	1,100	1,100			1100	60		60	120		120
Lawrence	" " "	240	220			220	20		20	25		25
Mt. Carmel	" " "	850	700			700	60		60	120		120
Wesley	" " "	1,000	1,000			1000						
OPELOUSAS CT.:												
St. Mark	T. F. McElroy	5,755	5,755			5755	[illegible]		200	329		329
PLAQUEMINE CT.:												
St. Luke	John D. McCrory	600	300			300						
Hurst Chapel	" " "	1,920	1,300			1500						

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Conference, District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Conference, District Administration Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid
ALEXANDRIA:																				
Bowman	634	634	125	125	1250	1250	125	125			53	53	666	666			15	15		
Wesley	146	146	37	37	300	300	37	37			12	12	217	217			4	4		
Wilton	278	276	68	68	575	575	88	68			22	22	258	258			7	7		
ANGIE CT.:																				
Live Oak	138	138	21	21	767	767	21	21			12	12	172	67			3	3		
Mary Chapel	340	199	24	24	6	6	24	24			28	28	347	347			8	8		
Wesley Ray	470	370	49	49	900	800	49	49			39	39	467	447			12	12		
BEECH GROVE:																				
Andrew	126	126	14	14	200	50	14	14			9	9					5	5		
Beech Grove	173			14		333		14			14	14	194	96			4	4		
Macedonia																				
Pine Grove																				
BOGALUSA CT.:																				
Harry's Chapel																				
Thirkield																				
BUNKIE CT.:																				
Marshall													155	40						
Simpson	26		12	20	200		12				10	5	141	45			4			
Union	35										5		83	32					1	
Wesley	333	55	50	50	600	47	50	10			27	27	340	146			8			
BATON ROUGE CT.:																				
Camphor Memorial	695	895	136	136	1800	1800	136	136	2967	2967	74	74	1010	1010			22	22	1106	1106
Neely	550	400	109		1100	300	109				46	46	564	364			14	14		
St. Mark	1000	1000			2000	2000					79	79	1020	1020			24	24		
Wesley	1035	1035	180	180	2025	2205	180	25		3445	86	40	958	760			26	26		
CHENEYVILLE CT.:																				
St. Mark											2	2	58	58			1	1		
St. Paul																				
CLINTON CT.:																				
Mt. Zion	360	360	52	52	500	300	52	52	4000	3923	29	29	274	194			9	9	310	232
St. Paul	164	164	14	24	317	317	24			505		14	125	60			4		143	74
DENHAM SPRINGS CT.:																				
Roberta Chapel	255	255	50	50	500	500	30	50			25	25	282	282			6	6		
St. Luke		60		38		100		30		24		11					4			
DONALDSONVILLE CT.:																				
Raven	22	22	8	8	40	40	8	8			2	2		49		1				
St. Peter	150	150	47	47	271	271	47	47			11	11	191	191	4	4				
FRANKLINTON CT.:																				
Hayes	128	128	30	30	247	247	30	30			8	8	100	100			3	3		
Winan	256	256	68	68	500	500	68	68			21	21	203	203			6	6		
GLENMORA CT.:																				
St. Mark	80	10	1		200	10	8				5		92	30						
Willis J. King	70	20	10		200	30	10				5	5	96	30			2	2		
Hughes											22	22	195	127			8			149
JORDAN CT.:																				
Jordan	316	316	60	60	600	600	60	60	315	315	26	26	425	425			8	8		
Lobdell "LeJeune"	58	58	8	8	142	142	8	8			5	5	65	65						
LETTSWORTH CT.:																				
Scott	80	180	12		187	176					5	10	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
Union	20	10	2	2	26	10	2	2			1	1	55	25			1			
St. Paul	50	21	12		100		12				2						2			
LUTCHER-WHITEHALL CT.:																				
Lutcher Chapel	132	132	24	24	255	255	24	24			11	11	148	148	3	5				
St. James	86	86	14	7	186	100	14	14			8	4					2	1		
MARINGOUIN CT.:																				
Green	132	86	7	5	165	40	7	5			4	4	97	43					2	2
St. Peter	200	50	20	10	259	57	20	10			9	9	184	84			4			
Wesley											5	5	124	86			2			
MELVILLE CT.:																				
Hartzell	200	115	16	16	300	25	16	16			8	6	189	173			2			
Shiloh	84	21	15	15	133	40	15	10			4	4	95	72			2			
St. James	50	50	12	12	100	50	12	12			4	4	74	74			2			
St. Joseph	25	25	3		28		3				2		62	20			1			
NAPOLEONVILLE CT.:																				
St. James	255	140	29	29	500	180	29	29	140	140	21	21	15	15			6	6		
Wesley	550	220	42	41	42		42				40	40	403	8						
NORWOOD CT.:																				
Asbury	236	162	20	20	457	166	20	10		[illegible]	19	19	297	201			5	5		225
Lawrence	20	12	3		28	13	3											1		
Mt. Carmel	116	40	11		200	50	11				9		121	62					2	11
Wesley	220	180	20	10	422	160	20	15			18		191	146			5	5		
OPELOUSAS CT.:																				
St. Mark		600		104				106				46		433				16		
PLAQUEMINE CT.:																				
St. Luke	32	32	12	12	62	28	13			230	3	3	102				2	2		
Hurst Chapel	94	94	48	48	200	200	48	48			8	6	69	61		5	3			

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Conference Administration Fund	Sustentation	67	All Other Benevolences	GRANT TOTAL PAID (lines 30-68)
ALEXANDRIA:																							
Bowman	845	845	845	80	80			11	7	8	5	46	202	6		77	20	35		9	110	9	
Wesley	290	290	290	18	18			4	2	6	5	3	81	4		25		14	5				
Wilton	368	348	368	18				4	3	6	4	6	81	4		35		17	7				
ANGIE CT.:																							
Live Oak	184	184	184	17	17		20	2	2	4	3	12	66			70							
Mary Chapel	458	458	458	43	43	2		5	4	5	4			2		45			5				
Wesley Ray	640	640	486	49	49			8	5	8	7	125	225	5		57			8				
BEECH GROVE:																							
Andrew								2	2	3	4	45		4					5				
Beech Grove	230	230	230	21	21			3	2	5	4				2		3	4		3			
Macedonia																							
Pine Grove																							
BOGALUSA CT.:																							
Harry's Chapel																							
Thirkield																							
BUNKIE CT.:																							
Marshall						1																	
Simpson	190	190	30	4																			
Union	70	70		4	4																		
Wesley	449	449	193	46		20		5	4	4	14	14	8			7		3					
BATON ROUGE CT.:																							
Camphor Memorial	1194	1194			114		30	14	12	10	19	56	72			109							
Neely	765	765	300	70	70			9	8	10						67							
St. Mark	1275	1275	1215							50	9	65	335			116		75					
Wesley	1381	1085	1085	130	25	75	50	16	16	16	15		75	10		100			16				
CHENEYVILLE CT.:																							
St. Mark	29	29	29	4	4			1	2	4	3	1	16			3		5	3				
St. Paul																							
CLINTON CT.:																							
Mt. Zion	312	312	275	45	45	100	4						33					25					
St. Paul	213	213	37	22																			
DENHAM SPRINGS CT.:																							
Roberta Chapel	345	345	345	36	36	36		4	3	5	4	55		2		35			6				
St. Luke			247		24			3	2	5	2												
DONALDSONVILLE CT.:																							
Raven	31	31	31		3			1	1	2	1			1		3			2				
St. Peter	187	187	160	18	18			2	1	5	3	25		2		20			4				
FRANKLINTON CT.:																							
Hayes	170	170	170	17	17			2	5	4		25				16							
Winan	348	348	348	35	35			4	3	5	4	15	17			32	2	4					
GLENMORA CT.:																							
St. Mark	70	70	10	8																			
Willis J. King	95	95	5	8	5			1	2	2	2			1									
Hughes	257	257	105													19							
JORDAN CT.:																							
Jordan	422	422	422	36	36	20	38	4	4	5			156	5		38							
Lobdell "LeJeune"	79	79	79				7	1	1														
LETTSWORTH CT.:																							
Scott	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	14			2								16							
Union	23	23	10	4	2				1	1	1					2							
St. Paul	61	61	20	4																			
LUTCHER-WHITEHALL CT.:																							
Lutcher Chapel	178	178	178	12	12			2	1	2	1	10	15			62							
St. James		85	40		10		6	1	1	2		10	10			6						361	
MARINGOUIN CT.:																							
Green	125	125	32	4	4			1	1	1	1			1			5		1				
St. Peter	220	220	70	18	18	12		2	2	3	2			1		20		4					
Wesley	159	159	30					1	1	3	1							3					
MELVILLE CT.:																							
Hartzell	249	120	120	10	10							15	10				11						
Shiloh	155	20	20	8									20										
St. James	50	61	61	6	6								10			5							
St. Joseph	40			2																			
NAPOLEONVILLE CT.:																							
St. James	341		220	32	32		30	4	3	4	3	76											
Wesley		264	41					6								10							
NORWOOD CT.:																							
Asbury	315	315	219	20	20			4	4	4	4			2		38		4					
Lawrence	128	128	12	3	3											7							
Mt. Carmel	139	139	27																				
Wesley	294	294	165	27				3	3	2	3			2				4					
OPELOUSAS CT.:																							
St. Mark			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	8	10	[illegible]					[illegible]							
PLAQUEMINE CT.:																							
St. Luke	42	42	42	5	5		1	4		4	12					4							
Hurst Chapel	135	135	135	14	14			3	3	4	3	46				16		23			1		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 BATON ROUGE Cont.

Church and Charge (Name type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: LOCAL CHURCH: PASTOR'S SALARY: Amount Set 36a	Amount Paid 36b	ASSOC. PASTOR'S SALARY: Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 38 + 39 37c	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID: Pastor 38a	Associate(s) 38b	Total Paid 38c	UTILITIES PAID: Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39c
PORT ALLEN:												
Scott	Wilbert C. August	4,160	3,880			3,880	195		195	300		300
SPRINGFIELD CT.:												
St. James	James C. Miles	475	475			475	15		15			
St. Landry	" " "	600	500			300	50		50			
ST. PETER-DEERFORD												
Moore's Chapel	Adam Franklin	720	720			720	60		60			
St. Peter	" "	1,080	900			900	60		60			
Woodlawn	Louis Augustine	1,800	1,800			1,800	520		520			
ZACHARY:												
Jackson Chapel	Otis Southall	900	500			500	28		28	20		20
WASHINGTON CT.:												
St. Mark's	W. E. Willis	1,200	700			700	350		350	300		300
St. Paul	" " "	1,200	894			894	163		163	200		200
SORGE:												
Macedonia	J. W. Wilson	400	400			400	60		60	50		50
Union	" " "	700	700			700	40		40	50		50
LEJUNE:												
LeJeune	W. R. Lafayette	500	500			500	50		50	72		72
	Total (or Carried Forward)											
	Total Last Year	14,535	10,846			10,846	9,813		9,813	7,398		7,398
	Increase	97,456	91,593	201	158							
	Decrease											

Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH: DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND: Apportioned 40a	Paid 40b	BISHOP'S FUND: Apportioned 41a	Paid 41b	CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND: Apportioned 42a	Paid 42b	MINIMUM SALARY FUND: Apportioned 43a	Paid 43b	TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (OTHR THAN LOCAL CHURCH): Apportioned 44a	Paid 44b
PORT ALLEN:										
Scott	300	300	12	12	600	600	73	73		
SPRINGFIELD CT.:										
St. James	100	47	9	9	364	75	9	9		
St. Landry	110	50	9		364		9	5		
ST. PETER-DEERFORD										
Moore's Chapel	118	118	14	14	228	228	14	14		
St. Peter	230	75								
Woodlawn	182	248	34	34	352	210	34	34		
ZACHARY:										
Jackson Chapel	126	49	11	6	244	47	11	6		
WASHINGTON CT.:										
St. Mark's	200		20		300	118	26			
St. Paul	200	100	24	12	300	235	24			
SORGE:										
Macedonia										
Union										
LEJUNE:										
LeJeune										
Total (or Carried Forward)										
Total Last Year	12,164	10,316	1,639	1,565	21,139	16,271	1,700	1,316	7,422	11,307
Increase										
Decrease										

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administrative Fund: Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Episcopal, Area, Conference, District & Administration: Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Temporary Central Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Total Connection Funds: Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b
PORT ALLEN:										
Scott	23	23	352	352			8	8		
SPRINGFIELD CT.:										
St. James	10	10	187	31			5	5		
St. Landry	10	2	200	50			5	2		
ST. PETER-DEERFORD										
Moore's Chapel	10	10	136	136			3	3		
St. Peter	17	7	223	60			5	5		
Woodlawn	10	5	234	80			6	6		
ZACHARY:										
Jackson Chapel	3		139	20			3	3		
WASHINGTON CT.:										
St. Mark's	235		245				4			
St. Paul	20	5	331	189			4	4		
SORGE:										
Macedonia	10	5	91	87			3	3		
Union	17	22	225	95			5	5		
LEJUNE:										
LeJeune										
Total (or Carried Forward)										
Total Last Year	1,723	923	13433	10242	7	11	300	261	1,564	1,799
Increase										
Decrease										

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Cent Hours of Sharing 54	Jubilee Gifts of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Retired Ministers 59
PORT ALLEN:													
Scott	385	385	385	40	40			5	4		70		
SPRINGFIELD CT.:													
St. James	228	228	65	15	15			2	2	3	2		
St. Landry	238	238	33	13	8			1	1	3	3		
ST. PETER-DEERFORD													
Moore's Chapel	164	184	164	12	12			2	2	3	2	16	15
St. Peter	279	279	55	20	16			3	3	4			
Woodlawn	243	243		24	24			3	3				
ZACHARY:													
Jackson Chapel	166	166	91	3	5			2	4	3	2		10
WASHINGTON CT.:													
St. Mark's	570	427	330		8		20	2	4	3	3		
St. Paul													
SORGE:													
Macedonia	146	146	87	6	7			2	1	3		59	5
Union	282	282	52	27	11			4	3				
LEJUNE:													
LeJeune													
Total (or Carried Forward)													
Total Last Year	16,414	15,799	11,645	1,070	1,035	266	273	174	146	234	164	793	1,452
Increase													
Decrease													

Church and Charge	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Mission Fund 65	Nominations 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Items 30-68)
PORT ALLEN:										
Scott	5		38							34,862
SPRINGFIELD CT.:										
St. James	1		20		4					7,286
St. Landry			3							14,302
ST. PETER-DEERFORD										303
Moore's Chapel	1		15		3					1,608
St. Peter	1									3,981
Woodlawn			25							8,161
ZACHARY:										7,635
Jackson Chapel	1		3							1,500
WASHINGTON CT.:										5,716
St. Mark's						3				425
St. Paul										2,350
SORGE:										2,400
Macedonia			14		4					2,286
Union			26							5,167
LEJUNE:										1,008
LeJeune										680
Total (or Carried Forward)										352
Total Last Year	61	2	1,218	41	743	65	12	111	370	120
Increase										2,967
Decrease										395,594

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of The Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 13) (12)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	WSCS: Membership of Society (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Methodist Men Group (23)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. (30)	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) (31)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. (32)	Other Current Expenses, etc. (33)	W.S.C.S. (34)	Miscellaneous Benevolences (35)
ALGIERS:																																				
Asbury	F. W. Thomas	71	8						1	78	30	6	11	5				3				10		1	23,500		6,695		16			65	668	69	33
St. Matthews	Eddie Carter	155	1	2					1	155	75	8	14	5	20	29	32	86	88	51		10	7	1	30,000	12,000	10,000	118	800	2400	291	298	474	76	474
BALDWIN:																																				
Trinity	L. L. Streams, Jr.	75	1		1		1		2	74	45	3	45	8	60	14		82	76	80	40	20	122	1	38,000	10,000						317			
CHARENTON:																																				
Godman	J. Miller Poledore	21				2			2	17	26	20	28	1	2	4	1	8	1		2		78		11,951		5,000								
Mt. Zion	" " "	66							3	45	40	2	78	3	5	7	3	18	20	2	3		24		20,000			428	515						
Union	" " "	9								9		6	4				7						50		2,000				2,358						
FRANKLIN:																																				
Asbury	George M. Alfred	159	5	1					1	144	83	31	85	5	15	27		47	5	2	1	17		1	85,000	12,000		17,000	17,000	708	525	165	375		20
Fitzgerald	" " "	12								12	10			2	4	6	4	16	16	1		1			5,300						1250		150		
Mason	" " "	55								55		1	17	2	10	1		15		2		15		1	35,000								840		
GRETNA																																				
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	152	4		2				1	159	6	11	35	5	15	11		31	10	2		35	337	1	76,484	7,000						25		116	102
BANNVILLE																																				
St. James	Joseph Johnson	34	2							56	25	1	15	5	8	7		18							28,700			2,445		965					
HOUMA:																																				
Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	39			1		2		6	34	20	5	8	2	8	5	6	19	8	2	2				25,000	5,000	700			468			60		80
Wesley	" "	9	11	1	1				2	20	15	4	4	2	2	2	2	8	6	2	10				55,000		500	14,000		1936			84		
KENNER:																																				
Rose Chapel	Cleveland R. Young	63	1		1	10	1		2	52	30	1	21	3	8	5	6	22	10	5		15		1	36,000	10,000		3,920		955		47	1238		
Thomas Chapel	" " "	50	1	2	2	9	1		6	39	25	2	22	5	7	6		18	10	5		15	22	1	9,000	4,000		1,098		908	1372	54			
JEANERETTE:																																				
Mt. Zion	Walter Barablo	76	2	2	1			1		80	45	2	15	3	26	15	25	69	25	11		22	65	1	47,000	5,000						35	207	30	25
St. Paul	Ameal D. Ennis	209		14					1	272	100	8	62	4	47	25	70	166	35	8		40		1	30,000	10,000					300	35		1000	1000
LAFAYETTE:																																				
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	100			2			2	1	99	50	3	31	8	26	8	9	49	25	9	14	22	615	1	68,000	16,500	20,000	14,768		2257	15500	209	500	60	
St. James	" " "	111	2						6	107	54	4	29	3	12	9	7	51	21			22		1	100,000	40,000				1452	178	34	1090		
MORGAN CITY:																																				
Wamsley	L. L. Streams	75	1							76	45	6	25	5	15	10	6	32	17			15		1	55,000	12,500		625		146	20		118		69
Mason		55								55																									
Bethany	E. A. Kennedy	177								177																									
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	326	1	11	11	10	11	10	3	515	100	12	110	12	90	60	40	202	100	40	38	160	270	1	189,000	30,000	7,000			3866		580	5437	50	
First Street	Richard W. Calvin	985	4	5	3	15			6	974	390	14	92	10	82	62	57	211	102	15	20	112	250	1	189,000	30,000	18,000	4,485		12668	1641	839	18689	650	857
Grace	O. W. Christopher	377	2	3					5	579	155	2	98	10	25	35	20	90	60	9	3	80	600	1	13,950	170,761		19,000			5700	300	6480	332	
Hatrzell	N. P. Williams	416	5	2					4	419	150	14	55	18	51	25	22	116	66	7	1	65	300	1	150,000			30,000		2016	1980	560	16780	156	
Haven	Leslie P. Nottle	223	1		1		2	1	3	219	105	1	63	16	58	12	27	113	25	7		86	1,349	1	80,000	12,000		850		1500	4513	331	14277	518	30
LaHarpe	A. J. Douglas	127		1	2					130	37	7	44	5	12	15	4	36	25	3	2	55		1	130,000	18,000			300		500	300	4281		165
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1514	5	10		10	2	7	23	1287	400	16	206	18	117	82	200	412	150	18	2	150	600	1	333,000		29,900	36,800		14952	4159	24337	100		
Peck	Robert Williams	412	2	3	7		1	1	8	408	130	8	106	15	65	20	15	115	40	75	15	55	100	1	150,000	500	7,000				783	803	6967	214	100
Peoples	S. C. Reed	189	2			1			2	188	85	3	45	12	42	25	18	97	59		1	65		1	55,000	12,000									
Phillip Memorial	Howard L. Milo	238		1	1				5	255	100	9	91	14	50	27	20	111	85	9	1	25		1	86,000	400		904		905		420		60	
Ray Avenue	Burnell Bell	50	12	5	1					66	50	10	25	5				5	25			51			30,000			2,389	700	2389		300	450		
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, JR.	45	7			2				50	40	5	50	3	34	15	7	56	60	2	2			1	33,178					408	90	263	592		116
St. Phillip	Noel Gaines, Jr.	75		1						74	50		21	5	52	11	5	55	40	6		27		1	35,000		2,500	4,700		540		168	360	106	
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	121	3						3	121	57	8	27	6	15	10	31	62		3		20			40,000	9,500									
Trinity	C. H. Hayes	298	2		4		1		8	295	60	17	36	6	3	10	10	35				55			48,000	42,000					5634	205	186		
Wesley	Max P. Butler	139	1					1	3	136	90	6	64	10	16	25	18	69	46	23			598	1	100,000		156		500						
Williams	R. S. Transperte	190	2		2				1	191	120	15	75	6	9	8	5	76				20	200	1	40,000	9,500				1880	560	200	500	110	
SLIDELL:																																				
Hartzell Mt. Zion	James S. Davidson	268	15			2			3	276	115	15	55	22	48	23	16	109	70	25	8	56	740	1	200,000	6,000	5,000								
Newell	" " "	50	1							51	20		18	3	6	5	4	18	12			10		1	19,000	6,000									
ST. MARTINVILLE:																																				
Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	90							1	89	60	2	68	10	13	12		35	15	1	1	26	626	1	50,000	5,000	9,000	6,728		1672	267	73	1225	38	
Briggs	" "	38							2	36	26		28	5	16	8		29	12	1		13				12,000	2,500				300	65			
ST. PETER:																																				
St. Peter	Walter Batabin	171	5							174	40	7	57	5	15	17	25	62	25	15	20	25	140	1	9,338	7,000	1,300				600	75	675	58	
THIBODAUX:																																				
Magnolia	Taft Bowie	60	9		2					71	40	15	28	6	19	9	4	58	18	5		8			12,000	4,700									
Calvary	" "	60							1	59	40	33		3	18	15	35	71	25			12			1,600		9,000					98	52		50
Pines Chapel	D. Washington, Jr.	21			2				2	21	10		8	2	5	3	1	11	8	1					15,000		217								
	Total (or Carried Forward)	7990	116	62	42	61	22	24	116	7987	3192	353	1965	297	1128	725	753	2896	1577	371	186	1311	773	51	2,763,201	469,361	151,968	159,758	21,987	55,151	45,975	31,119	82,780	5,601	3,171
	Total Last Year									7990																									
	Increase																																		
	Decrease									5																									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NEW ORLEANS

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37	Travel Allowance Fund: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Fund: Associate 38b	Travel Allowance Fund: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Fund: Pastor 39a	Utilities Fund: Associate 39b	Utilities Fund: Total Paid 39c
ALGIERS:												
Asbury	F. W. Thomas		1366			1566	300		300			
St. Matthews	Eddie Carter		4100			4100	210		210			
BALDWIN:												
Trinity	L. L. Streams, Jr.	2400	2400			2400	300		800			
CHARENTON:												
Godman	J. Milles Poledore	500	500			300						
Mt. Zion	" " "	100	100			100						
Union	" " "	125	125			123				6		6
FRANKLIN:												
Asbury	George M. Alfred	3380	3380			3380	295		293	500		900
Fitzgerald	" " "	300	130			150	73		75			
Mason	" " "	1300	1300			1300	135		133	164		164
GRETNA:												
Bompton	Bernard R. Smith	5200	4660			4680	255		255	480		480
HAHNVILLE:												
St. James	Joseph Johnson	11	280			280						
HOUMA:												
Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	1000	680			480						
Wesley	" "	1000	520			520						
KENNER:												
Rosa Chapel	Cleveland R. Young	2076	2076			2076						
Thomas Chapel	" " "	1300	1300			1300	180		180			
JEANERETTE:												
Mt. Zion	Walter Barabin	1040	548			548	110		110	72		72
St. Paul	Ameal D. Ennis	3640	1960			1960	100		100			
LAFAYETTE:												
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	3380	3380			3380	104		104	600		600
St. James	" " "	3380	3380			3380	260		260	310		310
MORGAN CITY:												
Wamsley	L. L. Streams		2400			2400	25		25			
Mason		1300	1300			1300						
New Orleans:												
Bethany	E. A. Kennedy	8000	8000			8000	480		480			
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart		4800			4800						
First Street	Richard W. Calvin	7500	7264			7264	640		640	411		411
Grace	O. W. Christopher	5200	5200			5200	520		520	780		780
Hartzell	N. P. Williams	5280	5280			5280	480		480	600		600
Haven	Leslie P. Norris		5720			5720	624		624	529		529
LaHarpe	A. J. Douglas	3380	3380			3380	520		520	520		520
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.		9242			9242	600		600	1486		1486
Peck	Robert Williams	5720	5720			5720	663		663	900		900
Peoples	S. G. Reed	4160	4160			4160	520		520	1600		1600
Phillip Memorial	Howard L. Milo	5720	5720			5720	125		125			
Ray Avenue	Burnell Bell	2600	2000			2000	75		75			
Shaw Temple	[illegible] A. Hoover [illegible]	1820	1820			1820						
St. Phillip	Noel Gaines, Jr.	1785	1785			1785	50		50	783		783
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	3120	3120			3120	200		200			
Trinity	C. H. Hayes	4200	4160			4160						
Wesley	Max R. Butler	4160	4160			4160	520		520	760		760
Williams	[illegible]	4660	4680			4680						
SLIDELL:												
Hartzell Mt. Zion	James S. Davidson	5370	5370			5370	645		645	444		444
Newell	" " "	1820	1820			1820						
ST. MARTINVILLE:												
Mallalieu	[illegible]	3900	3900			3900	185		185			
Briggs	" "	960	960			960	100		100			
ST. PETER:												
St. Peter	Walter Barabin	3120	1380			1350	110		110	90		90
THIBODAUX:												
Magnolia	Taft [illegible]	1760	1760			1760	75		75	132		132
Calvary	" "	280	280			260						
Wade Chapel	O. Washington, Jr.	200	200			200						
	Total (or Carried Forward)											
	Total Last Year	114,142	138,006			138,006	9,981		9,981	11,567		11,567
	Increase											
	Decrease											

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Asbury	200	200	26	26	369	369		26	2477	2477
St. Matthews		300		73		600		73		
Trinity	163	65	60			63	364	89	60	
Godman										
Mt. Zion										
Union										
Asbury	266		67		513		67		916	
Fitzgerald	40	30			90	40				
Mason										
Bompton	268	268	94	94		330	94	94		
St. James										
Mt. Vernon	116	116	20	20	233	233	20	20		
Wesley	30	30	20	20	65	65	20	30	[illegible]	135
Rosa Chapel	200	200	34	34	375	300	34			
Thomas Chapel	260	200	26	28	499	354	26			
Mt. Zion	135	135	43	43	275	275	43	43		
St. Paul	406	406	44	69	850	415	44	44		
Mallalieu	168	168	65	65	390	390	65	65		
St. James	190	190	65	65	425	425	66	66	475	475
Wamsley	135	135	48	28	137	137	48	20		
Mason										
Bethany		200		35		200		35		
Brooks										
First Street	1993	1993	130	130	4000	3100	130	130	6253	6253
Grace	795	795	104	104	1550	1550	104	104		
Hartzell	688	688	114	114	1853	1253	114	114		
Haven	462	462	109	109	1000	1000	109	109		
LaHarpe	260	260	94	94	525	525	94	94	973	973
Mt. Zion	2575	2575	185	185	6050	4750	185	185	8995	7695
Peck	874	874	114	114	1995	1995	114	114	3097	3097
Peoples	525	525	93	93	1045	1045	93	93		
Phillip Memorial	68	68	18	18	125	125	18	18	229	229
Ray Avenue	117	117	36	36	280	280	36	36		
Shaw Temple	155	45	36	16	325	100	366			
St. Phillip	602	559	106	106	1200	720	106	70	2014	1455
Thompson										
Trinity										
Wesley	405	405	94	94	950	950	94	94		
Williams										
Hartzell Mt. Zion										
Newell										
Mallalieu	59				700	600	52	52		
Briggs	78	78	24	24	157	157	24	24		
St. Peter	240	240	23	23	600	400	23	23	5	[illegible]
Magnolia	119	119	40	40	354	354	40	40		
Calvary	123	125	23	23	230	230	40	40	420	420
Wade Chapel										
Total (or Carried Forward)										
Total Last Year	12,948	12,861	2,009	2,037	27,164	23,554	2,613	1,935	26,049	23,214
Increase										
Decrease										

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Inter-Conference, District Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Inter-Conference, District Administration: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b
Asbury	14	14	37	57			6			
St. Matthews		263		23		15		7		
Trinity	364	14		121				4		
Godman										
Mt. Zion										
Union										
Asbury	22		294				6		322	
Fitzgerald	300		200	60				1		
Mason										
Bompton	295	295	243	245			6	6		
St. James										
Mt. Vernon	10	10	121	121			3	3		
Wesley	2	2	33	33			1	1		
Rosa Chapel	15	15	209	158			5			
Thomas Chapel	20	9	294	145			6			
Mt. Zion	13	13	6	6	17	17	3	3		199
St. Paul	37	9	20	9			10			
Mallalieu	14	14	224	224			4	4		
St. James	16	16	340	340			5	5		
Wamsley	12	12	48	48					5	
Mason										
Bethany										
Brooks		51		190				10		
First Street	161	161	26	18			44	44	35	
Grace	62	62	11	6			20	20		
Hartzell	54	54	659	659			17	17		
Haven	33	33	474	474			11	11		
LaHarpe	80	80					6	6		
Mt. Zion	220	220	2837	2837			60	60	3117	3117
Peck	68	68	880	880			21	21	969	969
Peoples										
Phillip Memorial	41	41	508	508	4		12	12		
Ray Avenue	125	125	7	7	5	55	1	1	188	188
Shaw Temple	9	9	100	100			3	3		
St. Phillip	14	14	181	38			3	7		
Thompson										
Trinity	49		95	95			14	16	109	109
Wesley										
Williams	32	32	240	240			6	9		
Hartzell Mt. Zion										
Newell										
Mallalieu	24	23	249	144			1	1		
Briggs	7	7	61	61			10	10		
St. Peter	18	18	43	43	5	5	4 5	3	7	7
Magnolia	9	9	11	11				6	43	43
Calvary	10	10	114	114			3	3	127	127
Wade Chapel										
Total (or Carried Forward)										
Total Last Year	2,150	1,702	8,587	8,017	77	92	293	284	4,934	4,739
Increase										
Decrease										

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59
Asbury	233	233	235		26		20	3	2	3	2	30	
St. Matthews			243		5	158	35	5	4	3	3	30	73
Trinity	139	139	50	60	10	33		3	2			10	
Godman													
Mt. Zion													
Union													
Asbury	333	335		34									
Fitzgerald		34	20					1	1				
Mason													
Bompton	222	222	94	94	128		32	4	3	5	3	50	100
St. James													
Mt. Vernon	143	143	143	20	20			2	1	1	1	13	
Wesley	100	100	100	20	20			1	1	1	1	10	
Rosa Chapel	285	285	199	34	25	108		3	3	4	3	12	
Thomas Chapel	461	461	245	26	18							9	150
Mt. Zion	115	115	115	43	43	90	12	3	3	6	2	40	
St. Paul	582		582	44				2		4		50	
Mallalieu	239		239	65		65			3	2	3	3	60
St. James	257	267	267	65	65			3	2	3	3	3	75
Wamsley		160	160	48			50	4	13			10	
Mason													
Bethany													
Brooks			400		10	10	25	10	10	10	10	25	
First Street	2758	2425	2425	130	130			33	28	25	28	90	221
Grace	1136	1136	1136					12		10		150	
Hartzell	890	890	890	82	82	11		11		5	5	11	
Haven	600	600	600	109	109			7	5	7	5	110	140
LaHarpe	358	358	358	94	94		25	4	3	6	3	75	400
Mt. Zion			3655		185			44	38	35	35	250	
Peck	708	708	708	114	114			14	9	14	9	150	15
Peoples													
Phillip Memorial		700	700	93	93			8	6	9	6	75	
Ray Avenue	104	104	104	18	18		6	1	1	2		15	
Shaw Temple	144	144	144	36	16			2	1				
St. Phillip	210	210	70	36								15	
Thompson													
Trinity	492	492	50	106								100	5
Wesley													
Williams	543	543	543	94	94		6	8	5	8	2	53	100
Hartzell Mt. Zion													
Newell													
Mallalieu	403	403	347	50	50			8	15	7	8	36	36
Briggs	115	115	115	24	24			1	9			10	10
St. Peter	240	240	240	43	43	40	6	5	4	.		25	5
Magnolia	178	178	178	40	40			2	2	52	52	31	[illegible]
Calvary	179	179	179	40	40	30				2	2	23	41
Wade Chapel													
Total (or Carried Forward)													
Total Last Year	12,201	11,941	13,536	1,664	1,500	343	217	198	174	186	198	1,331	1,504
Increase													
Decrease													

BENEVOLENCES — Other Conference Benevolences; GRAND TOTAL

Church and Charge	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	[illegible]ization 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 36-68) 69
Asbury										6,151
St. Matthews			7							10,273
Trinity			20							4,003
Godman										500
Mt. Zion										100
Union										131
Asbury										6,348
Fitzgerald			5							1,783
Mason										2,439
Bompton	5			32	3					7,669
St. James										1,225
Mt. Vernon			14							2,010
Wesley	1		4			1				2,986
Rosa Chapel	4		46							5,430
Thomas Chapel					10	10				4,989
Mt. Zion		23	16	10	10					2,184
St. Paul		61	6						10	6,425
Mallalieu				40	25	25				23,966
St. James			23		25	25				8,780
Wamsley			13							3,408
Mason										1,300
Bethany										9,010
Brooks	9									15,498
First Street			150							58,618
Grace			60			49		19		21,389
Hartzell			97							31,863
Haven	7		50		72					31,192
LaHarpe		25	30							17,72[illegible]
Mt. Zion			405		120	120		130		[illegible]
Peck	14		112		90	90		.		25,640
Peoples										8,036
Phillip Memorial	9		62		23					9,240
Ray Avenue			6		6	6				6,224
Shaw Temple			13		25	25		94		3,794
St. Phillip			10	5				19		6,847
Thompson										3,320
Trinity										10,556
Wesley										6,98[illegible]
Williams			49	25				138		9,11[illegible]
Hartzell Mt. Zion										6,43[illegible]
Newell										1,82[illegible]
Mallalieu										9,22[illegible]
Briggs	2								10	1,9[illegible]
St. Peter	6	4	16	8	72			40		3,75[illegible]
Magnolia										[illegible]
Calvary		8	30							1,912
Wade Chapel										200
Total (or Carried Forward)										
Total Last Year	57	165	3,238	111	431	331		224	375	482,133
Increase										
Decrease										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SHREVEPORT

SHREVEPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 Membership of Society Including Wesleyan Service Guilds	22 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Group	24 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Please type or print in alphabetical order																																			
BASTROP CT.:																																			
Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	82	1				1		5	79	50		54	18	52	22	15	87	30			20	50		50,000	[illegible],500	1,000	5,000	50	1000	250	150	1040	50	
Washington Chapel	" " "	138				5			3	130		5	18	5	10	8	23	46	15			1		1	19,000	2,000			35			80	150	50	
CAMPTI CT.:																																			
St. Paul	Eugene A. Brown	35							1	34																							75		
Mt. Zion	" " "	38								38	25	1	19	6	5	1	5	17	38			10			5,500										
Emmanuel	" " "	57	1						2	56	44		20	5	55	8	12	80	35	2	2	10			4,700										
CANE RIVER CT.:																																			
St. Mark	Edgar O. Smith	35								15			6	2	6			8							2,500										
Williams Chapel	" " "	30								30			6	1	9	6		16							5,000										
CORINTH CT.																																			
Corinth	Eugene A. Brown	18	1	4			2			21												10			5,200										
Robinson		20								20																									
JOHNSON CT.,																																			
Johnson Chapel	Lee C. Jennings	68		1	1	5	9	7	1	68	75	2	25	8	11	23	26	68	50		3		119		112,600	5,900						53	1645	55	
Mt. Zion	" " "	100	1		1	2	5	2	2	91	50	2	22	8	16	10	10	44	30		3	17	120		15,000						510	160	419	50	
New Light	" " "	65	1			5	5	4	1	49	30	2	11	4	6	6	6	22	18		5	10			15,000			420		420		2400	575		
KEITHVILLE CT.:																																			
Fairview	J. Williams	47								47			6	13			14	27	30						10,000							48	140	48	
McDonald	" "	35	2							37					4		4	4	20						7,000					335	32	23	187	25	
LAKE CHARLES CT.:																																			
Warren	M. T. Jackson	412	16	5	6		1		7	451	185	9	82	15	50	21	16	100	67	9	3	39		1	122,000	43,000		14,983		1998	602	300	616		
LEESVILLE CT.:																																			
Mt. Zion	G. L. Thomas	90	4				1		5	90	60	3	50	7	30	15	11	65	45	12		28	96	1	40,000	5,000					1500	178	2515	35	
Macedonia	" " "	59	4				2		2	59	45	12	34	13	15	12	8	48	45	2		22	50	1	40,000			4,400			200	45	180		425
LOGANSPORT CT.:																																			
Mt. Zion	William Tate	93	1					2	1	91	67		25	9	13	12	12	46	25	2		40	25	1	17,500						150	87	45	25	
Bonchest	" "	67	1					2	1	65	27	1	5	8	6	8	12	34	14	5					9,000						200	25	155		
MANSFIELD CT.:																																			
Wesley	M. A. Goldman	150				1	5	7		137	75		31	8	33	30	12	83	12	7	4	78	800	1	46,000	18,000						250	1000		
Shady Grove	" " "	151				3	3		5	122		3	25	5	7	10	5	25	18	4		17			7,000	2,000						150	180	50	
MINDEN CT.,																																			
Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore, Sr.	98							1	97	60		10	7	11	14	12	44							10,700						500	100	380		
Bradford	" " "	22	1						1	22	13		6		4	5	9								6,000								50		171
MONROE CT.:																																			
St. James	A. E. Franklin	177			2			1	2	176	100			10	15	15	31	69	68	2	1	30	96	1	110,000	15,000		6,712	281	1924		100	5416	206	
St. Paul	" " "	81						2	2	77				7	20	11	12	50							20,400	18,300		400		200	100		300		
St. Peter-Lake Providence	Joe Brown	28							2	26	20	1	1	5		8	12	23	13			16	25		9,100	3,500					75	81	25	25	
Mt. Sinai	" "	60							1	59	31	1	8	4	10	8	12	34	22	1	1	16	25		8,000	3,000						160	186		25
NATCHITOCHES CT.:																																			
Asbury	Edgar O. Smith	175		5	1			5	4	172	95	6	54	9	46	28		85	39	58	70	20	119	1	41,000	15,000		10,000		10700		78	5418	119	
PELICAN CT.,																																			
James Chapel	A.L.M. Moch	16	7							55	10	14		3	4	7	2	11	8						7,000										
St. Matthews	" "	59							1	58	12			4	4	6	6	20	2						5,000										
Pleasant Valley	" "	20	3						2	21	8		7	6	4	8	2	20	12	12		8			7,000								100	28	
PLEASANT HILL CT.,																																			
Ross	A. J. Myers	10		1						11	9	1	10	3	4	2	4	13	8			7	75		3,600							20	110	25	
Taylor Chapel	" " "	20					3	2	1	14	8														6,000	600		250			160		60		
Haskin Chapel	" " "	40	5					1	3	59	31	1	30	4	18	12	5	39	33	1	2	26	100		10,500			250				95	147	27	265
Robeline-Wesley	John Cockrell	16								16																									
Round Grove	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	51								51	27		5	7	10	18	9								395	5,000					268	141	1787	54	22
Providence	Carla L. Sneed	30	1	1					1	31	18	1	8	1	5	4	5	16	5		1					5,000					34	11	46		45
SHREVEPORT CT.:																																			
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	120	3		2		1		2	122	56		11	14	18	14	14	60	40	8	8	50	15	1	72,000	12,000	2,000				562	251	10050	114	
Jewella	B. J. Haynes	89						1	2	86	50		18	9	30	58	37	114	40	6	5	23			40,000							107	851	24	60
St. James	Chapman J. Harrison	215	8	7	5		3	4	8	220	112	2	37	32	84	25	17	156	65	2	2	61	880	1	104,000	15,000	36,000				350	2871	780	196	
St. Paul	A. J. Davis	224	7	2	3				2	234	110	2	94	18	36	30	33	117	55	8	4	85	800	1	112,000	15,000	16,000	51,000	375	8200	1950	625	25706		125
WASHINGTON CT.:																																			
Lawson Chapel	R. J. Addison	21							1	20	18		15	4	6	4	5	19				22			5,000				300						
Mt. Nebo	" " "	36				5			1	30	20		6	4	9	3	23	39							8,000				450			25	100		
WELSH CT.,																																			
Jonas Chapel	John E. Allen	49					4		3	42	54	4	28	8	17	14	5	57	8	4		20	25	1	7,700	4,500			647	647	200	100	60		
Mallalieu	" " "	21				8	6	5	3	1	12		12	2	8			10	6	2											6000	116	100		
Trinity	" " "	5						2	5	0	3			1			3	4	3						6,300							50	120		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	3,441	66	24	21	34	51	45	76	3,348	1,590	71	777	292	646	457	447	1,776	919	127	112	646	3,420	12	1,132,495	208,300	55,000	75,415	2,155	25,424	13,443	8,880	56,310	1,206	1,136
	Total Last Year									3,441																									
	Increase																																		
	Decrease									93																									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—SHREVEPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate's Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Associate 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Pastor 39a	Utilities Associate 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b
BASTROP CT.:																						
Mt. Olive	Robirt S. Murray	3900	1930			1950	90		90				273	175		19		100		32		
Washington Chapel	" " "	1600	900			900	40		40	60		60	165	165	20	20	293	150	20	20		
CAMPTI CT.:																						
St. Paul	Eugene A. Brown		176			176								33				286				
Mt. Zion	" " "	600	300			300	94		94				153	128			389	113				
Emmanuel	" " "	600	350			350	8		8				111	97			327	60				
CANE RIVER CT.:																						
St. Mark	Edgar O. Smith	600	480			480							140	20	16		283	33	16			55
Williams Chapel	" " "	600	600			600	13		15						139	105	16	5	283	5		
CORINTH CT.:																						
Corinth	Eugene A. Brown	300	300			300	12		12				65	30			258	258				
Robinson		300	300			300																
JOHNSON CT.:																						
Johnson Chapel	Lee C. Jennings	1360	1360			1360	100		100				240	240	30	30	360	360	30	30		
Mt. Zion	" " "	1380	1380			1380	280		260	48		48	240	240	36	36	360	360	36	36		
New Light	" " "	1125	1125			1125	135		135	40		40	240	240	32	32	360	360	32	32	664	664
KEITHVILLE CT.:																						
Fairview	J. Williams	1000	717			717	147		147				140	140	12	12		20		10		
McDonald	" "	1000	720			720	150		150				140	80	10	10	181	50	10	10		
LAKE CHARLES CT.:																						
Warren	M. T. Jackson	7280	7280			7280	520		520	360		380		455		132			1400		152	
LEESVILLE CT.:																						
Mt. Zion	G. L. Thomas	3340	1540			1540	170		120				186	186	78	78	346	346	78	78		
[illegible]	" " "	1200	1200			1200							129	129	30	30	229	229	30	30		1618
LOGANSPORT CT.:																						
Mt. Zion	William Tate	1200	1200			1200	200		200				169	169		36		294		36		535
Boncheat	" "	1080	1080			1080	52		52				153	153	35	35	191	191	35	35		
MANSFIELD CT.:																						
Wesley	M. A. Goldman	2640	2640			2640	3		3	4		4		329		48		655		48		
Shady Grove	" " "	2400	2400			2400	240		240					170		48		253		48		
MINDEN CT.:																						
Pilgrim Rest	Daniel Moore, Sr.		700			700	150		150	164		164		170		14		200		14		
Bradford	" " "		300			300	100		100					125		8		226		8		
MONROE CT.:																						
St. James	A. J. Franklin		5200			5200	260		260					160		64		200		64		488
St. Paul	" " "	1716	890			890	100		100				145	145		28		28				
St. Peter- Lake Providence	Joe Brown	570	370			570	40		40	60		60	165	165	20	20	293	150	20	20		
Mt. Sinai	" "	1550	1550			1550	65		65				155		36	10	195	95	36	10		
NATCHITOCHES CT.:																						
Asbury	Edgar D. Smith	5140	4420			4420	350		350	100		350	405	393	104	104	610	610	104	131		1211
PELICAN CT.:																						
James Chapel	A.L.M. Moch	300	250			250																
St. Matthews	" "	300	300			300																
Pleasant Valley	" "	[illegible]	575			575							114	114	18	18	193		10			
PLEASANT HILL CT.:																						
Rose	A. J. Myers	[illegible]	300			300	80		80				80	80		6		175		6		
Taylor Chapel	" " "	[illegible]	144			144	47		47				103	45				20				
Haskin Chapel	" " "	1500	1000			1000	250		250	50		50		100		26		150		26		
Robeline-Wesley	John Cockrell	47	230			250	20		20													
Round Grove	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	[illegible]	920			920	85		85	45		45	145	145		18		238		18		1469
Providence	Carla L. Sneed	[illegible]	[illegible]			325	13		13				145	85			245	170				
SHREVEPORT CT.:																						
Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	4580	4580			4580	175		175				380	380		104	380	520	104	104		5863
Jewella	B. J. Haynes	1820	1478			1478	104		104	60		60	275	275	36	30	345	345	36	30		
St. James	Chapman J. Harrison	5200	5200			5200	294		294	304		304		50								
St. Paul	A. J. Davis	6500	6500			6500	820		820	304		304	455	455	120	120	648	648	120	120	7843	7843
WASHINGTON CT.:																						
Lawson Chapel	R. J. Addison	650	250			250	50		50	75		75	197	135			353	100	32			
Mt. Nebo	" " "		400			400	100		100					90		18		[illegible]				
WELSH CT.:																						
Jones Chapel	John E. Allen	1508	1508			1508							224	50	38		260	30	38			
Mallalieu	" " "	1200	250			250							158									
Trinity	" " "	300	100			100							158	25						15		
	Totals (or Carried Forward)																					
	Total Last Year	46,859	65,958			63,958	3,289		3,289	1,944		1,944	3,872	6,416	810	1,279	7,315	8,227	2,470	989	8,659	19,746
	Increase																					
	Decrease																					

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b
BASTROP CT.:															
Mt. Olive		25											70		10
Washington Chapel	74	20	87	10							110	110	61		15
CAMPTI CT.:															
St. Paul															
Mt. Zion	64	17	64	30				2			172	172	62		
Emmanuel											172	172	41		
CANE RIVER CT.:															
St. Mark	48		58				2				78		5	12	
Williams Chapel	48	19					2	2			152	152	46	2	2
CORINTH CT.:															
Corinth								2			105	105	25		
Robinson															
JOHNSON CT.:															
Johnson Chapel	71	71	364	364			3	3			10	10	10		
Mt. Zion	71	71	223	223			3	3			275	273	275	20	
New Light	71	71	249	249			3	3			275	275	273	15	
KEITHVILLE CT.:															
Fairview		20								2			39		
McDonald	34	50	51	30				2							20
LAKE CHARLES CT.:															
Warren		586		764				18		864			1017		89
LEESVILLE CT.:															
Mt. Zion	40	40	330	350			3	5				265	60		25
[illegible]	34	34	33	33			4	4				188	188		24
LOGANSPORT CT.:															
Mt. Zion		73		306				3		3			196		15
Boncheat	66	66		78			2	2			158	50	158	10	
MANSFIELD CT.:															
Wesley		139		447				3					479		25
Shady Grove		25		40				3					174		20
MINDEN CT.:															
Pilgrim Rest				171				1					191		
Bradford		35		120									130		
MONROE CT.:															
St. James		100		210				5					329		50
St. Paul		62		30									50		5
St. Peter- Lake Providence	81	55	93	50		2		5				179	141		10
Mt. Sinai	62	30	137	137				2				177	108		10
NATCHITOCHES CT.:															
Asbury	226	110					60	60				416	395		5
PELICAN CT.:															
James Chapel				20											
St. Matthews															
Pleasant Valley	32	32	106	106			260				165	165	165		
PLEASANT HILL CT.:															
Rose	32	32		57				3				75	83		5
Taylor Chapel				5									30		
Haskin Chapel		46													
Robeline-Wesley															
Round Grove		23		25				2					215		
Providence	60	15	295	57				2	50		45		25		
SHREVEPORT CT.:															
Fairfield	140	90	601	479			5	5			384	384			
Jewella	106	40	478	352			5	5			329	329	240		
St. James								5							
St. Paul	189	189	918	918			5	5	1112	1112	637	637	637	50	
WASHINGTON CT.:															
Lawson Chapel															
Mt. Nebo		30											120		20
WELSH CT.:															
Jones Chapel	33		193	50				3					50		
Mallalieu				31											
Trinity				20											
Totals (or Carried Forward)	1,607	2,216	4,5[illegible]	5,78[illegible]		2	359	158	1,117	1,981	3,067	4,136	6,088	109	349
Total Last Year															
Increase															
Decrease															

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (Items 36-68) 69
BASTROP CT.:																		
Mt. Olive				6	5	5		10		5		25						5,035
Washington Chapel																		1,741
CAMPTI CT.:																		
St. Paul																		530
Mt. Zion			25	1	6		30		5		16							831
Emmanuel											21							577
CANE RIVER CT.:																		
St. Mark											15	15	15					640
Williams Chapel				2	2	3	3		2		27							836
CORINTH CT.:																		
Corinth			2	1	5	3	10		3		10							683
Robinson																		300
JOHNSON CT.:																		
Johnson Chapel			3	3	3	5	30	73		3		52					20	4,517
Mt. Zion			3	3	3		15		3		79		2				136	4,315
New Light		3	3	3	5	3	15				89						212	6,734
KEITHVILLE CT.:																		
Fairview				2	2	2	5	10	2			13						1,381
McDonald				2		2	2	10	3									1,745
LAKE CHARLES CT.:																		
Warren	15	5	15	10	5	3	62		5		135	50	35				620	16,620
LEESVILLE CT.:																		
Mt. Zion			5	3	5	5	25		5		44							6,950
[illegible]			4	4	4	4	25		1		39							4,450
LOGANSPORT CT.:																		
Mt. Zion			3	5	5		5	15				89						3,695
Boncheat			2	3	5		15				68							2,303
MANSFIELD CT.:																		
Wesley	250		5	5	5	51	20				136							[illegible]
Shady Grove			5	5	5	5	20	5			25							3,871
MINDEN CT.:																		
Pilgrim Rest			2	2	2	2	10											2,773
Bradford		31	2	1	2	2	1		2									1,314
MONROE CT.:																		
St. James			5	5	5		30	175			75	5				100		13,196
St. Paul		2	5								60							2,005
St. Peter- Lake Providence				3	3	5	10				25							1,542
Mt. Sinai			1	2	3		10				10						30	2,444
NATCHITOCHES CT.:																		
Asbury		5	5	5	5	4	37	21			131							24,640
PELICAN CT.:																		
James Chapel																		270
St. Matthews																		300
Pleasant Valley		2	3	3	10													1,156
PLEASANT HILL CT.:																		
Rose			38	5	5	3	5	50	3		25							1,076
Taylor Chapel							2				10							523
Haskin Chapel							10											2,195
Robeline-Wesley				3	5													[illegible]
Round Grove																		3,475
Providence			3	2	5	5			5		10							858
SHREVEPORT CT.:																		
Fairfield			3		5		10				14						97	23,206
Jewella			6	6	5	5	42	20	5		65							[illegible]
St. James			5	3	5	5	15				70						15	10,166
St. Paul				5	5	5	20	75	5	250				5				34,652
WASHINGTON CT.:																		
Lawson Chapel																		610
Mt. Nebo																		[illegible]
WELSH CT.:																		
Jones Chapel		5	5	5														2,733
Mallalieu																		6,497
Trinity		3	3	3	3	10		3			18							[illegible]
Totals (or Carried Forward)	265	56	128	111	128	143	504	469	51	760	1,239	251	72	5		100	1,1[illegible]	237,730
Total Last Year																		
Increase																		
Decrease																		